NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 08043991 6

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/genealogystrobri00guil

GENEALOGY

STROBRIDGE
MORRISON OR MORISON
STRAWBRIDGE

BY

MRS. MARY STILES (PAUL) GUILD

1891

LOWELL, MASS.:
VOX POPULI PRESS: S. W. HUSE & CO.
1891.

Edition limited to 500 copies.

No. 169

Sold to Chas. L. Woodward

THE
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
Astor, Lenox and Tilden
Foundations.
5231

PREFACE

Some nine years ago the author became thoroughly impressed with the importance of genealogical work, and at once began her investigation of family history, although with no thought of publishing the results. Being a woman, and married, she was not specially interested in the matter of *lineal* descent, but struck out in *all* directions, and was soon engaged in tracing her lineage in some twenty different lines. One of these lines led back to William Strobridge, the history and genealogy of whose descendants form the principal portion of this work.

At the end of three months from the time of beginning her investigation of Strobridge history, her collections filled forty pages, foolscap, and it was then believed that about all that related to the Family had been obtained.

Just then the author's attention was called to a different ancestral line, and it was several years before she was able to resume her Strobridge investigations. In the mean time material relating to this Family had accumulated, and when she was finally at liberty to examine and arrange it, there was found to be enough new matter to swell the original forty pages of manuscript to one hundred and fifty, and while considering the question of depositing the document with some genealogical society for safe keeping, a fresh invoice of important records arrived.

By this time it had begun to seem imperative that such a collection of valuable information should be placed beyond danger of destruction through any accident, for it was clear that its

loss could never be replaced. It was, therefore, decided an attempt should be made to get it into print, with what result the present volume shows.

The author has never laid any claim to the possession of literary ability, nor has she ever desired to see her name in print. Believing that thoroughness and accuracy are of more account in a genealogical work than literary finish, and that her book will be found to possess these essentials, she trusts that faults of style will be overlooked.

That she has never been influenced by the hope of a pecuniary return for her labors hardly needs to be said. Her one hope has been that she might obtain orders enough to meet the expense of publishing, and so far it has not been realized. The work is a much larger one than was at first planned for, which will, of course, increase the cost of publishing proportionably; but having put her hand to the plow, she does not intend to turn back.

To all who have in any way assisted in the work she is sincerely grateful. She would particularly mention as having given valuable service: Mrs. Jane G. (Dean) Jackson, Taunton, Mass.; Mrs. Anna S. Washburn, Middleborough, Mass.; Miss Mary B. Paul, Windsor, Vt.; Miss Lydia S. Strobridge, Peacham, Vt.; Mrs. Susan C. Bates, Whitman, Mass.; Mrs. Marilla Wheeler, Portville, N. Y.; Mrs. Cora H. McLallen, Trumansburg, N. Y.; Mrs. Elizabeth S. Davis, Penn Yan, N. Y.; Capt. George A. King, and Frank L. Tinkham, Esq., Taunton, Mass.; and many others, quite too numerous to name.

That her book may afford both satisfaction and profit to those for whom it was prepared is the sincere wish of

THE AUTHOR.

Lynn, Mass., July, 1891.

INTRODUCTION

The author hopes that no one interested in any one of the three Families traced in this work will fail to read the extracts here given from the eloquent address of Rev. J. S. McIntosh, D. D., at the second annual session of the Scotch-Irish congress at Pittsburgh, Pa., May, 1890, for all members of these three Families may almost surely know that at some time or other, ancestors of their own were among the inhabitants of Ulster, in the North of Ireland. Doctor McIntosh said:

"For some years I have been working over the tales, the worship, the folk-lore, dress, the habits, the works of home, and religion and common life, the described features, and the still surviving forms and faces and hue of eyes and hair to be found of old, and to this day, in the Strathclyde, and on both sides of the Borders, and I hold it to be beyond a fair question that by none of the invasions of these parts, not even the Danish and the Norman, were the old Britons of the Arthur myths and sagas either destroyed or driven out. That rich and worthy old race formed the stock; into it were grafted the young, the fresh, and, in many respects, nobler branches, and the new shoots and later fruits are the Lowlanders of Scotland. Here is where the Celtic blood comes into our veins, and not from a later hour, and from Ireland. For the largest enrichment ever brought by the Celt we must thank the Briton of Arthur, and not the clansmen of the O'Neil.

"This Lowland race, Briton and Norman, Saxon and Dane, gave the world a new man — the Border soldier, the pioneer, the

sea-rover, the inventor, the statesman, the revolutionary, the singer in Robert Burns, and the romancer in Walter Scott. And nothing in the witching tale of folk-building and folk-breeding do I know more wonderful than God's long toil in making the Lowland people. As Skene shows (vol. iii, p. 15), at the time of Alexander III the population of Scotland was composed of six chief races: Picts, Britons, Scots, Angles, Norsemen (including Danes and Norwegians), and the Franco-Normans, 'forming a people of very mixed descent, in which the Teutonic element was more and more predominating.' In the Lowlands, 'the native base of the Brito-Scoto-Anglo-Norman people was the Romano-Briton.' Freeman, in his 'History of the Norman Conquest,' and in his story of 'The English People in their Three Homes,' shows us 'that we adopted, assimilated, absorbed alike the conquerors and the conquered into the very essence of our national being.'

"But through and through the old Briton survived till the final fusion, so all important to us (their Scotch-Irish descendants), in the one rich-blooded Lowland folk. To that rare blood the scholarly Scot from Dalriada, the pliant, large-limbed Pict, the poetic Celt, the shrewd, acquisitive Anglo-Saxon, the patient Frisian, the daring Dane, the breezy Jute, the organizing, systematic, feudal Norman, brought each his contribution. . . .

"The plantation of the Scot into Ulster kept for the world the essential and the best features of the Lowlander.

"Now into the right or the wrong of England's way of settling war-wasted Ulster by planting groups of colonists,* I will not enter; here, I will take the simple historic fact — thus 't was done.

"One of the greatest facts in history is the *plantation* of Ulster; the 16th of April, 1605, should be for us all memorable, by all historic, ancestral, and constitutional rights, for that 16th day of April was, as all the state papers show, 'The Day of the Great Charter.'

"On that day was given forth by the English court that char-

* This refers to the subjugation by the English government of the rebellious Catholics of Ireland, and the confiscation of their estates.

ter under which the 'Undertakers' were authorized to start a movement, the end of which the world sees not yet. But it is a bright and sunny day of middle May which is in many respects the still greater day; for on that Mayday was the landing of the Lowlanders to restore Ulster, and largely remake history. We journey to Plymouth Rock to tell of the landing of the Puritans, and none too often or too fondly; but let us not forget that the Ulsterman has his day, and that America has a right to know and keep the day of the Ulster landing. By that landing the seat of a new empire has been found, for imperial by all proof was that race that came to Ulster to change it from savage wilds to smiling fields and busy towns. . . .

"The two cities of Ulster, Belfast and Derry, are the evidences of the transplanted Scot; Belfast is self-made, Derry is self-kept. . . . In the calendar of state papers for Ireland, 1615–1625, we have among many other clear statements, the official report of Captain Pynnar, who, sent by the government to inspect the Ulster settlers, tells in plain, honest words exactly what he then found

"We have further the accounts in the register of the Priory Council of Scotland of the great care taken in the selection of the 'undertakers.' We know that King James, than whom, when he chose, there was no more canny Scot to be found, gave his own personal oversight to the plantation. We know that the Duke of Lenox, under the royal eyes, drew from Dumbartonshire, that the Earl of Abercorn, from Renfrewshire, that Hamilton, Montgomery, and Boyd from Ayrshire, and that from Gallowayshire and Dunfrieshire, Crawford, Cunningham, Ochiltree, and MacLellan carefully selected colonists for the new venture.

"In one of the letters of Sir Arthur Chichester, Deputy of Ireland, we read as follows: 'The Lord Ucheltrie arrived in Ireland at the time of our being in Armagh, accompanied with thirty-three followers, gentlemen of sort, a minister, some tenants, free-holders, and artificers.' In another communication to government the keen-eyed deputy says: 'The Scottish men come with better *port* (i. e. manifest character); they are better

accompanied and attended (than even the English settlers).' Just as to these western shores came the stronger souls, the more daring and select, so to Ulster, from the best parts of lower Scotland came the picked men to be Britain's favored colonists.

"The Ulsterman was a stranger among strangers. . . . He was an alien to the alien Celt. Who, what, whence the resistless Scots of Dalriada coming so early unto the Strathclyde, no ethnologist has yet shown; but we know enough to affirm that they were not of the South-Irish Celts. The indubitable strain of Celtic blood in the Ulstermen of the Plantation was brought to, not taken from, Ireland. This fact that the Ulster colonist was a stranger and a favorite, for the time, of England and her government, wrought in a two-fold way, in the Ulsterman and against him. . . . The fact that he was the royal colonist wrought in him the pride, the contempt, the hauteur, and swaggering daring of a victorious race planted among despised savages. . . . And the rulers of that hour both cultivated that feeling and enforced it. The Celt of that day had nothing to make him winsome or worthy of imitation. Romance and sentiment may as well be dropped. We have the hard facts about the clansmen of the O'Neil. The glory and the honor were with England." . . .

Doctor McIntosh presents the following historical picture: "We are in the old Down-lands, fair lands of the circling sea, and rolling hills, and silvery streams, and right before us are hoary ruins. It is the Grey Abbey. It is a genial day of early July, 1605, and *four men and three women* drink from the well. They are worth more than the swift glance we can give, for they are the fathers and mothers of history. There is Con O'Neale, wild, wicked, funny Con MacNeale, MacBryan Feartagh O'Neal — and round him gathers the very richest romance — that wild dash on the English garrison in the clachan at the Laganford, now known as Belfast; that all adroit whisking off from the sleeping soldiers of every wine butt; the arrest of the raider and his imprisonment in Carrick castle; the arts and wiles of the jailer's daughter under the tutelage of Tom Montgomery; the

flight to London; the amusing meeting with royal Jamie. Beside Con stands his friend in need, the bluff half-smuggler, Captain Tom Montgomery, who made love to the jailer's daughter, Annie Dobbin, and carried off Con, and Annie as his own wife. Beside Tom, rests on his strong staff Hugh Montgomery, of the noble house of Eglinton, that soldier of fiery soul but of rarest forethought, whom Prince Maurice of Orange had trusted as a very right arm.* And the fourth man is the ancestor of the great Dufferin, he is one James Hamilton, the brainiest of them all, who came from a Scotch manse, and from the side of a great-souled Presbyterian minister, to be one of the world-makers in his deep stamping of Ulster life and Ulster men.

"And their wives, yes, they, too, are worthy. That jolly, mischievous Annie Dobbin, without whom there would have been no freed Con O'Neal in London, making compact before King James, with both Montgomery and Hamilton for the earliest settlement of Down. With her is Mistress Hamilton, that gentle mother to her loved folks. And noblest, perhaps, of the three, is the mother of Ulster industry, the 'clever and capable' Lady Montgomery, who built the water-mills to do away with the 'quairn stanes'; who overlooked her own model farms; who encouraged the growing of flax and potatoes; who went around teaching spinning and weaving, both of flax and wool; who began the weaving of the Ulster 'breakin' (a sort of home-spun shepherd plaid), and who lent money to the struggling till they were able to stand alone — let her live forever — 'the mother of Ulster manufacture.'"† . . .

After a time there came to Ulster to join the Lowlanders two other sets of colonists; these were the Puritans and the Huguenots. "While along the shores of Down and Antrim, and by the banks of the Six Mile Water and the Main, the colonists were almost wholly from the Lowlands of Scotland, *upon the shores of Derry and Donegal, and by the banks of the Foyle and*

* The author believes that her ancestress, Sarah (Montgomery) Strobridge, was of the lineage of this same Hugh of Eglinton.

† This grand woman was in all probability the ancestress of a very large proportion of the persons mentioned in this work.

the Bann, were planted by the action of the same far-seeing James Stuart bands of English colonists.

"*Large grants of lands in the escheated counties of Ulster were bestowed upon the great London companies, and on their vast estates by the Foyle and Bann were settled considerable numbers of fine old English families.**

"The Englishman may be easily traced to this very day in Derry, Coleraine, Armagh, and Enniskillen. Groups of these Puritans dotted the whole expanse of Ulster, and in a later hour, when the magnificent Cromwell took hold of Ireland, these English colonists were reinforced by not a few of the bravest and strongest of the Ironsides. . . . Among these English settlers were not a few who were ardent followers of George Fox, that man who was in many respects Cromwell's equal, and in some his master. These Friends came with a man of great force of character, Thomas Edmundson. . . . The Friends came to Antrim in 1652, and settled in Antrim and Down, and hence come the Pims, the Barclays, Grubs, Richardsons, and many another goodly name of Ulster."

By the second decade of the seventeenth century, "the fame of this Irish province as a 'shelter of the hunted' was spreading over Europe, and soon the Puritan and Quaker were joined in Ulster by another noble man of God's making — the Huguenot from France. Headed by Louis Cromellin, they came a little later and settled in and around Lisburn, founding many of the finest industries of Ulster, and giving mighty impulse to those already started, and still later, following the 'immortal William,' came some brave burghers from the Holland and the Netherlands. Thus Ulster became a gathering ground for the very finest, most formative, impulsive, and aggressive of the free, enlightened, God-fearing peoples of Europe. . . .

"It has been said that the Ulster settlers mingled and married with the Irish Celt. They did not mingle with the Celt. I speak, remember, chiefly of the period running from 1605 to

* The italics are the author's, for she wishes to call particular attention to these two paragraphs, since it is among these English colonists that we have to look for the ancestors of the Strobridges, and of *most* of the *Strawbridges* of this work.

1741. There had been in Ireland before the 'plantation' some wild islanders from the west of Scotland, whose descendants I have found in the Antrim 'Glynnes.' They did marry and intermarry with the natives, but King James expressly forbade any more of these islandmen being taken to Ulster, and he and his government took measures that the later settlers of the 'plantation,' should be taken 'from the inward parts of Scotland,' and that they should be so settled that they 'may not mix nor intermarry with the mere Irish. The Ulster settlers mingled freely with the English Puritans and with the refugee Huguenots, but so far as my search of state papers, old manuscripts, examination of old parish registers, and years of personal talk with and study of Ulster folk, the Scotch did not mingle to any appreciable extent with the natives.*

"Under the influences of the Puritan, Huguenot, and Hollander, the Ulsterman grew a busy trader, a man of business, a man of commerce. Ulster became a very hive of busy industries and activities. The coast traffic with Scotland increased weekly; large trade sprang up with Scotland, and soon the Ulster products and Ulster merchants and shippers were known in the ports of France and Holland. . . .

"But the sky began to darken. . . . There had been known in Ulster what has been called beautifully, and with a sad, lingering regret, 'The Golden, Peaceable Age.' It was the age of Usher and Echlin as bishops, and Chichester as deputy. . . .

"From 1633, when Wentworth opened his star chamber of despots, and his high commission courts of persecuting prelates, till 1704, when the sacramental test grew unbearable, Ulster was distracted by English tyrants and Laudian prelates. Cavalier and churchman sowed the wind, and at Marston and Yorktown they reaped the whirlwind.

"The wrongs of the once contented colonist were five-fold.

* There seems to have been great confusion in the minds of the historians of Pennsylvania in regards to the early Scotch-Irish of that State, for we find them speaking of "Scotch," "Scotch-Irish," and "Irish" as though they were people of three sorts, when in all probability most, if not all of them, were either Scotch, or Scotch-English from Ulster. There should be a new history of Pennsylvania written, setting this important matter straight.

He was wronged by the State, the church, in his home, his trade, and in his very grave.

"By the state. . . . From 1633 to 1714 you have nothing but promises and falsifications; the promise made when England was afraid, or her plotting parties had something to gain; the falsification, with scoffing laugh and galling sneer, when the fright was gone and the greed glutted. No wonder the exasperated emigrant said at Carlisle, 'I believe England least when she swears deepest.' He was the son of a Derry Presbyterian, and he knew how England rewarded her saviors.

"By the church, — working with Wentworth in the State was Laud in the church. . . . The Jacobite bishops of distracted Ulster divided their time pretty equally between cowardly policy against Whig rule and the pitiless robbing of the Non-Conformists of all religious freedom. No one has put this into plainer nor more honest words than my friend, the Rev. Dr. McConnell, the eloquent rector of St. Stephen's, Philadelphia, who at our banquet said: 'In the early years of the last century were living here Scotch Presbyterians, whose ears had been cut off by Kirk's lambs, whose fathers had been hanged before their eyes, who had worn the boots and thumbkins while Leslies stood by and jeered; who had been hunted from their burning homes by that polished gentleman and staunch Episcopalian, Graham, Earl of Claverhouse; who had been browbeaten by Irish bishops, and denied even the sympathy of the gentle Jeremy Taylor; who had been driven from their livings, fined, imprisoned, their ministerial office derided, the children of the marriages they had celebrated pronounced bastards.'

"He was wronged in his home by church and state together. Landlords and bishops made common cause to spoil the Ulster yoemanry. As the thrifty and toiling farmer improved his land he was taxed on his invested capital by the ever-swelling rent, until he was rack-rented, and then, if he would not pay the legalized robbery, he was mercilessly evicted. His father and he had made a waste a garden, while the proprietor idled; then by law the idler claimed the fruits of hard toil; the English law wrung 'the pound of flesh' forth, and suffered no Portia to

plead for the defrauded. Added to these agrarian wrongs were the denial of education, the shutting of schools, the barring of colleges by sacramental tests, and the legalized filching of great endowments for common education. The right of free and independent voting was refused, and a gag-law of the worst kind was maintained. The baptism of his children was made a laughing stock, and legality of marriage by non-Episcopal clergy officially denied. . . .

"He was wronged in his trade. . . . One reads with wonder of the rapid growth of Ulster industries and trade inside some thirty years, but the admiration changes to hot anger as you see the young life strangled by selfish and jealous interference on the part of English traders and statesmen. The letters of Lord Fitzwilliam, and 'Dobbs' History of Irish Trade' tell one of the saddest tales. Act after act was passed forbidding the exportation of wool, horses, cattle, butter, and cheese, and dead meats. Ireland was excluded from the Navigation Act, shipping was ruined, and business failed.

"As if all these wrongs in life were not enough to heap on a man singularly high-minded, brave, loving right and hating a lie, he was wronged of a grave. For him no sacred 'God's Acre,' if his own beloved minister was to read simple words of Holy Writ and utter from the heart the spirit-born, free prayer. . . .

"And the Ulsterman who endured all this shame and wrong and open robbery, was the very man who had made and who kept the land. . . . When he came it was a war-wasted desert, when he was driven to our shores from it he left behind him homesteads and fertile fields. He had kept it, and Derry is the proof; Derry, whose salvation belongs not to Walker, but to the Rev. James Gordon and his Presbyterian 'boys'; for Gordon led to the closing of the gates, and Gordon led to the breaking of 'the boom,' and the relief of the garrison. Yet after that very siege and defense, the men and party that were the real saviors of the country and keepers of the gates, were wronged and wronged until their hearts blazed with justest anger against an ingrate crew of English liars and tricksters. . . .

"When his righteous anger was, in the opening years of the eighteenth century, at its whitest heat, Holland began to tell on him; but more movingly still the stirring American colonies."

Some authority quoted by Rev. Dr. D. C. Kelley, at the Scotch-Irish congress in 1889, says that "during the first half of the eighteenth century, Down, Antrim, Tyrone, Armagh, and Derry were emptied of Protestant inhabitants who were of more value to Ireland than California gold mines." And Froude states that in two years which followed the Antrim evictions thirty thousand Protestants left Ulster for a land where there was no legal robbery, and where those who sowed the seed could reap the harvest."

The emigration continued with more or less fluctuation until 1774.

Doctor Baird, in his "History of Religion in America," states that "from 1729 to 1750, about twelve thousand annually came from Ulster to America." "These emigrants landed at the ports of Boston, Philadelphia, and Charleston. Comparatively few entered the country by way of New England. Those that did so, settled mainly in New Hampshire,* while others found their way to Pennsylvania,† and helped swell the tide which was pouring into this State by way of Philadelphia. These Irish settlers occupied the eastern and middle counties bordering on the wilderness still occupied by the Indians. Such as landed at Charleston located themselves on the fertile lands of North and South Carolina and Georgia.

---

* Doctor Kelley probably overstates this matter, for those emigrants who remained *in and near Boston* must have at least equalled in numbers the New Hampshire settlers, and there were besides these many families who found homes in Bridgewater and Middleborough, Mass., and many others who settled in various towns in western Massachusetts. Not a few went to Maine, and quite a contingent—enough to have a church and pastor of their own (Rev. Mr. Dorrance, at Voluntown)—settled in Windham co., Conn., and the town of Scotland, in that county, still retains the name given by and for these people.

† In 1749 William Douglass published (in Boston), his "Summary," in which he says (p. 68), "Lately the long Leases of the Farmers in the North of Ireland being expired, the Landlords raised their Rents extravagantly. This occasioned an Emigration of many North of *Ireland Scots* Presbyterians, with an Intermixture of *wild Irish Roman Catholics;* At first they chose[1] *New England*, but being brought up to Husbandry, or raising of Grain, called Bread Corn, *New England* did not answer so well as the Colonies Southward; therefore at present they generally resort to *Pennsylvania*, a good Grain Colony."

[1] "They erected a Presbyterian Meeting-House in *Boston*, *Mr. John Morehead* their Presbyter."

"The settlers in Pennsylvania afterward turned southward through the valley of Virginia, till 'meeting those extending northward from the Carolinas, the emigration passed westward to the country called then *beyond the mountains*, now known as Kentucky and Tennessee.' At a later period western Pennsylvania was occupied by the descendants of the settlers of the middle counties of the State, with Pittsburgh as a center. From these points of radiation the Scotch-Irish have extended to all parts of the country, and, being an intelligent, resolute, and energetic people, have left their name and mark in every state of the Union." — (Rev. D. C. Kelley, D. D., at Pittsburgh, Pa., May, 1889.)

Neither in New England or elsewhere were the Scotch-Irish welcomed. Drake says, in his "Antiquities of Boston," "Although they were a good acquisition to this place, being industrious and orderly, and in time introduced several valuable arts and improvements* among the people, yet they at first met with a cold reception, being viewed as inferiors and intruders."

Hon. L. A. Morrison, in the "History of Windham, N. H.," says, referring to those who went to Worcester, Mass.: "The antipathy of the people was ferocious against them. They formed a church, and Edward Fitzgerald was their first pastor. They, like all their countrymen, were a hardy, thrifty people, but their English Congregationalist neighbors were ignorant of them and their form of worship. They became jealous, and from the fact that they came from Ireland, called them Irish, and commenced a strong persecution of them. When, in 1736 or 1740, the frame of their meeting-house was erected, the Congregationalists rallied and tore it down. . . . They were not permitted to build a house of worship, and soon after 1740 dispersed, some to Otsego co., N. Y.; some to Coleraine, Palmer, and Pelham, Mass. Probably no people who ever landed in America have been so much misunderstood and so much mis-

* They introduced flax spinning, and it is claimed that the *linen wheel* was the invention of one of their number, Archibald Thompson of Bridgewater (North Parish), Mass., ancestor of two branches of the Strowbridge family. It is also said that the cultivation of the potato in this country was introduced by the Scotch-Irish.

represented as the Scotch settlers of Windham and Londondery, N. H., and other places settled in different parts of the country by this same hardy, unconquerable race. The ignorance and stupidity of other classes in relation to them and their history has been unbounded. They were called Irish when not a drop of Irish blood flowed in their veins; they were called Roman Catholics when they hated that sect almost to ferocity, — when they had rolled back the papal forces, and had endured the horrors of starvation, shed their blood in mountain fastnesses and on many battle fields, to uphold the Protestant faith, and had ventured their all for the British crown against the Irish Papists."

In Pennsylvania, of which State they formed a large proportion of the early settlers, the Scotch-Irish encountered the greatest opposition and injustice.

In 1856 George Chambers, himself of Scotch-Irish ancestry, published his "Tribute to the Principles, Virtues, Habits, and Public Usefulness of the Irish and Scotch Early Settlers of Pennsylvania." He says, "Justice has not been done to the Scotch and Irish race in the histories of American colonies and states. . . . *Some* compilers of local history in Pennsylvania have accorded to the Scotch and Irish early settlers religious and moral character of a high standard, as well as great public service and usefulness, whilst the authors of some historical collections and memoirs have indulged in wholesale accusations to their reproach. . . . From the acquaintance of the writer with the character of the Irish and Scotch early settlers who were the early actors in the settlement of the province of Pennsylvania, he affirms that the accusations and reproaches thus imputed to the Scotch-Irish race in Pennsylvania are unfounded and unjust. . . .

"Individuals of the race have done wrongs against society and their brethren, but not to a greater degree than were perpetrated elsewhere in civilized communities of the same number in like circumstances. The offenses of a few infatuated, vicious, or turbulent men, under a feeble government, are not to be imputed as a lasting stigma and reproach to all. . . .

"Were their evil deeds so many and great that the mantle of charity can neither conceal nor cover them? If so, where is the evidence of them? They were men who laid broad and deep the foundations of a great province. . . . They were more than ordinary men to hold the plow and handle the axe or ply the shuttle. They had other qualities we would infer from their works, their enterprise, energy, bravery, and patriotism, and they were not surpassed for lofty virtue and consistent piety. . . . They were generally of steady habits, of religious and moral character. . . .

"Simultaneous with the organization of congregations by these settlers, was the establishment of school-houses in every neighborhood. . . . The descendants of the Irish and Scotch, in whatever district they may have cast their lot and fixed their stakes, are amongst the most prominent, virtuous, active and useful, industrious and enterprising of the community. . . .

"Though Pennsylvania has not elevated one of her own sons to the presidency of the United States, yet the *Scotch-Irish race of the Union* has furnished three of our presidents,* and a majority of the United States senators since the organization of the federal government. They have, also, from their ranks in Pennsylvania, given to our commonwealth five of her governors, and a majority of the men who have composed and still compose the supreme and other courts of the State. . . . In all stations under the national or state governments, civil or military, the men of this race have generally been prominent, eminent, patriotic and faithful, wise, judicious and deliberate in council, resolute, unwavering and inflexible in the discharge of duty, and when called by their country to face the public enemy in arms, there were none more brave, fearless, and intrepid."

In a recent magazine article by Henry Cabot Lodge, entitled "The Distribution of Ability in the United States," a most remarkable showing in favor of the Scotch-Irish race is made.

* It is now claimed that Jefferson, Madison, Jackson, Polk, Buchanan, Lincoln, Grant, and Harrison have all belonged to the Scotch-Irish race.

Of course the *English* race stands first in nearly everything, but in the eighteen specified professions, callings, and occupations, the Scotch-Irish come *next to the English in all excepting two.*

The history of the race in America has never yet been written. When it shall have been, no member of that race will have cause to be ashamed of the connection.

ARRANGEMENT.

The arrangement followed in this work is nearly identical with that used in the "Dows or Dowse Genealogy," from which some hints were taken. The plan is very simple and needs no explanation. It also possesses the merit of being impartial, the female members of families receiving the same consideration as the male members.

ARMS.

An illustration of the Trowbridge Coat of Arms is given in this volume because it was thought that it would prove of interest to many readers. From the descriptions of the Trobridge, Trowbridge, and Strobridge arms, on page 3 of this work, it is evident that the three families owning them were of the same stock. The illuminated sketch, from which the illustration was made, was presented to the author, and since no representation of the *Strobridge* arms was obtainable, it was decided that *with an explanation*, the Trowbridge illustration might be admitted into the book. Of course it is impossible, with our meagre knowledge, to tell whether there was any direct connection between the titled Strobridges of Devonshire, England, and those of the name who settled in this country over one hundred and fifty years ago, although the *chances are that there was not.*

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Portrait of the Author, Mrs. Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild . . . . . *Frontispiece.*

Trowbridge Arms 3

Portrait of Hugh Montgomery 21

View of Dean House 26

Portrait of Robert Strobridge Dean 43

" " James Pickens Peirce 60

" " Family of Capt. John and Dr. Lydia A. (Hammond) Strowbridge 71

" " John F. Montgomery 81

" " Rev. Artemas Dean, D. D. 87

" " John William Hart 96

" " William Harvey Strobridge 109

" " Robert Dean McFarlin 128

" " George Arthur King 140

" " Rev. George E. Strobridge, D. D. 143

" " George Pickens 154

" " Alexander Morrison 183

" " William Morrison 194

" " Hon. Dorilus Morrison 200

" " Milton Morrison 202

" " Mrs. Sophronia (Morrison) Kauffman . . 202

" " Family of Hon. H. L. and Mrs. Pamelia Morrison 205

" " Charles E. and Mrs. Sarah M. Morrison, 205

" " Lincoln Morison 220

" " Walter Morrison 223

" " John E. Jeffords 223

" " Hon. J. A. Strowbridge 254

" " J. C. Strawbridge 259

" " Linford C. Lull 150

Morrison or Morison Arms 162

GENEALOGY

EARLY STROBRIDGES.

"Anno 1719, Janry 22th

"Sundry persons Strangers Latly come into the Town of Boston who by appointmt of the Sel. men were by Mr John Marrion warned to depart vizt. [for fear they might become an expense to the town].

"Several persons who came passengers in the Ship Elizabeth capt Robert Homes Master vizt.

	Robert Doke	George Patterson
	William Watson	John Watson
	Aaron Bell	James Barnet
	Oliver Watson	William Nelson
	John White	Wm Coffram
	Willm More	Abrm Homes
	David Morrison	James Cambell
All farmers	JOHN STROBRIDGE	James Mathews
	Robert Houston	John Blair
	James More	John Scott
	Aspel Macfadrick	Andrew Walker
	Thomas Geir	John Nelson
	Arthur Nelson	Jane Davis, Widdow
	George Arwin	Samuel Smith
	Robt Mackfarland	Martha Linsy

Were on the 3rd of November last warned as above Sd"

— *From Selectmen's Minutes, 1719 to 1720, p. 63, Boston Record Commissioner's Report.*

JOHN STROBRIDGE, of the foregoing list, was undoubtedly the same one who was married to Elizabeth Andrews, at Dorchester, Mass., Mch. 28, 1721-2, by Rev. Joseph Morse, and had son Samuel, b. May, 1723. (See 21st Report Boston Record Commissioners, pp. 72, 109.) The above John may have been brother to the following:

WILLIAM, JAMES, and THOMAS STROBRIDGE, brothers, came to Middleborough, Mass., exact date of arrival not known.

THOMAS STROBRIDGE, brother of William, d. Aug. 6, 1724, æ. 25; is buried at Thompson Hill cemetery, Lakeville, Mass.

JAMES "STRAWBRIDGE," brother of William, bought of William a lot of land in Middleborough, Mass., containing 18 1-4 acres; date of deed* Mch. 5, 1738-9; paid £40.

JAMES "STROWBRIDGE," brother of William, d. Feb. 7, 1773, æ. 79; buried at Thompson Hill cemetery, Lakeville, Mass. Neither Thomas nor James is known to have left any descendants, and both were probably unmarried.

— 1 —

According to family tradition, WILLIAM STROBRIDGE[1], ancestor of the family whose genealogy will be found in the following pages, was b. about 1690, in some place near Londonderry, in the north of Ireland; m. Margaret Henry in 1716; had dau. Mary, b. in Ireland; came with wife and child to America between 1718 and 1722 (probably about 1719). He was a blacksmith, lived in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass., where he d. Nov. 14, 1777, æ. 87. His wife d. Dec. 8, 1776, æ. 83.

From her earliest remembrance the author has been accustomed to hear that her Strobridge ancestors were "Scotch-Irish"—that is, persons of Scotch blood born in, or residents of, Ireland, and not until within a very short time has she supposed there could be any doubt about it, but of late the question whether she is justified in claiming a Scotch origin for those ancestors has arisen, and she is forced to admit that the objectors have all the evidence there is in their favor.

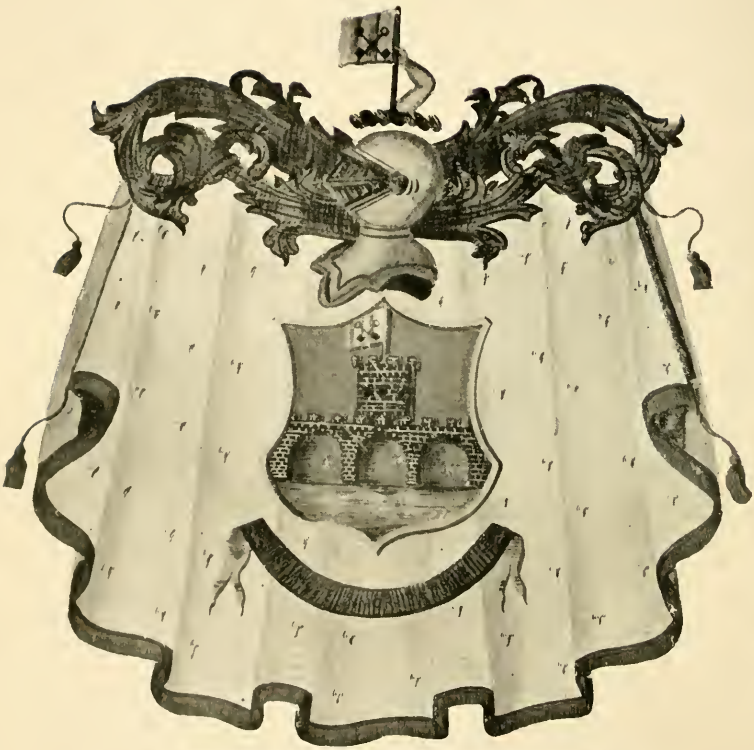
She has long known of the Trowbridge or Strobridge or Strawbridge family of Devonshire, Eng.; but, supposing it to be a branch of an older one, to which the Scotch family also belonged, made no attempt to connect with it. Such investigations of the matter as she has been able to make, however, reveal no information concerning a Scotch branch, and the probability now seems to be that the early ancestors of William Strobridge, and of the various Strawbridges who are known to have come to America from Ireland, went to Ireland from England.

Having arrived at this conclusion, it may be well to give in this connection all that the author has learned of the Devonshire family.

From Chapman's "Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas

* This deed is in existence.

VINCIT AMOR PATRIÆ.



Crowbridge.

F. GUTEKUNST, PRINT.

Trowbridge, who came from Taunton, Somersetshire, Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., in 1636," we take the following:

"The very ancient family of Trowbridge derives its name from its ancient inheritance Trowbridge, in the Parish of Crediton, in Devonshire, where it resided for many centuries, and which was the property of Peter de Trowbridge in the reign of Edward I. This barton was sold by the Trowbridge family about the year 1720 to Samuel Strode, Esq., whose son conveyed it to Giles Yard, Esq. It now (1853) belongs to Miss Eliz. Yard, one of his daughters and co-heiresses. Trowbridge House is occupied by her uncle, John Yard, Esq."

Also this: "The name in the earlier records is variously spelled thus: Trobridge, Troubridge, Trowbridge, Throwbridge, Trobblebridge, Strobridge, and Strawbridge. The mode of spelling now generally adopted is Trowbridge," from which latter remark it is to be inferred that the names Strobridge and Strawbridge are not now common in England.

[The author is acquainted with a lady who is a native of Ashburton, County Devonshire, Eng., who was there a pupil in a school kept by one Thomas Strawbridge, about 1850. The gentleman had a brother whose name was William, but the lady knows nothing of the history or connection of the brothers. The circumstance proves that the name was not extinct in Devonshire in 1850.]

From "Burke's General Armory" we copy the following, which were taken from the "Herald's Visitation of Devonshire in 1620":

"Trowbridge, Co. Devon. John Trobridge, Esq., of Trobridge (visit. Devon, 1620), son of Robert Trobridge, grandson of Richard Trobridge, and great-grandson of Thomas Trobridge, all of same place."

"Or over water ppr. a bridge towered gu."

"Strobridge (Modbury, Bigbury, and Colleton, Co. Devon). (John Strobridge, aged 30, at visit. Devon, 1620, son and heir apparent of Arthur Strobridge of Modbury, grandson of John Strobridge of Bigbury, and great-grandson of John Strobridge of Colleton.)"

"Or over water ppr on a bridge of 3 arches gu a tower of the last and pennon hoisted thereon."

The following pedigree was received by Mr. W. C. Strobridge of Stamford, Conn., from Rev. Mr. Huntington, author of the history of Stamford, who obtained it (probably) during his investigations in England:

STROBRIDGE PEDIGREE, TAKEN FROM THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN THE YEAR 1620.

STROBRIDGE.

ARMS. Or over water proper on a bridge of three arches gules a tower of the last and a pennon hoisted thereon.

John Strobridg = of Colleton, in Com. Devon.

John Strobridg = Cicilie, d. of Giles. of Bigburie, in Com. Devon.

Arthur Strobridge of Modburie = Mary, d. of Heale. in Com. Devon, living 1620.

Walter 2 | Roger 3 | John Strobridg = dau. of Finch | Mary Sippett | Ann Slowly. s. et h. æt. 30. 1620.

2 a son Arthur s. et h. | a dau.

Arthur Strobridge.

To some it may seem a waste of words to say that William Strobridge could not have been a descendant of Thomas Trowbridge, the ancestor of the American Trowbridges, but we fear that some members of this family have been counting on the establishment of the connection. Trowbridge may have been the *original* name, but John *Strobridge*, of Colleton, Devonshire, could not have been born later than 1524, which must have been towards a century earlier than the time of Thomas Trowbridge, the emigrant. We may be sure, then, that the name Strobridge is at least 367 years old.

In the Introduction will be found some mention of the founding of *English* colonies in Ireland by the side of *Scotch* colonists, and here we must look for the explanation of the application of the term Scotch-Irish to people of English origin.

It is the author's firm conviction that the persons who have been so called, had so much more of Scotch than English blood in their veins, that they were rightly considered to be Scotch, even when they bore English names.

The first reliable date in connection with William and Margaret Strobridge is from the Middleborough town records. The next one is from the records of the First Church (Cong.) of Middleborough, and reads: "Sept. 9, 1722 [which evidently

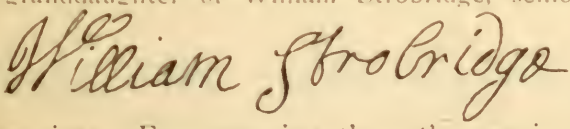
means the time he joined the church], William Strowbridge from Donaugh, Ireland, removed 1725 to West Parish [another part of the town, now Lakeville], Middleborough, died Nov. 14, 1777, aged 87"; also: "Margaret Strowbridge, from Donaugh, Ireland, dismissed 1726 to West Parish; died Dec. 8, 1776, aged 83."

There is no doubt about their having been Presbyterians, but it is well known that at the time it was considered imperative that a person should be a member of some church, and as there was then no Presbyterian church with which they could connect themselves, they did the next thing, joined the Congregationalists, and remained with them probably to the end of their lives, although their children appear to have been a few years later among the followers of Rev. John Morehead.

A deed to William "Strawbridge" of Middleborough, dated Dec. 3, 1728, is recorded at Plymouth, Mass., from which it appears that he did not at once become the owner of land. Other deeds dated Sept. 23, 1729; Feb. 12, 1731; Apr. 18, 1733; July 1, 1736; Aug. 1, 1741, May 1, 1742; Nov. 17, 1743; June 30, 1744; Nov. 11, 1747. (Those of 1741, '42, '43 and '47 read *Strobridge*, all the others *Strawbridge*.)

There are also four later deeds to William Strobridge. He is mentioned as a husbandman, and all the early deeds seem to be of woodland.

The author has seen the original deed from William "Strawbridge" of Middleborough, of 18 1-4 acres land in Middleborough to James "Strawbridge"; consideration, £40; date, Mch. 5, 1738–9. This ancient document is the property of Mrs. Harriet B. (Dean) Barstow, of Taunton, Mass., a great-great-granddaughter of William Strobridge, senior. A facsimile of the signature to this deed



is here given. For some time the author was inclined to the opinion that the early members of the family wrote the name Strawbridge, and that Strobridge was a comparatively recent mode of spelling; but the signature to this deed disposes of the question, though why the name should be found spelled *Strawbridge* in the very document *signed* Strobridge is inexplicable. Rev. John Morehead evidently considered the name identical with Strawbridge, for in his records of the baptisms of William Strobridge's grandchildren, he invariably wrote it Strawbridge.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM AND MARGARET (HENRY) STROBRIDGE.

ALL EXCEPT THE FIRST BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

2* i. MARY[2], b. in Ireland or on the passage to America, about 1717–18; m. JOHN MONTGOMERY.
3* ii. HENRY, b. Apr. 17, 1722; m. JEAN GORDON.
4* iii. WILLIAM, JR., b. Aug. 21, 1824; m. JEAN THOMPSON and Mrs. SARAH (Montgomery) MORRISON.
5 iv. THOMAS, b. July 7, 1726; d. Apr. 26, 1749, "in ye 23 year of his age" says his tombstone in Thompson Hill cemetery at Lakeville, Mass.
6* v. MARGARET, b. Sept. 1, 1728; m. JAMES PICKENS.
7* vi. JAMES, b. 1729; m. MARY GORDON.
8* vii. BETSEY (Elizabeth), b. 1732; m. THOMAS THOMPSON.

— 2 —

MARY STROBRIDGE[2], dau. of WILLIAM (**1**), was b. 1717 or 1718 (there is authority for both dates). Some accounts say she was b. in Ireland, others that she was b. on the voyage to America; m. in Middleborough, Mass., to JOHN MONTGOMERY, Jan. 30, 1735, by Benjamin Ruggles of Middleborough, and d. May 16, 1790. It is said that John Montgomery was b. in Scotland, and lived there until he was 7 years of age, when his parents removed to the north of Ireland; that he came to America with William Strobridge, his guardian, when about 12 or 14 years of age. There is also a tradition that he came in company with Rev. John Morehead, but this is certainly incorrect, for Mr. Morehead did not arrive much, if any, before 1727.

The inscription on John Montgomery's gravestone shows that he was b. not far from 1708, and allowing that he was only 12 years old at the time of his arrival in America, it must have occurred in 1719 or '20. All traditions — for there seem to be no authentic accounts — agree that the Strobridges, Pickens, and McCullys, who settled near each other in Middleborough, came from the north of Ireland at the same time, but the exact date of their emigration is a matter of dispute and varies from 1717 to 1722, to suit the circumstances.

William Strobridge was a blacksmith, and of him John Montgomery learned that trade. It is said that he was a man of considerable wealth. In 1729 Rev. John Morehead's church was organized in Boston, and John Montgomery was one of twelve elders of the church, each of whom had special supervision over a portion of the members of the church, who were scattered about in various parts of New England. Elder Montgomery went once a year to Boston to represent his own charge, and on the Sabbath preceding his departure special prayers were offered for his safe return. His gravestone in

Thompson Hill cemetery, at Lakeville, formerly West Parish of Middleborough, Mass., has the following inscription: "Elder John Montgomery Died Oct ye 19, 1787 in ye 80th yr." By it is another stone with this inscription: "Mary Strobridge, wife of Elder John Montgomery, Died May ye 16, 1790."

Since a very large proportion of the persons whose history is given in this work are descendants either of Elder John Montgomery or his sister Sarah, it is proper that the pedigree of the branch of the Montgomery family to which they undoubtedly belonged, should find a place in the work. The author has bestowed considerable study upon the subject, and has come to the conclusion that her ancestress, Sarah Montgomery, and her brother, Elder John, were in some way related to William Montgomerie, of Brigend, Ayrshire, Scotland, who married Isabel Burnett, in Edinburgh, Jan. 8, 1684; came to America 1701–2, and settled in New Jersey.

Elder John Montgomery gave to his children names which prevailed in the Brigend family, viz: John, William, Thomas, Robert, Hugh, Isabel, Jean, and Margaret, while Sarah, his sister, named her five sons by her first marriage, William, Alexander, Robert, James, John, all common in the Brigend family.

This identity of names can hardly be simply a coincidence; John and Sarah Montgomery certainly belonged to *some one* of the Scotch Montgomery families, and the author believes that one to have been the Brigend family of Ayrshire, and she has taken the trouble to trace, on the Montgomery chart accompanying the "Montgomery Genealogy," by Thomas H. Montgomery of Philadelphia, the pedigree of William Montgomery, who settled in New Jersey in 1701–2, back to the first of the name known to history.

Although the relationship between this William and the John and Sarah in whom the author is particularly interested can not at present be shown, she feels sure that such relationship existed, and that it is her own line which she has traced back.

"ROGER DE MONTGOMERIE, Count of Montgomerie, before 912. A native of Neustria himself, his ancestors were probably, for many generations back, natives of that province which, when conquered by the Northmen, was afterwards known as Normandy."

Pedigree traced back 27 generations, to Roger the First.

William[27] of Brigend, settled in New Jersey, 1701-2; son of

Hugh[26] of Brigend; d. 1710; son of

John[25] of Brigend; son of

WILLIAM[24] of Brigend; d. near 1652; son of
SIR NIEL[23] of Lainshaw; d. ante 1621; son of
SIR NIEL[22] of Lainshaw; m. the heiress of Lord Lyle; son of
SIR NIEL[21] of Lainshaw; killed at Irvine, 1547; son of
HUGH[20], 1st Earl of Eglinton, so created by James IV, in 1507-8; d. 1545; son of
ALEXANDER[19], 2d Lord of Montgomerie; d. ante 1434; son of
ALEXANDER[18], Master of Montgomerie; d. before his father, in 1452; son of
ALEXANDER[17], 1st Lord of Montgomerie, so created by James II in 1448-9; d. between 1461 and 1465; son of
SIR JOHN[16] of Androssan, Knight; d. ante 1429; Dominus Ejusdem, or of that ilk; son of
SIR JOHN[15] of Eaglesham and Eastwood, Knight, and afterwards of Eglinton and Androssan, on his marriage with Elizabeth, dau. and heiress of Sir Hugh of Eglinton; d. about 1398; son of
SIR ALEXANDER[14] of Eaglesham and Eastwood, knighted by Robert Bruce; d. 1388; son of
SIR JOHN[13] of Eaglesham and Eastwood, Knight; d. 1316; son of
SIR JOHN[12] of Eaglesham and Eastwood, Knight; d. about 1285; son of
SIR ALAN[11] of Eaglesham, Knight; son of
SIR JOHN[10] of Eaglesham and Thornton, Knight; son of
ROBERT[9] of Eaglesham and Thornton; was called "MacCymbric," or son of the Welshman; d. 1180; son of
PHILIP[8]; b. at Pembroke Castle about 1101, and called "The Welshman"; left Normandy about 1113 and came to Scotland with David I, and obtained a fair inheritance in Renfrewshire; m. Margaret, dau. of Cospatric, 2d Earl of Dunbar and March; son of
ARNULPH[7], Earl of Pembroke; attainted and banished the Kingdom 1102; m. Lafracoth, dau. of the King of Munster; d. 1119; son of
ROGER[6], Count of Montgomerie and Count of Exmes; he came to England with William the Conqueror, 1066, and commanded the vanguard of the Norman army at Hastings; created Earl of Shrewsbury, Arundel, and Chichester; d. and buried at Shrewsbury, 1094; son of
HUGH[5] de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie; m. Joseline Tourode, Sire de Pont Audemer by his wife Weva, sister of Gunnor, wife of Richard II, Duke of Normandy; son of
WILLIAM[4] de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie; son of

ROGER[3] de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie; son of ROGER[2] de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie; son of ROGER[1] de Montgomerie, Count of Montgomerie in Normandy, ante Anno Domini 900.

CHILDREN OF JOHN AND MARY (STROBRIDGE) MONTGOMERY.*

9	i.	MARY[4], bapt. Aug. 18, 1737.
10*	ii.	ROBERT, bapt. July 13, 1738; m. ELIZABETH COFFER.
11	iii.	MARGARET, bapt. May 31, 1740; m. S. KING and JOHN ANDROS; had 1 son and 1 dau.; the latter m. a Mr. Caswell; had children.
12*	iv.	ISABEL, b. 1740; m. ANDREW RITCHIE.
13	v.	JOHN, bapt. Aug. 31, 1744; m. MARGARET HENRY of North Bridgewater, Mass., Feb. 28, 1771. [She was prob. a dau. of Thomas Henry of North Bridgewater.†]
14	vi.	WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 31, 1746; d. 1804, æ. 58; unm.; he was blind.
15	vii.	THOMAS, bapt. Aug. 18, 1749; m. P. HATHAWAY.
16	viii.	HUGH, bapt. Aug. 22, 1751.
17	ix.	SAMUEL, bapt. Aug. 9, 1754; m. CATHERINE WALES.
18	x.	HUGH, bapt. "8br" 14, 1755; m. ANNA SAMPSON.
19	xi.	JEAN, bapt. Nov. 28, 1758; m. GERSHOM FOSTER.
20	xii.	REBECCA, d. unm., May 14, 1798, æ. 39.

— 3 —

HENRY STROBRIDGE[3], son of WILLIAM (1), was b. Apr. 17, 1722, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. JEAN GORDON, who was b. at Voluntown, Conn., Dec. 13, 1728. A scrap of paper, yellowed by time, is carefully preserved by a descendant of Henry and Jean (Gordon) Strobridge, on account of what is thereon written. The writing reads as follows: "Marriag intended Betwen Henery Strobridg of Middlebery and Jean Gordon of Voluntown."‡

* The only complete (or nearly so) record of these children is found in the records of baptisms kept by Rev. John Morehead, a copy of which is in the office the City Registrar, Boston, where the author obtained the dates of the baptisms of the children (with one exception in this list). There is no record of their births in existence probably.

† From Kingman's "History of North Bridgewater, Mass.": "THOMAS HENRY came from Ireland about 1740, and settled in the northeast section of the town, on or near the place occupied by Theron Ames. He married Ann Miller, Mar. 21, 1743.

CHILDREN.

I. THOMAS, b. Mch. 21, 1744.
II. JAMES, b. Jan. 7, 1746; m. Mehitable Hall, 1770. [Mrs. Mehitable (Hall) Henry probably m. as 2d husband Alexander Morrison of Worthington, Ohio; if so those interested will find her descendants under Nos. 141 and dependent Nos. of Part II of this work.]
III. JENNET, b. Dec. 25, 1747; m. Hosea Dunbar of Halifax (Mass.?), Oct. 22, 1767.
IV. JOHN, b. Feb. 25, 1750.
V. MARGARET, b. Feb. 10, 1752. [Was not this the one who m. John Montgomery?]
VI. DAVID, b. Jan. 19, 1754. VII. ANN, b. May 1, 1756. VIII. SAMUEL. IX. WILLIAM.

Mr. Henry and his family, excepting Jennet, removed to Harpersfield, N. Y. Thomas and James were killed by the Indians and Tories in 1775 or 1776. John was taken prisoner, carried to Canada, and there died. This family was a pious and industrious people."

‡ The following is a copy of a record owned by Mrs. Jane G. (Dean) Jackson of Taunton, Mass., a descendant and namesake of Mrs. Jean (Gordon) Strobridge:

"George Gordon, Born August ye 23, 1726.
Jean Gordon, Born December ye 13, 1728.
Robert Gordon, Born March ye 14, 1731.
Mary Gordon, Born Oct. ye 6, 1733.
The above as appears of Voluntown Records."

They lived in what was then the West Parish of Middleborough (now Lakeville), Mass. Mr. S. was one of the selectmen of Middleborough in 1779 and 1780, and appears to have had a good deal to do with real-estate matters. He d. Nov. 9, 1795, and his son-in-law, Joseph Dean, was appointed administrator to his estate. Mrs. Jean (Gordon) Strobridge survived her husband over nineteen years, dying at her daughter's, Mrs. Joseph Dean's, Feb. 8, 1815.

Her gravestone says she was in her 84th year, but if the Voluntown record is reliable, she was past 86 when she died. She and her husband are buried in the Thompson Hill cemetery at Lakeville, Mass. Mr. Strobridge's tombstone has this inscription:

"Memento Mortis
Henry Strobridge, died Nov. 7, 1795,
aged 74

Look, oh! my offspring, see, my friends,
The mandate which our Saviour sends;
See how the living now are hurled
Before the Judge of all the world."

Among a lot of ancient documents owned by Mrs. Harriet B. (Dean) Barstow of Taunton, Mass., a descendant of Henry Strobridge, there are several deeds which give some idea of his land transactions, as well as of the different ways in which the family surname was spelled at different times and by different individuals:

Nov. 14, 1747, "Philip Padelford, gentleman," deeded to "Henry Strobridg, laborer," 195 acres of land in Middleborough and Taunton; consideration "£1300, Old Tienor."

Witnesses,
Seth Williams.
Thomas pikens.

Sept. 17, 1751, "William Strawbridge Junr his Deed to Henry Strawbridge" three lots of land, containing in all about 86 1-4 acres; consideration "£86. 13. 4. Lawfull money."

Witnesses,
William Canedy.
Elizabeth Canedy.

On the back of this deed is the quitclaim of William Strobridge, Senior, dated Nov. 5, 1764.

The author, in endeavoring to trace the Gordon ancestry of family (3), obtained only the following additional items:

"George Gordon m. Jennet Gibson, Dec. 20, 1748.
Robert Gordon m. Jane Kelson, Apr. 21, 1757.
Jean Gordon (dau. of George?) m. John Dixon, May 3, 1764."

July 6, 1754. "Moses Ingle, his Deed to Henery Strowbridge" 22 1-2 acres more or less, consideration £43. 6 in money.

Witnesses,

Jacob Tomson.
Mary Standish

April 28, 1784, Moses Cain to Henery Strobridge. One quarter part of a gristmill in Taunton, with appurtenances, privileges and belongings; consideration £17 5 in silver money.

Witnesses,

John Caswell.
William Strobridge, Jr.

May 27, 1788, Robert Strobridge to Henry Strobridge. Land described in the deed; consideration £50, lawful money.

Witnesses,

Caleb Turner.
John Gordon.

May 27, 1788, Henry Strobridge to Anna Dean, "In consideration of the love and affection which I have towards my Daughter, Anna Dean, the wife of Joseph Dean of Taunton," etc., three lots, one being a certain tract containing 22 1-2 acres in Middleborough, "that I bought of Moses Ingle," another being a tract "that I bought of my Brother James Strobridge that he bought of Moses Ingle the same day that I bought the land Before mentioned," etc., one other tract "that I had of my Son Robert," etc.

Witnesses,

Caleb Turner.
Phebe Turner.

May 26, 1792, Henry Strobridge to Robert Dean, a minor, one quarter part of gristmill, etc.

Witnesses,

Caleb Turner,
Phebe Turner.

There are papers that show that Henry Strobridge was the owner, in 1771, of a sloop named "Bertaney."

INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF HENRY STROBRIDGE.

(Original orthography preserved.)

One Hat	$0.75
One Old great Coat	0.75
One Old Coat $1.25. One other Blue Coat $2.50	3.75
Pair of Corderoy breeches	.75
Old brown Jacket 33, one blue Jacket 75	1.08
One linen Shirt 75 cents Cotten Shirt 75	1.50
One coverlead blue & white best, 1.75 One other coverlead 1.50	3.25
Two white blankets woolen	1.50
Best bed & under bed bolster & two pillars	10.00
Old bedstead & cord	0.50
One red & blue coverlead, $2.50	2.00
One other old coverlead	0.75
Two blankets old woolen	1.00

Bed exclusive the ticken Bolster & two pillows	8.00
Bedstead & Cord	0.75
One woolen blanket	1.00
four pillow cases	0.50
Pair of linen Sheets	1.25
One other pair $1.25 one other pair 1.25	2.50
One Cotton Sheet $1 One linnen Sheet 60 cents	1.60
One diaper tablecloth 75 cts one other 60	1.35
One dimety tablecloth	0.75
Large old Bible & other Books	1.50
Six old towels	1.00
Old chist with drawers	1.50
Case of drawers	4.00
Round table 75 tea table 75 cents	1.50
Small square table	.33
Six banester back chares	2.00
Nine other old chares	1.00
One block tin tea pot 75 cents Coffee pot 25 cents	1.00
Six tea cups & sassars	0.50
five tea spoons silver	1.50
Two large spoons silver	3.00
One mug & two glasses	.30
Four puter platters	2.25
Six puter plates	0.83
five puter Basons	2.00
Four porengers	0.83
Two old quart pots	0.40
Two pails 30 cents, One washtub 33 cents	0.63
One dish cittle 30. one small do 20 cents	.50
One Iron bason 30 Spider 30 cents	0.50
Old Scillet flat iron & bake pans	.42
Crane & Crane hooks	1.25
Three Iron dogs	0.50
One old Slice	0.16
Old looms & tackling $2.50, great wheel 50c	3.00
Two old wheels & a Reel	2.09
One old broad ax 75c One adz 50	1.25
Old Iron & pitchforks	1.33
Two old ox yokes 25c One pair of traces & hames 50	.75
Old Chains 1.25 Old Harrow 1.50	2.75
Old Cart wheels 3.50 Iron bar $1	4.50
Old cedar tub 67c. meat barral 33	1.00
Old pilion 50c large old chist $1.00	1.50
Dry old Casks Seven	1.75
Cubboard large & old	1.50
One Cow	13.00
One Note of hand on Abner Kingman Dat^{d} August 7th 1798 $20 & Intrust	22.10
Note of Hand on Garshom Foster Dated Sep^{t} 15th 1796 $30 & Intrust	36.00
Note on Elijah King Dated June 4th 1799 $14.15 & Intrust	14.69
One pew in precing [precinct] meeting house caled Mr Turners by the Pulpet Stars	25.00

Middleboroug, January 13, 1800.

To the Honble Joshua Thomas Esq. Judge of Probate &c. The account of Joseph Dean administrator of the estate of Henry Strobridge of Middleborough in the county of Plymouth Decd.

Wherein the accountant charges himself with the Inventory of the estate of s^d Decd amounting to	$206.54
also with cash rec^d of Benjamin Strobridge	23.06
do of David Carver $29.33^3. of Andrew Leach $77	106.33
Cash on hand $117. Cas Rec^d Tom Samson $5 allowed	122.00
Note by Cash Rec^d of Silas Pitkins $15. Ditto Dean Briggs, $10.	25.00
Do for two small piggs weight 85^lb each	6.00
two Small hoggs widdow killed. one two year old heffer for y^e widow that was killed in November 1795	27.
for what ha was on the Place. Supposed 6 tun	36.
and about 30 Bushell ry	20.
for one cow Killed November 1796	18.
also for one yearling heffer	8.
also for twelve sheep that Sum ware Killed and sum ware sold for Seven Shillings pr Head	14.
Your accompt^t prays allowance for the following Disbursements.	
to a coffin of Simon Maccomber	$4.
to p^d Diging the Grave to N^t Tomson	1.
to funeral expenses and for Liming	6.
to Bording the apprisors	1.33
pd the apprisers $2.50	2.50
pd John Tomson for Gravestones	6.75
to cash paid Dock^r Job Godfrey $5	5.
Ditto will Strobridge $3.66	3.66
to pd Eben^r Jones 67 cts, paid Henry Strobridge $1	1.67
to Cash pd Andrew Cole for Rates $3	3.00
Ditto Benjamin Strobridge $2.84	2.84
pd Register Probate 3 Remainder Probate fees $2.50	5.50
to my time and troble in settling the estate	25.
to improvement of a farm the Deceased Lived on from March 2^d 1791 to November 7, 1795	200.
allowance to the widow for Nessaries to Keep house	264.60
Old brod ax and adz	$1.25
old Iron and pichforks	1.33
two old ox yokes & one pair traces	.75
old chains, old Harrow	1.50
old cart and wheels	3.50
Iron bar	1.00
and half a pew by the pulpit stars	12.50
	$21.83

November 28, 1807.

Received of Joseph Dean administrator to the estate of henry Strobridge of Middleborough Deceased four hundred and eleven Dollars in full of all Demands on said Estate and said Dean is to have half the pew in the meeting hous by the pulpit stairs. Brod ax and adz old Iron and pichforks two old yokes & traces two old chains and Harrow. Iron Bar.

JEAN STROBRIDGE.

Extracts from the "Deed of Agreement" between Jane Strobridge and Elizabeth Strobridge, widow of Robert, dated April 10, 1797:

"Also about sixteen acres & three quarters, mostly in the Sixty fourth lot in the first allotment in the 16 shilling purchase, but some of it in the 63 lot* is bounded as follows. viz: North easterly by land of Hugh Montgomerys. easterly by Elder's pond, North westerly by land owned by Joseph Dean & wife. & South westerly by the line between the said 64 & 65 lots from the westermost Corner of said Dean's part of sixty fourth lot, running Southeasterly twenty-one rods and a quarter, to the corner of a stone wall thence northeasterly by said stone wall eleven rods, thence South thirty-six Degs East, parralel to the sides of said lot, sixty rods to the edge of the unimproved lands, thence South five Degs, west Seven rods to a red oak tree marked. thence South 17 Degs east to the pond, thence by said pond northerly to Montgomery's land. Also a peice of Wood and Cedar Swampland in the 62th lot Containing about 17 acres bounded as follows: Beginning at a Cedar tree in the northeast side of said lot & seven rods & a quarter Southeast of the northermost corner thereof, thence South 54 Degs west to the south west side of said lot, to a pitch pine tree, thence South easterly by said line 66 rods & a quarter to a red oak marked, thence north 54 Degs east to the northeast side of said lot, thence to the bounds first mentioned"

"Also the East front room in the great Dwelling house, Bedroom adjoining the same room, the buttery on the back of the same, one third part of the previledge of the Kitchen & Porch & Necessary house at the back, one bedroom in the east End of the Chamber adjoining the cheasroom, the third part of the garret, the cellar under the East End of the house, Previledges of the Doors necessary to pass in front of said house, and dooryard suitable to lay firewood, passing way to and from the well previledges of passing down the lane and to the barrs that open into Rockey pasture so called into that part of the 64th lot herein set to the said Jane with cattlecarts &c in order for her convenience in improving the same, the said third part of the garret above mentioned to be in the east end of said Garrett.

"The above true extract from the within mentioned deed & agreement.

"Attest. ROBt. COTTON, Regr"

Children of Henry and Jean (Gordon) Strobridge.

21* i. Robert[3], bapt. Aug. 22, 1752; m. Elizabeth Nelson.
22* ii. Anna, b. Feb. 26, 1755; bapt. Nov. 12, 1756; m. Joseph Dean.

— 4 —

WILLIAM STROBRIDGE, JR.[2], son of William (1), was b. Aug. 21, 1724, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. (1) June 16, 1748, Jean Thompson (her name is also given as Jennet), who d. Feb. 17, 1757, æ. 32. She was doubtless a dau. of Archibald Thompson, a Scotch-Irish settler of North Bridgewater, and probably was b. at Abington, Mass.†

---

* Is there an error in giving 63 as above? Should it have been 65?

† Kingman says in his history of North Bridgewater, Mass., that Archibald Thompson, wife, and son Robert, came to America in 1724; resided a short time in Abington (Mass.), afterward at Bridge-

Mr. Strobridge m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison, widow of William, and sister of Elder John Montgomery of Middleborough, Mass., whose wife, Mary Strobridge, was the oldest sister of Mr. Strobridge. (See Part II for the genealogy of the descendants of William and Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison.

Mr Strobridge was a farmer and blacksmith (?); lived at Middleborough (West Parish), and d. there Apr. 1, 1797. His farm and the house that he built are still owned by his descendants. Mrs. Sarah (Montgomery) (Morrison) Strobridge d. at Middleborough Oct. 3, 1817, in her 90th year. William Strobridge, Jr., and his two wives are all buried and have tombstones in the Thompson Hill cemetery at Lakeville.

He was a Presbyterian, and Rev. John Morehead's record of baptisms shows that the older children of Mr. S. were christened by him.

It is said that William Strobridge was accustomed to go to Boston once a year on horseback to Communion, his wife riding behind him on a pillion, and usually carrying an infant to be christened.*

The following is a copy of a deed from William Strobridge, Jr., to his brother Henry. It will be seen that the surname of the brothers is spelled "Strawbridge" in the document:

---

water. Mr. Thompson made the first wheel for spinning linen in New England. He was one of the early settlers of North Parish.

Children

i. Robert[3], m. Margaret Smith of Milton, Mass. Had
   1. Rachel[4], b. Dec. 12, 1755.
   2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1757.
   3. Jennet, b. Aug. 28, 1759.
   4. Margaret, b. Mar. 17, 1761.
   This family removed to Londonderry, N. H.

ii. Jean or Janet, b. probably in Abington, Mass., about 1725; m. William Strobridge, Jr., of Middleborough, Mass. This child is not given by Kingman, as she must have been b. before the family removed to N. Bridgewater.

iii. Thomas, m. Elizabeth Strobridge, 1754.

iv. Archibald, m. Martha Robinson, removed to Nova Scotia.

v. James, removed to Charleston, S. C. He studied for the ministry and had a call to Blandford, Mass., but appears to have soon given up preaching, for it is said he went to South Carolina as a teacher.

vi. John, d. young.

vii. Betsey, m. a Strowbridge of Middleborough.

viii. Anna, m. Robert Fulton, July 23, 1767.

ix. Jane, m. Andrew Gammel, 1756.

There must be several errors as well as omissions in the foregoing record. For instance, "Agness," dau. of Archibald Thompson, bapt. by Rev. John Morehead of Boston, May 21, 1735, is not mentioned. There is no trace of any "Strowbridge of Middleborough" who could have m. Betsey Thompson. Probably the item refers to Jean, who m. William Strobridge, Jr.

A number of the children of Archibald Thompson were bapt. by Rev. John Morehead, which shows that he was a Presbyterian.

* A great-grandson of Mrs. Sarah (Montgomery) (Morrison) Strobridge is the possessor of a pewter platter, said to have been the property of Sarah Montgomery, and to have been brought from the "Old Country." It has on it the letters J. M. S., arranged as shown, and was given to the present owner, Nelson Montgomery Pierce, of Ludlow, Vt., by his mother, for his name. He would like to know what the letters stand for, as would also many others, and if any one reading this possesses the knowledge, he or she is kindly invited to communicate the same to the author of this work.

WILLIAM STRAWBRIDGE, JUNR, HIS DEED TO HENERY STRAWBRIDGE.

"To all people to whom these presents shall come. Greeting. Know you that I William Strawbridge Junior of the town of Middleborough in the county of Plimouth in New England for and in consideration of the sum of Eighty Six Pounds Thirteen Shillings and four pence Lawful money to me already in hand paid by my Brother Henery Strawbridge of the Town of Middleborough aforesaid wherewith I do acknowledge myself to be fully satisfied contented and paid, Have freely and absolutely Bargained and Sold alienated Enfeofed and confirmed and by these presents do Bargain Sell Alienate Enfeofe and Confirm unto him the Said Henery Strawbridge and his heirs and assigns for ever: Two lots of land lying and being in the Purchase of land called the Sixteen Shilling Purchase in the Township of Middleborough aforesaid and in the third allotment in Said Purchase, the one of said lots being in number the one Hundred Twenty first lot containeth about 40 acres: and the other of said lots being in number the one Hundred Twenty eighth lot containeth about Twenty Seven acres & a half: the bounds of Said lots may appear at large upon the Records of Sd Purchase: And also Thirteen Twentyeth parts of the one Hundred Twenty Seventh lt in number in Said third allotment in said Purchase, the whole lot containeth about Thirty Seven acres the bounds of said whole lot may appear at large upon the Records of said Purchase: To Have and to Hold all the aforesd: 121st lot & also the aforesd: 128th lot: and also all the aforesd Thirteen Twentieth parts of the aforesd 127th lying and being as aforesd with all and Singular the profits priviledges & appurtenances thereunto belonging from me the Said William Strawbridge Junr and my heirs unto him the Said Henery Strawbridge and his heirs and assigns for ever; with all my whole Right title and Interest of and into the same, and every part and parcel thereof To belong and appertain unto the onely proper use benefit & behoof of him the said Henery Strawbridge and his heirs and assigns for ever: Warranting that at the time of the Signing & Sealing hereof I have Good Right and full power and lawful Authority in my self to Dispose of the abovesaid premises with their appurtenances and every part and parcel thereof as is above Expressed: And do by these presents bind and oblige my self and my heirs for ever to warrant and Defend the title of the same against the Lawful Claims of all persons whatsoever: In witness whereof I the aforesaid William Strawbridge Junior have hereunto set my hand and Seal this Seventhten day of September one thousand Seven hundred fifty one.

William Strobridge

Signed Sealed and Delivered In the presence of us
WILLIAM CANEDY
ELIZABETH CANEDY

Bristol Sc Tanton September the 17 day 1751

Then the above named William Strobridge Juner personlly appeared and acknowleged this above writen Instrement to Be his act and Deed

Before me
WILLIAM CANEDY Justice of peace"

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, JR., AND JEAN (THOMPSON) STROBRIDGE.

23* i. MARY[3], b. Aug. 10, 1749; bapt. Aug. 26, 1749; m. JABEZ FOX.
24 ii. THOMAS, b. May 30, 1751; bapt. Aug. 22, 1751; d. Feb. 19, 1777, æ. 26; buried and has a tombstone in Thompson Hill cemetery, Lakeville, Mass.
25 iii. BETSEY, or ELIZABETH, bapt. July 14, 1754; m. NOAH ALLEN; lived in Somers, Conn.; probably had daughters, as it is said she had no sons of her own, and took her sister Mary's son, Jabez Fox, to care for after his father's death.
26* iv. JOHN, b. July 4, 1756; bapt. Nov. 2, 1756; m. PATIENCE TYLER.

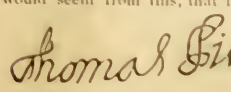
CHILDREN OF WILLIAM, JR., AND SARAH (MONTGOMERY) (MORRISON) STROBRIDGE.

27* v. HENRY, b. 1761; m. ZILPHA THOMAS.
28* vi. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 14, 1762; m. HANNAH CRANE and SUSAN FOBES. [This was the 2d son to whom Sarah Montgomery gave the name William, and the curious part of the matter is that both Williams lived to a good old age.—*Author.*]
29* vii. SARAH, or SALLY, m. LUTHER CRANE.
30 viii BENJAMIN, m. (1) ELIZABETH, dau. of John and Lydia (Snow) WHITMAN of E. Bridgewater, Mass. She was b. 1767 and d. Feb. 3, 1792, æ. 25, and with her infant dau. is buried at Thompson Hill cemetery, Lakeville, Mass. He m. (2) —— BURT, thought to be of Claremont, N. H. He d. Sept. 25, 1827, æ. 61; is buried by his 1st wife.
31* ix. JANE, b. May 13, 1768; m. JEREMIAH PAUL.

—— 6 ——

MARGARET STROBRIDGE[2], dau. of WILLIAM (1), was b. Sept. 1, 1728, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. Aug. 20, 1753, JAMES, son of Thomas* and Margaret (Steele) PICKENS of Middleborough. James Pickens was b. about 1717, in the north of Ireland, was a farmer, and lived on the land owned by and in the house built by his father. He d. at Middleborough Mar. 22, 1800, in his 84th year. Mrs. Mar-

* THOMAS PICKENS—for it is settled that his name was Thomas and not John, as has been claimed by some of his descendants,—is said to have come to America at the same time with the Strobridges and McCulleys. He settled in the West Parish of Middleborough, just when it is impossible to determine. The first mention of a Pickens in the Land Records at Plymouth is in 1736, when Thomas Pickens of Freetown gave a deed of land to John Tiskham (Vol. 31, Registry of Deeds, p. 90). It would seem from this, that if Thomas Pickens came with the Strobridges to America, he did not at first settle in Middleborough, but in 1739 was at that place according to the following: Thomas Pickens of Middleborough to son James Pickens of Middleborough, deed dated 1739 (Reg. of Deeds, vol. 33, p. 51). The deed to which this signature was attached is dated May 5, 1739. The same deed has an endorsement on the back by two witnesses who saw Thomas Pickens, *deceased*, sign the deed, which endorsement is dated November of the same year.



Another record is a deed from Thomas Pickens of Freetown to Nathaniel Holloway and Isaac Pierce of Middleborough, in 1748 (Ibid, vol. 39, p. 239).

There is also a deed recorded 1749 in vol. 40, p. 133, of land sold by Thomas Pickens of Freetown, in 1736, to Elkanah Leonard of Middleborough.

The following extract from a letter of Mr. John Pickens of New Bedford to his son John in Boston, Jan. 6, 1807, will be found of interest, for the writer must have known his grandparents, Thomas and Margaret Steele, and could therefore speak with some certainty. He says:

"Of the Father's side. My grandfather, Thomas Picken (the final s was added in this country) with his wife (maiden name was Margaret Steel), and their children were Jane, Andrew, and James, twins about two years old, emigrated to America about the year 1717, one year more or less, and landed at Boston from a rough and tedious voyage of eleven weeks." [Right here a note must be made.

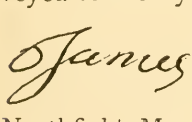
garet (Strobridge) Pickens d. at Middleborough Jan. 28, 1798, in her 70th year.

CHILDREN OF JAMES AND MARGARET (STROBRIDGE) PICKENS.*

32 i. JAMES[3], b. Nov. 17, 1753; d. July 22, 1791, æ. 38; m. Nov. 25, 1784, MARY TROWANT, who m. (2) JOSEPH BURDEN.
33 ii. ALEXANDER, b. Feb. 14, 1755; lived at Claremont, N. H. Alexander Pickens of Claremont, N. H., had a dau. Betsey, who m. and left the place.
34 iii. MARTHA, b. Oct. 19, 1756.
35 iv. SAMUEL, b. May 1, 1758; m. LYDIA COLE Feb. 14, 1782. – d. 1821.
36 v. WILLIAM, b. June 22, 1760; m. —— HOWLAND.
37 vi. MARGARET, b. Apr. 19, 1762.
38 vii. DAVID, b. Jan. 25, 1764; m. Oct. 9, 1788, EXPERIENCE PIERCE; removed.
39* viii. JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1765; m. JOANNA (or ANNA) CLARK.
40* ix. GEORGE, b. Apr. 18, 1767; m. POLLY PICKENS and ABIGAIL HARVEY.
41 x. MARY, b. July 2, 1768; d. Oct. 27, 1781.
42* xi. REBECCA, b. Apr. 28, 1771; m. SILAS KING.

—— 7 ——

JAMES STROBRIDGE[2], son of WILLIAM (1), was b. 1729, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. MARY GORDON of Voluntown, who was b. at Voluntown Oct. 6, 1733, and was a sister of the wife of his brother Henry. In 1754 Moses Inglee of Halifax, Mass., deeded a piece of land containing 22 1-2 acres to James Strowbridge, Junr. ["Junr" seems to have been added to his name in the document, in order to distinguish him from his uncle, James Strobridge, who was then living at Middleborough.] This land was afterwards conveyed to Henry Strobridge, an older brother of James, and by him deeded in 1788 to his daughter, Anna Dean. James Strobridge removed to Northfield, Mass., previous to or in 1783, and d. there Oct. 23, 1811, æ. 82; his wife d. Mch. 3, 1817, æ. 84; both are buried and have tombstones in an old cemetery at Northfield.



James Pickens d. Mar. 22, 1800, in his 84th year, and must have been b. about 1717. If two years old at the time of emigration, that must have been not *later* than 1719. If a year old or over, *might* have come in 1718. Now if Thomas Pickens and family came to America in 1718 or '19, and in *company* with the Strobridges and others, *then the latter were here before 1720 or 1722*, as claimed by some of the Montgomery family, and the author thinks the evidence is altogether in favor of 1718 or '19.]

They lived in a little town in Milton, thence went to Freetown, soon after (?), settled in the southwest part of Middleborough, on land which some of their grandchildren still inherit.

They came from a town called Ballygully, near Coleraine, in the north part of Ireland. After they came to this country they had two sons and two daughters: Martha, John, Margaret, and Thomas; whether they had any that died young I do not know."

The remainder of the letter is entirely genealogical, and concerns branches of the family not related to the Strobridges, and will have to be omitted for lack of space.

* In 1778, on the roll of Capt. Amos Washburn's company, raised in Middleborough, appear the names of James Pickens, corp., Alexander, Samuel, and William Pickens, privates, and in Capt. Job Pierce's company, on duty at Rhode Island in 1777, are found the names of Samuel Pickens, corp., and William Pickens, private.

CHILDREN.

43* i. WILLIAM[4], b Oct 19, 1756; m SUSANNAH HUSTIS and HANNAH TUTTLE.
44* ii. "MARY, dau of James Strawbridge," was bapt. by Rev. John Morehead of Boston, Nov 28, 1758.
45* iii. GEORGE, b. Apr 23, 1760; m. JULIA TUTTLE and BETHIAH CRAWFORD.
46* iv. MARGARET, or "Peggy," b Oct. 14, 1763; m. LUTHER DEAN.
47* v. JAMES, Jr., b July 16, 1764; m. SARAH LYMAN.
48 vi. PARNEL, b. Aug. 9, 1767; m. DAVID DENVER.
49 vii. MARY, b. at Middleborough, Mass., Feb 16, 1769; m. —— BURT; rem. to Ohio.
50 viii. GORDON, b Dec. 31, 1771; m —— LEACH; lived in Northfield, Mass., where he owned saw and grist-mills. In the History of Northfield his name is spelled "Gurdon." His tombstone in the old cemetery at Northfield says he d. June 4, 1859, æ. 66, but if the date of his death is correct, his age is incorrectly stated, and should be 87 yrs. 5 mos. 3 days.
51* ix. ANNA, b May 20, 1774; m CALEB DEAN.
52 x. ELIZABETH, b. May 5, or 31, 1777, was a milliner and dressmaker at Claremont, N. H., where she d., unm.
53* xi. THOMAS HENRY, b. May 5, 1779; m —— LYMAN and HANNAH CLEVELAND.

— 8 —

BETSEY, OR ELIZABETH, STROBRIDGE[3], dau. of WILLIAM (1), was b. 1732, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. THOMAS, son of Archibald THOMPSON of North Bridgewater, Mass., who d. at North Bridgewater, May 28, 1810, æ. 81; she d. Oct. 18, 1811, æ. 79.

CHILDREN.*

54 i. JOHN[4], b Oct 23, 1753; m JENNET ALLEN; rem. to Maine, 1778.
55 ii. MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1755; m. CARY HAYWARD, 1779.
56 iii. ANNA, b. Aug. 10, 1760; m. MR. BUXTON.
57 iv. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 23, 1763; m. JOHN PETTINGILL, 1784.
58 v. WILLIAM, b 1765; rem. to Maine.
59* vi. THOMAS (Capt.), b. July 4, 1767; m. MARTHA KINGMAN.

THIRD GENERATION.

— 10 —

ROBERT MONTGOMERY[3], son of MARY STROBRIDGE (2), was b. in Middleborough, Mass.; bapt. July 13, 1738, by Rev. John Morehead, minister of the Scotch Presbyterian church of Boston; "was in public service at the taking of Quebec by General Wolfe (1759); went to Warren, Me., in 1763, and settled what is now (1877) the Lushe farm, which his father, a man of wealth, had previously purchased for him, and which is still occupied in part by his posterity;† m. ELIZABETH, dau. of Boice

* From Kingman's History of North Bridgewater. † From Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.

and Katherine (Kellyhoen) COOPER,* who was b. at Pemaquid, Me. 15, 1740, and d. at Warren, Me. 13, 1834, æ. 94. Robert Montgomery d. at Warren, Dec. 26, 1822, æ. 85.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN WARREN, ME.

60* i. JOHN[4], b. Oct. 4, 1763; m. JULIA ANN HOWARD.
61* ii. LYDIA, b. Aug., 1765; m. DEA. LORE ALFORD.
62 iii. MARY, m. JAMES FENNEL of Boston; d. Apr. 29, 1812.
63 iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1769; m. WILLIAM GORDON; res. awhile at Warren; rem. "up country"; d. June 20, 1851.
64* v. WILLIAM, b. 1772; m. MARY RACKLIFF.
65 vi. HUGH, b. Apr. 19, 1775; d. at Trinidad in 1800.
66 vii. MARGARET, m. JOHN VARNER of Nobleboro', Me.; d. of typhoid, Oct. 19, 1865, æ. 89 yrs. 6 mos.
67 viii. CATHERINE, m. DANIEL HOWARD, Dec. 9, 1805; d. Feb. 2, 1827.
68 ix. SARAH, m. (1) Mr. CAUSLEY of Boston; (2) Mr. MURPHY of Philadelphia.
69* x. ROBERT, b. July, 1783; m. RACHEL WHITTIER.

— 11 —

MARGARET MONTGOMERY[3], dau. of MARY STROBRIDGE (**2**), was b. in Middleborough, Mass.; bapt. May 31, 1740, by Rev. John Morehead of Boston; m. (1) S. KING; (2), JOHN ANDROS.

CHILDREN.

69[2] i. SON.
69[3] ii. ANNA, m. Mr. CASWELL; had a family.

— 12 —

ISABEL MONTGOMERY[3], dau. of MARY STROBRIDGE (**2**), was b. 1740, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. 1767, ANDREW, son of Andrew and Janet (Moore) RITCHIE, who was b. in the Parish of Mearns, Scotland; d. in Boston, Oct., 1815, æ. 81. In 1772, he was living in Dartmouth, Mass., and his signature to a deed given by him that year is here reproduced. In 1798 he owned and occupied a house on Newbury street, Boston; said house was three stories in height, had thirty windows, and was valued at $3,000. Mrs. Isabel (Montgomery) Ritchie d. 1809, æ. 69.

* The parents of Boice Cooper were Francis and Elizabeth (dau. of John North) Cooper, who who came from Cloneen, Kings Co., Ire., and settled at Broad Bay, Me. Elizabeth North was of a very respectable family, many of whose members have held high positions under government. It is said that the father of Boice Cooper was a man of property, who emigrated from Ireland in a brig of his own, with a numerous train of dependents, bound to him for a certain number of years to pay for their passage over. He resided first at Portsmouth and afterwards at Pemaquid, coasting in his own vessel, his wife and family sometimes making their home on board. Many amusing stories about Boice Cooper are related in "Eaton's Annals of Warren, Me.," from which work the foregoing was taken, and to which the author is indebted for most of the records of Robert Montgomery's descendants.

HUGH MONTGOMERY.

CHILDREN.

70* i. JOHN[4], b. Dec. 18, 1768; m. ELIZABETH EAMES.
71 ii. JANE, b. 1773; m. EBENEZER DOLE of Boston. She and her two children were wrecked at sea.
72 iii. MARY, b. 1775; d. 1820.
73* iv. WILLIAM, b. June 30, 1777; m. JANE LEACH.
74* v. ANDREW, b. July 18, 1782; m. MARIA DURANT and SOPHIA OTIS.

— 17 —

SAMUEL MONTGOMERY[3], son of MARY STROBRIDGE (2), was b. in Middleborough, Mass.; bapt. Aug. 9, 1754, by Rev. John Morehead of Boston, grad. at Harvard college, and was a surgeon in the Revolutionary army, m. CATHERINE, sister of Rev. Samuel WALLIS, D. D.; both himself and wife d. in early life.

CHILD.

75* i. CATHERINE[4], m. CAPT. JOB GODFREY.

— 18 —

HUGH MONTGOMERY[3], son of MARY STROBRIDGE (2), was b. in Middleborough, Mass.; bapt. "8 br" [Aug.] 14, 1755; m. ANNA SAMPSON, who d. Dec. 29, 1828. He d. Mch. 17, 1834. Resided in Middleborough. The name of Hugh Montgomery was on the roll of Capt. Amos Washburn's company, which took part in the defense of Old Dartmouth, Sept., 1778.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH.

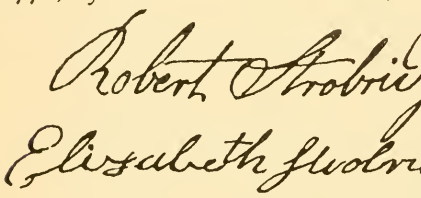
76* i. MARY[4], b. Oct. 26, 1788; m. REV. JOSHUA DEAN (93). See his No. for her children.
77 ii. NANCY, b. Nov. 10, 1789; d. Mch. 9, 1881, æ. 91, unm.
78* iii. HARRIET, b. Apr. 13, 1793; m. THOMAS STROBRIDGE (120). See his No. for her children.
79* iv. LUCY, m. NEWTON SHAW.
80* v. JULIA, b. Feb. 7, 1798; m. DANIEL BRIGGS.
81* vi. JOHN, b. Aug. 29, 1799; m. MARY ANN WASHBURN.
82 vii. JAMES, d. Jan. 1, 1849, unm.
83 viii. HUGH, b. Mch. 20, 1802; d. in Boston, Mch. 13, 1883, unm. Mr. Montgomery was a well-known lawyer in Boston; he was the principal trustee of the Sears estate, Boston. After his death the following appeared in one of the Boston papers: "For the last few years Mr. Montgomery has paid the bills of no less than twenty-five destitute families. He made the following public bequests: To the Boston Provident Association, $1000; N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc., $500; American Unitarian Association, to circulate the works of Channing, $3000; Taunton and Middleborough Precinct Soc., $3000.
84 ix. WILLIAM, b. July 17, 1804; res. (1891) in Boston; unm.

— 19 —

JEAN MONTGOMERY[3], dau. of MARY STROBRIDGE (**2**), was b. in Middleborough, Mass.; bapt. Nov. 28, 1758, by Rev. John Morehead of Boston; m. GERSHOM FOSTER; had 4 daus. and 1 son; the latter m., but had no ch.; one dau., Nancy, m. Mr. Read; the other d. single.

— 21 —

LIEUT. ROBERT STROBRIDGE[3], son of HENRY (**3**), was b. about 1752, probably in Middleborough, Mass.; bapt. Aug. 22, 1752, by Rev. John Morehead of Boston; m. Oct. 22, 1778, by Rev. Ebenezer Hinds, ELIZABETH, dau. of Dea. William and Elizabeth (Howland) NELSON*; she was b. about 1750; m. (2) Capt. Job Pierce, and d. Mch. 12, 1846. Signatures to a deed given by Robert Strobridge and wife to his father, in 1798, are here reproduced.



In an article furnished for the *Middleborough Gazette* by Gen. E. W. Pierce of Assonet, Mass., in Sept., 1889, he says: "One of the most widely known of the Strobridge family residing in Middleborough (that part now Lakeville), a century ago, was Lieut. Robert Strobridge. His landed property was extensive, and deemed to be very valuable. His title of lieutenant was derived from the fact that while the Revolutionary war was still progressing (July 1, 1781) he was commissioned by Governor Hancock as lieutenant of one of the military companies in Middleborough; Abraham Shaw being at the same date commissioned as captain, and John Smith ensign. Lieut. Robert Strobridge had previously had a little of actual war experience, for, in the capacity of sergeant of Capt. Amos Washburn's company, he had participated in the defense of Old Dartmouth (now New Bedford, Fairhaven, and Acushnet) in the month of Sept., 1778. Captain Washburn's company was all raised in Middleborough, and perhaps all within the limits of what is now the township of Lakeville.

---

* Dea. William Nelson was son of Thomas and Hope (Higgins) Nelson, grandson of William, Jr., and Ruth (Foxwell) Nelson; great-grandson of William and Martha (Ford) Nelson. This branch of Nelsons was among the earliest purchasers and pioneers of ancient Middleborough. Mrs. Elizabeth (Nelson) Strobridge was sister of three distinguished Calvinist Baptist clergymen, viz., Rev. William, b. 1741, d. 1806; Rev. Samuel, b. 1748, d. 1832; Rev. Ebenezer, b. 1753, d. 1825.—*Gen. E. W. Pierce.*

"To show with what alacrity, patriotic willingness, and commendable readiness the Scotch-Irish element of West Middleborough (now Lakeville) responded to that cry of distress from their adopted country, "The British soldiery are landing," we will give some of the names known from Captain Washburn's company, being those of men who, at the risk of life and limb, helped drive the invader from our shores: Lieut. Andrew McCully, Sergt. Robert Strobridge, Corp. James Pickens, Hugh Montgomery, Alexander Pickens, Andrew Pickens, Jr., John Pickens, Henry Strobridge, and William Strobridge. Of the above list six or more must have been descendants of the emigrant William Strobridge. Lieut. Robert Strobridge was elected selectman of Middleborough the year that he died, 1790. His death, which took place Aug. 14, 1790, was very sudden and wholly unexpected. Coming home from labor in the harvest field, he sought to quench his thirst with a cooling draught of water, and seeking to obtain it he lost the bucket in the well, and going down to regain the bucket his heated system received such a shock that he lived barely long enough to get out of the well. His remains rest in the ancient cemetery near Thompson Hill, so called, in Lakeville, and the spot is marked by a substantial slab of dark-colored stone, upon which is legibly inscribed the date of his death and age (39) at the time."

Tradition has informed us that the inventory of the effects of Lieutenant Strobridge showed him to have been in the possession of greater wealth than any man in the town of Middleborough had previously been known or supposed to possess.

"COPY OF INVENTORY OF ROBT STROBRIDGES ESTATE OCTOBR 1790

To Books and wearing apparell			£16— 3— 6
" First Bed & Bedding	6 . 13		
" Second " "	6 . 4		
" Third " "	6 . 0		
" Fourth " "	3 . 15		
" One Flock Bed & Bedding	1—10		
" More Bedding	11— 7		
			35— 9
" 27 yds new linnen cloth	1—12— 4		
" napkins, tablecloths & window curtains	3— 1— 6		
			4—13—10
" Sheeps wool & flax 90/. the House furniture	45–7–10		49—17—10
" farming Utensills 10–14–6. Horned cattle	74–18–0		85—12— 6
" 2 Horses 34£. 36 Sheep 9–6/. 4 Swine	10–8/		53—14—
" Saddles bridles pillions & Saddle bags			4— 2— 6
" Hay Corn & other produce			115.— 7—

" Due on notes of hand 366–2–10. money on hand 18–8 .		384—10—10
" a Gun Sword & Cartouch Box		1—15—
		751— 6—
" a Fifth part of a Pew in ye meeting house . . .		2— 8—
" The Homestead Farm & Buildings . .	574—10—	
" Other lands & Cedar Swamp . . .	511— 4—	1085—14—0
		£1839— 8—

Dated at Middleb^{r} Octob^{r} 4th 1790

JOHN NELSON
AMOS NELSON
HUGH MONTGOMERY.

Plymouth Ss October 4, 1790. This day the above John Nelson Amos Nelson & Hugh Montgomery all personally appeared & made Solemn oath that the above Inventory by them Subscribed; was taken by them according to their best skill & judgment.

Before ISAAC TOMSON Jus. of Peace "

"The account of the widow Elizabeth Strobridge & the other administrators to the Estate of Robert Strobridge late of Middleborough, deceased, of what they have paid for settling the estate & what ye estate is indebted & what is due to said estate.

Paid ye Probate Clerk for receiving the Inventory and for Letters of administration	£	1	4—10
Ditto Esq. White for wart of appraisement		1	— 2
Ditto John Nelson for appraising sd estate			12.—
Do Amos Nelson 12/– & Hugh Montgomery 12/ appraisers to sd estate		1	.— 4
Do William Cushman 42/– Do Dr Jno Sampson 8. 15. 6 .		10	—17— 6
Do Ebenezer Briggs 6. 6. 3— Do Timy Foster 2/3. Do Saml. Perry 2/		6	—10— 6
Do Benja Spooner 2–9–2. Do Fred. Spooner 1. 17. 6 .		4	— 6— 8
Do Lydia Harding 4/7. Do Jos Burt 17/5—Do John Thrasher. 11. 2. 0		12	— 4
Do William Shaw. 7. 10. Do Gibt. Williams. 20. 12. 5 .		28	— 2— 5
Do Jno Townsend 11/7—Ditto Henry Strobridge ye 2nd 15/8½		1	6. 8½
Do Seth Cobb. 2. 12. 3.—D Dr Godfrey 2. 7. 0 . . .		4	—19 3
Do Joseph Burt. 13–8–8—Do Asher Tinkham 3/ . .		13	—11— 8
Do Stephen Clark. 2—13—4. Do Caleb Turner 8—2—4 .		10	—15 8
Do Josiah King. 1—19—5. Do Ebenezer Barrow 19/11 .		2	—14— 4
Do Jno McCully. 9/ Do Caswell & King. 40/—Abner Elmes 9/		2	—18
To Cash pd to Judge & Regr for passing this acct &c. .			— 5— 3
To boards nails carpenters & masons bills repairing & finishing the House		16	—15—10
To pd John Gordon for labour on ye farm		9	— 0— 0
To William Peckins 10/6—Wm Reed 3/4			—13. 10
To Nathaniel Wilder. 22/ Amos Nelson for his trouble & expense in ye adm'on 74		4	—16——
To Jos Dean for his Ditto		3	—13
		£135	—17—1½

The amount of what was due to the Estate of Robert Strobridge, late of Middleb^o deceased on Book amt with the Personal estate as pr Inventory, as follows—viz—:

Due from Esq. Samuel Tobey			1. 6— 9
" from Simeon Burt			3— 7
" Thos Cain 31/10—Jno Cain 6/3 John Smith, 56/6			4—14— 7
" Jos Leonard 5-1-0.—Gershom Foster 7/2			5— 3— 2
" Lemuel Briggs. 2/. Job Smith 20/8			1—02— 8
" James French 31/4—Noble Cannady 41/			3—12— 4
By the amount of the Personal estate as pr Inventory			753— 6— 0

Middleb^o Octob^r ye 16th 1792. errors excepted.

ELIZABETH STROBRIDGE
AMOS NELSON
JOSEPH DEAN

Plymouth Ss Octob^r ye 16th 1792: This account having been examined and sworn to is hereby allowed.

JOSHUA THOMAS Judge Prob^e

A true copy as of Record appears & comp^d
Attest ISAAC LATHROP Regr

CHILDREN OF LIEUT. ROBERT AND ELIZABETH (NELSON) STROBRIDGE.

85 i. ANNA[4], m. JOB PIERCE, JR., and JOHN HINDS.
86* ii. ROBERT, JR., b. Aug. 6, 1785; m. BETSEY PORTER.

— 22 —

ANNA STROBRIDGE[3], dau. of HENRY (3), was b. Feb. 26, 1755, in Middleborough, Mass.; bapt. Nov. 12, 1756, by Rev. John Morehead of Boston; m., Dec. 1, 1774, JOSEPH, son of Joshua and Keziah (Paddock) DEAN* of Taunton, Mass., who

* The ancestor of Joseph Dean was Walter Deane, who, with his brother John, emigrated from England about 1637, and after nearly a year's residence in Dorchester, settled at Taunton, Mass. They came from Chard in Somersetshire, Eng., a town about 10 miles from Taunton, from which place came some others of the early settlers of Taunton, Mass., who named their new home in honor of the one they had left. It is said that the brothers invariably spelled their surname with a final e.

In 1849, when the pamphlet from which this account is taken was published, nothing positive was known of the ancestry of the brothers in England, but it was believed on the authority of Rev. John B. Deane, F. R. S., an eminent antiquary of London, that John and Walter Deane belonged to the family of "Dene of Denelands," and the coat of arms of this family is represented in the pamphlet referred to.

"John and Walter Deane took up their farms on the west bank of the river, about one mile from the center of the present (1849) village of Taunton. Houses occupying the same lots as those erected by them, and nearly the exact sites, are at this day owned and occupied by the descendants of each. The road which passed their dwellings has been called Dean street to this day. Both took the freeman's oath at Plymouth Dec. 4, 1638.

"By a list of the proprietors of Taunton, 1659, made for a division of lands, it is shown that the families of John and Walter Deane consisted of eight persons each." (From the "Deane Family," published 1849, by William Reed Deane, assisted by others.)

Walter Deane, born in Chard, Eng., between 1615 and 1620 (according to Rev. S. Deane), married a daughter of Richard Strong of Taunton, Eng., who came to New England with her brother, Elder John Strong, afterwards of Northampton, in the *Mary and John*, 1630. (Rev. S. Deane.)

In 1693 Walter Deane's wife, Eleanor, joined him in making a conveyance. This is the latest date at which it is known that either was living. Mr. Deane was a tanner by trade. The names of but three children of his have been ascertained, although it is thought probable that in 1659 he had

was b. in Taunton Jan. 1, 1751, and d. there Sept. 7, 1838; she d. in Taunton Sept. 2, 1842. "Joseph Dean was frequently out during the Revolutionary war, and had the command of a company called out to support the court, during Shays' Rebellion." (Mss. letter of Rev. Artemas Dean, son of Joseph.)

He owned a saw-mill in Taunton, and it is said that while Lafayette was in Newport, R. I., during the Revolutionary war, the boards used for the barracks were sawed at the mill of Joseph Dean. Mr. Dean also kept a public house. The dwelling that he built is still in good repair. In it Mrs. Jean (Gordon) Strobridge and her dau., Mrs. Anna (Strobridge) Dean, spent their last days, and under its roof Mrs. Amy (Vickary) Dean, the aged widow of Paddock Dean, is quietly passing her declining years.

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH AND ANNA (STROBRIDGE) DEAN.

87* i. ROBERT[4], b. Oct. 28, 1775; d. May 24, 1822; m. SARAH SUSAN LEAVITT
88 ii. ARTEMAS, b. Feb. 12, 1777; d. May 16, 1779.

---

six. The remaining three may have been daughters. Walter Deane was a prominent man in town affairs. He was court deputy in 1640, and selectman 1679-86.

There are two documents in existence which have the signature of Walter Deane attached to them, viz., one in Vol. I, No. 3, of the Hinckley Papers, Mass. Hist. Soc. Library, the other an inventory of the estate of William Crewe, June 14, 1672.

DESCENDANTS OF WALTER DEANE.

CHILDREN.

i. JOSEPH[2], cordwainer, of Taunton 1684, of Dighton 1728, d. between Dec. 3, 1728, and Feb. 11, 1829, leaving widow Mary. Children: JOSEPH[3], SAMUEL, JAMES, SARAH.
ii. EZRA, settled at Taunton; m. Dec. 17, 1676, BETHIA, dau. of Samuel EDSON of Bridgewater; d. between Oct. 28, 1727, and Feb. 15, 1732.

CHILDREN.

1. BETHIA[3].
2. EZRA, b. Oct. 14, 1680; twice m.; 16 children; was a physician at Taunton. Most of his children lived to a great age. His dau., THEODORA[4], m. a GODFREY, their son, Dr. Job Godfrey, for more than half a century an eminent physician at Taunton. His son JOB m. CATHERINE, dau. of Dr. Samuel, son of Elder John and Mary (Strobridge) MONTGOMERY, and has a dau. ABBY JONES GODFREY, m. to HENRY ALEXIS, grandson of Joseph and Anna (Strobridge) DEAN.
3. SAMUEL.
4. SETH, ancestor of Rev. Paul Dean, "Restorationist," and of Amos Dean, author of "Lectures on Phrenology," etc.
5. MARGARET, m. —— SHAW.
6. EPHRAIM, m. MARY ALLEN.

iii. BENJAMIN[2], settled at Taunton; m. Jan. 6, 1680-81, SARAH WILLIAMS; d. between Feb. 2, 1722-3, and Apr. 14, 1725.

CHILDREN.

1. NAOMI[3], b. Nov. 1, 1681; d. Jan. 6, 1681-2.
2. HANNAH, b. Dec. 26, 1682; m. —— RICHMOND.
3. ISRAEL, b. Feb. 2, 1684; d. Mch. 27, 1760; his widow, Ruth, d. Apr. 16, 1769, in her 80th year.
4. MARY, b. June 15, 1687; m. —— EDSON.
5. DAMARIS, b. Sept. 4, 1689; m. MATTHEW WHITE.
6. SARAH, b. Aug. 30, 1692; m. —— DANFORTH.
7. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 26, 1694; m. —— RICHMOND.
8. MEHITABLE, b. June 9, 1697; m. —— RICHMOND.
9. BENJAMIN, b. July 31, 1699; d. Jan. 6, 1785, in his 86th year; m. ZIPPORAH, dau. of John[2] (John[1]) DEAN, who d. Sept. 27, 1788, in her 75th year. Their son, Benjamin, Jr., m. MERCY BURROWS; had Luther, who m. MARGARET (46), dau. of James[2] (7) STROBRIDGE.

F. GUTEKUNST, PRINT.

HOME OF JOSEPH AND ANNA (STROBRIDGE) DEAN, TAUNTON, MASS.

BUILT IN 1807

89* iii. JOSEPH, b. June 28, 1779; d. Sept. 3, 1841; m. ASENATH MACOMBER.
90* iv. ANNA (NANCY), b. Oct. 6, 1781; m. ABIATHAR WILLIAMS.
91* v. ARTEMAS, b. Aug. 16, 1783; d. Sept. 9, 1859; m. SARAH LOVELAND.
92 vi. KEZIAH, b. Mch. 24, 1786; d. Nov. 19, 1787.
93* vii. JOSHUA, b. July 16, 1788; d. July 12, 1824; m. MARY MONTGOMERY; see (77).
94* viii. KEZIAH, b. June 27, 1790; m. SAMUEL GUSHEE.
95 ix. LOIS, b. Sept. 10, 1792; d. Apr. 2, 1883; unm. Miss Dean was a most estimable woman, and is remembered with great affection by those who were privileged to know her intimately.
96* x. PADDOCK, b. Sept. 27, 1794; d. Apr. 29, 1855; m. SALLY AMY VICKARY.
96[2] xi. ELIZABETH, (or BETSEY) b. Aug. 25, 1796; d. Aug. 8, 1821
97* xii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 22, 1799; d. Jan. 14, 1878; m. ALMIRA B. WILLIAMS.

— 23 —

MARY STROBRIDGE[3], dau. of WILLIAM, Jr. (5), was b. Aug. 10, 1749, in Middleborough, Mass.; bapt. Aug. 26, 1749, by Rev. John Morehead of Boston; m. (1), 1769, JABEZ, son of Thomas and Mercie Fox,* who was born at Woodstock, Conn., May 6,

---

10. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 24, 1701–2, d. July 30, 1774; m. RACHEL ALLEN, who d. Mch. 3, 1768, in her 75th year; had JOSHUA[4], d. June 10, 1772; m. (1) KEZIAH PADDOCK, (2) Mrs. ABIGAIL (King) LEONARD (b. Mch. 17, 1728), May 23, 1754. (She was the widow of Nathan Leonard (b. Dec. 28, 1727), to whom m. Jan. 12, 1740; who d. Feb. 16, 1749.) Joshua Dean and his father, Ebenezer, were in the same army in the French war.

CHILDREN (all but Joseph by 2d wife).

a JOSEPH[5]
b. NATHAN, b. Apr. 28, 1755.
c. JOSHUA, b. July 20, 1756; d. Feb. 20, 1758.
d. KEZIAH, b. Jan. 14, 1759.
e. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 31, 1760.
f. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 16, 1761.
g. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 9, 1764.
h. CATTE, b. Dec. 28, 1766; d. Dec. 31, 1768.
i. CALEB, b. Mch. 8, 1770; "Thursday" m. ANNA STROBRIDGE (51), dau. of James (7).

Item from the will of Ebenezer Dean, father of Joseph, who married Anna Strobridge (22), dated Nov. 21, 1772:

"I Give to my Grandson Joseph Dean and to his heirs & assigns for ever all and singular the Building & Land adjoining ye late Dwelling house of my Sone Joshua Deans and by the bounds following Containing about fifty Seven acres begining at a stake & Stones about it on the southerly side of the Ware Rode about Seven Rod & three Quarters Westward ye hors Block at the hors Shed South 32 Degrees west one hundred Sixty one Rod to the Land of James Macombers to a walnut Tree about three feet South of the fence & on the South Side is bounded by Land of sd Macombers & Phillip Deans & Ezra Deans & Noah Dean untill it Comes to the Rod Thence Southerly on S^d Rood to ye Bound first mentioned one half of ye Saw mill & stream within Said bound & ye privilege and Improvement of half ye utensals to the Same belonging Reserving ye other half of s^d mill &c to whome I shall dispose of ye same with the flowing together with that part of all ye Building not apprised in ye Inventory of my Sen Joshua Decease Vizt. on ye north side by the Ware path so called from ye West End by Said Rode or path Thirteen Rods to a heap of Stones from thence a straight line to a Corner on ye South Westerly Side of ye neck Land Road six feet westward of the house thence on ye neck of Land Road untill it meets with ye Ware Road with all standing on the same excepting as above s^d apprised in ye Inventory of S^d Son Joshua in ye Buildings S^d Land is to contain Ten acres I give s^d Grandson Joseph one Third part of my Ceder Swamp to have his heirs and assigns for Ever. I give said Joseph my Brass hilted Sword & ye gun he has Received Provided he pay ye Legacies I shall order him to pay in this will also I give him one Quarter of my Waring apparel."

He also bequeathed to his two grandsons Joseph and Nathan Dean his "Great Stillard" [Steelyard].

* Jabez Fox was a descendant of Thomas[1], b. in England, 1608; came to America in 1638. Tradition and various old writers speak of him as a descendant of John Fox, author of the "Book of Martyrs." Nothing is known of his 1st wife. He m. (2) Mrs. Ellen, widow of Percival Green: had by this marriage Jabez[2]; probably no other children. He was afterwards twice m., but there is no record of other children. He d. Apr. 25, 1793, æ. 85.

JABEZ[2], b. 1640; graduated at Harvard college, 1665; ordained to the ministry in Woburn Sept.

1745; was a cloth draper and had a mill at Ketch brook, East Windsor, Conn.; was the first to manufacture Scotch plaid in America. He was killed in a skirmish between Tory dragoons and Connecticut troops, May 20, 1780. It was at a time when Benedict Arnold was sent by Tryon, the British governor of New York city, to harass the Connecticut coast. General Putnam was defending the coast. Jabez Fox raised a company of militia and went to Putnam's aid. A superior force of Arnold's men surrounded Sergeant Fox and his recruits in a brick school-house; the militia fought until their ammunition gave out, and then fled across a field, pursued by the dragoons. Fox was the last to leave, and was overtaken as he was getting over a fence, and his head was cut off by a blow from an English broadsword. One other of his party was killed in the skirmish, and six of the dragoons. All were buried in one grave, which Capt. Jabez (the son) visited 40 years afterwards. The hat which Jabez (the father) wore at the time, with a bullet hole in it, and his coat and sword are in a museum in the town of Becket, Mass., where they had a patriotic celebration over them about 20 years since (1888). Jabez Fox was a clothier in East Windsor, Conn., and put a dam across Ketch brook just below where the Thompsonville carpet factories now are.

CHILDREN OF JABEZ AND MARY (STROBRIDGE) FOX.

98 i. THOMAS[4], b. May 22, 1770; was a clothier at Westfield, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1811; had a son, Thomas Bradley (Fox), who was an extensive woolen and cotton manufacturer at Worcester, Mass.; had 2 or 3 sons (all dead, it is thought) and one dau., wife of the celebrated Dr. Woodward of Worcester; she was living not long since.

99 ii. POLLY, b. Jan. 20, 1772; m. ——— CLARK; she d. Apr. 5, 1853; no issue.

100 iii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 12, 1773.

101 iv. BARNEY, b. Dec. 13, 1774; drowned when about 40 years old.

102 v. ASA, b. Mch. 25, 1776; d. at City Point, on James river, Oct. 23, 1808.

103* vi. JABEZ, b. Aug. 5, 1777; m. SALLY HASTINGS, LYDIA HODGES, ROWENA CRANE, NAOMI NEWHALL, MRS. SALLY BURT, and MRS. SALLY (Paull) BALDWIN.

104 vii. BETSEY, b. Feb. 12, 1779; d. Oct. 23, 1830; m. —— BUSH; lived at Oswego, N. Y.; had children.

105* viii. HANNAH, b. July 1, 1780; m. —— JENNINGS and WILLIAM SPEAR.

5, 1679; m. Judith Raynes; had JOHN[3], THOMAS, JABEZ, JUDITH. He d. Feb. 28, 1703; was succeeded in the ministry by his oldest son, JOHN[3], b. May 10, 1678; graduated at Harvard, 1698; m. Mary Tyng; had JOHN[4], JABEZ, MARY, EDWARD, THOMAS, JONATHAN.

JABEZ[3] (JABEZ[2], THOMAS[1]) was b. at Woburn Dec. 2, 1684; m. Hannah, dau. of Rev. Stephen Burrows; was a tailor; lived in Boston; had THOMAS[4], HANNAH, JUDITH, REBECCA.

THOMAS[4] (JABEZ[3], JABEZ[2], THOMAS[1]) was b. in Boston Dec. 7, 1709 (?); rem. to Woodstock, Conn.; was a clothier, or cloth draper; m. Mercie ——; had THOMAS[5], WILLIAM (or John), JABEZ, and 7 daus., whose names are not given. JABEZ[5] m. Mary Strobridge. (Contributed by N. Fox of Seneca, Kan.)

— 26 —

CAPT JOHN STROBRIDGE[7], son of WILLIAM, JR. (5), was b. July 4, 1756, in Middleborough, Mass; bapt. by Rev. John Morehead of Boston, Nov. 2, 1756; m. in Wallingford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1784, PATIENCE (b. May 20, 1762), dau. of Col. —— TYLER of Claremont, N. H. (mar. from Claremont records). John Strobridge was a private in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, stationed at Roxbury, Mass., April, 1776. It is said that he was an intimate friend of Colonel Green of the Revolution. Tradition says that Captain Strobridge was a thorough gentleman, and a granddaughter of his says she was told by a gentleman who knew him that "he was the politest man he ever saw." He lived for many years at Claremont, N. H., and d. there May 5, 1825. Mrs. Patience (Tyler) Strobridge d. Sept. 15, 1827, at the home of her dau., Mrs. Nancy Chase of Claremont Village.

CHILDREN,

BORN AT CLAREMONT, N. H.

106* i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[8], b. JUNE 22, 1785; m. LUCRETIA PARMALEE.

107* ii. NANCY, b. July 9, 1786; m. DANIEL CHASE.

108 iii. POLLY, b. April 13, 1788; d. young.

109* iv. SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 13, 1789; m. GEORGE GRANNIS.

110 v. JOHN HENRY, b. Apr. 3, 1792; m. SARAH FOSTER, about 1830; d. no ch.

111* vi. PATIENCE, b. Feb. 28, 1794; m. DANFORTH PARMALEE.

112 vii. SALLY, b. Feb. 19, 1795; d. young.

113 viii. THOMAS TYLER, b. Apr. 28, 1796; d. young.

114 ix. BETSEY, b. Nov. 8, 1797; m. SYLVEY GRANNIS, brother of George, husband of her sister Susannah; d. at Red Wing, Minn., had ch.

115 x. HIRAM, b. Oct. 5, 1799; d. at Stockbridge, Vt., July 18, 1828, unm. His death occurred under the following circumstances: He was employed at the time in a woolen mill at Stockbridge; a fellow-workman, named Godfrey, for some cause became violently angry with Strobridge, and seizing an iron skillet, struck Strobridge on the head with it. One of the legs of the skillet pierced the brain of the young man, and death soon followed. Godfrey was found guilty of manslaughter and sentenced to imprisonment for life. Not long after he got angry with one of the assistants in the prison at Windsor, Vt., where he was confined, and succeeded in killing him. For this crime he was executed at Woodstock, Vt.

The author well remembers the feeling of fear that always seized her as she passed a certain spot in the park at Woodstock Green, on her way to and from school, for there stood, as she was told, the gallows on which Godfrey, the murderer, was hung. It was long years afterward that she learned that Godfrey's first victim was a cousin of her father.

116* xi. JANETTE, b. Sept. 18, 1801; m. FREDERICK SMITH.

117 xii. SOLON, b. Mch. 24, 1803; d. Aug. 12, 1804.

118 xiii. CAROLINE, b. July 8, 1805; d. Nov. 28, 1824; was "feeble-minded."

— 27 —

HENRY STROBRIDGE[8], son of WILLIAM, JR. (5), was b. 1760 in Middleborough, Mass.; d. Jan. 24, 1842, æ. 81; m.

ZILPHA THOMAS, June 28, 1785, by Rev. Ebenezer Hinds; she d. Oct. 8, 1833, æ. 75. (From Middleborough Records.)

CHILDREN.

BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH. (From record furnished by Mrs. A. S. Washburn.)

119 i. ELIZABETH[4], b. 1786; d. 1848; unm.
120* ii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 21, 1788; m. HARRIET MONTGOMERY (**78**).
121* iii. SINA, b. Nov. 22, 1791; m. CYRUS BOSWORTH.
122 iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 27, 1795; d. single, Apr. 22, 1834.
123* v. SARAH MONTGOMERY, b. May 23, 1797; m. KEITH BASSETT.

— 28 —

WILLIAM STROBRIDGE[3], son of WILLIAM, JR. (**5**), was b. Mch. 14, 1762, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville); m. (1), June 6, 1788, HANNAH, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Hall) CRANE of Berkeley, Mass., who d. July 30, 1826, æ. 66; m. (2) MRS. SUSANNA, widow of Dr. Nathan FOBES and dau. of Dea. Ebenezer SOULE of Plympton, Mass.; he d. Sept. 5, 1842. William Strobridge, from the fact of his having been the 7th son of his mother, was called "Doctor" Strobridge.

Mrs. Susan C. Bates, a descendant of William Strobridge, contributes the following anecdote: "After the marriage of my grandfather, William Strobridge, to Hannah Crane, he went with his ox team to move her goods to Middleborough. After they were packed on the wagon, his wife's father, Ebenezer Crane, came out and said to my grandfather, 'Doctor Strobridge, I lend you these things.' My grandfather immediately took his oxen from the team, saying: 'I can *borrow* things nearer home,' and it was not until his father-in-law said, 'I give you these things,' that he put his oxen to the team and drove from the yard."

CHILDREN.

ALL BY FIRST MARRIAGE, AND ALL BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

124* i. WILLIAM[4], b. July 4, 1789; m. CHARLOTTE BENNETT.
125* ii. EBENEZER, b. Apr. 7, 1792; m. POLLY MYRICK and SUSAN PAULL.
126* iii. SALLY, b. May 29, 1795; m. GERSHOM CRANE.
127* iv. POLLY, b. Jan. 3, 1797; m. WILLIAM HUDSON SOULE.
128* v. HANNAH CRANE, b. Aug. 27, 1806; m. JOHN HART JR.

— 29 —

SARAH or "SALLY" STROBRIDGE[3], dau. of WILLIAM, JR. (**5**), was b. in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. LUTHER CRANE of Berkeley, Mass., at Middleborough. "Intentions" pub. Oct. 4, 1783.

CHILDREN.

(FROM BRISTOL COUNTY RECORDS.)

129* i. SALLY[4], b. May 3, 1785; m. ENOCH BABBITT.
130 ii. JANE, b. Dec. 6, 1786; d. Oct. 2, 1820; unm.
131 iii. CALVIN, b. Apr. 17, 1789; d. same month.
132 iv. LUTHER, b. Oct. 9, 1791; d. July, 1856; unm.
133* v. LEVI, b. July 14, 1793; m. SOPHIA DILLINGHAM and MARIE GUSHEE.
134 vi. SOPHIA, b. Dec. 17, 1794; d. Apr., 1864; unm.
135* vii. ABEL, b. June 13, 1796 (or 7); m. BETSEY WALKER.
136* viii. WILLIAM STROBRIDGE, b. Feb. 17, 1798; m. DAPHNE FRENCH.
137 ix. ABIGAIL, or "NABBY," b. June 8, 1799; m. HARVEY WOODWARD of Franklin, Mass., Oct., 1819; d. Oct. 20, 1820.
138* x. ASA FOX, b. Mch. 10, 1801; m. MARY ANN TINKHAM. SOPHIA SANFORD and MRS. —— (CHASE) CUMMINGS.
139* xi. JOHN CALVIN, b. Dec. 19, 1807; m. EMELINE D. BURT.

—— 31 ——

JANE STROBRIDGE[3], dau. of WILLIAM, JR. (5), was b. May 13, 1765, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. DEA. JEREMIAH, son of Seth and Freelove (French) PAULL of Taunton, Mass. Mr. Paull was b. in Taunton, Dec. 18, 1766, and was the 5th in descent from William Paul, one of the early settlers of Taunton. They resided in that part of Taunton called "Skunk Hill" until the Spring of 1811, when they rem. with their family, including eight children, and Mr. Paull's aged parents, to Westmoreland, N. H., where they remained until the following October; then rem. to Barnard, Vt., where Mr. Paull bought a small farm in the south part of the town. Mr. Paull had the combined trades of tanner, currier, shoemaker, and farmer. He was deacon of the Congregational church; d. at Woodstock, Vt., May 19, 1844. Mrs. Jane Strobridge (Paull) d. at Barnard, Vt., Nov. 2, 1835.

CHILDREN.

ALL EXCEPTING THE LAST BORN AT TAUNTON, MASS.

140* i. BELA[4], b. Aug. 21, 1792; m. MARY BRIGGS.
141 ii. JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 21, 1794; d. 1795.
142 iii. JANE, b. Oct. 15, 1796; m. Oct. 17, 1842, as 3d wife, EMANUEL SAWYER of Bridgewater, Vt.; Mr. Sawyer was b. at Leyden, Mass.; was a lawyer by profession; d. June 28, 1853. Mrs. Jane (Paull) Sawyer d. at Bridgewater, Mch. 1, 1860.
143* iv. DIADAMIA, b. Dec. 5, 1798; m. DANA PIERCE.
144 v. SOPHIA, b. Sept. 17, 1800; m. IRA COOLIDGE; res. at Barnard, Vt.; d. Jan. 16, 1842; no ch. Mr. Coolidge m. again; d. at Clinton, Mass.
145* vi. BILDAD, b. Aug. 15, 1802; m. AMANDA SUMNER.
146 vii. SARAH STROBRIDGE, b. Dec. 23, 1804; d. at Hartford, Vt., at the home of her sister, Mrs. Nancy Miller, Jan. 1, 1850; unm.
148* viii. SETH, b. Feb. 11, 1807; m. EVELINE SPERRY and MRS. MELISSA (Blanchard) WAY.
149* ix. JEREMIAH, b. Jan. 17, 1808; m. LOIS WALDO and BETSEY FULLERTON.
150* x. NANCY, b. Mch. 10, 1812; m. NATHANIEL MILLER, JR., and ARNOLD GILL.

— 39 —

JOHN PICKENS[3], son of MARGARET STROBRIDGE (**6**), was b. Oct. 10, 1765, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. May 23, 1788, JOANNA (or Anna as it appears in Middleborough Records) CLARK, who d. at Wilton, Me., to which place or vicinity, nearly all of her children, excepting Joanna, removed.

CHILDREN.

151* i. RHODA[4], b. Nov. 7, 1788; m. JOHN MCCULLY.
152* ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 4, 1790; m. MARY ANN RANDALL.
153* iii. JOANNA, b. Oct. 13, 1791; m. CALEB TINKHAM.
154 iv. LEONARD, b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. VASHTI RANDALL, sister to his brother John's wife.
155 v. DAVID.
156 vi. EDITH, b. 1797; d. Feb. 2, 1798, æ. 9 mos.
157 vii. ELISHA, m. Widow HATHAWAY. Their son Elisha lives (1891) with a son in Worcester, Mass.
158* viii. EDITH, m. ESEK RANDALL.

— 40 —

LIEUT. GEORGE PICKENS[3], son of MARGARET STROBRIDGE (**6**), was b. Apr. 18, 1767, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; d. Apr. 2, 1849; m. (1), Jan. 23, 1794, his cousin POLLY, dau. of John and Ruth (Cushing) PICKENS; d. Aug. 19, 1805, æ. 37; m. (2), Nov. 27, 1806, ABIGAIL, dau. of Jonathan HARVEY, who d. July 13, 1839, æ. 69. An old account book once owned by Lieut. George Pickens, and dating back to 1728, is owned by his grandson, James P. Pierce of Lakeville.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

159* i. LUCY[4], b. June 10, 1795; m. SILAS KING (**167**).
160* ii. ASA PEASE, b. Apr. 24, 1797; m. SALLY CUMMINGS.
161 iii. MARY, b. Apr. 24, 1800; d. Mch. 5, 1831.
162 iv. GEORGE, b. Apr. 4, 1802; d. 1872; unm. See p. 153.
163* v. ALEXANDER, b. June 20, 1805; m. NANCY WILLIS and SALLY BRIGGS.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

164* vi. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 4, 1807; m. PHILIP HATHAWAY PIERCE.
165* vii. JONATHAN HARVEY, b. Aug. 15, 1808; m. RACHEL PIERCE.
166 viii. JAMES, b. Jan. 23, 18 ; d. Mch. 5, 1831, æ. 21.

— 42 —

REBECCA PICKENS[3], dau. of MARGARET STROBRIDGE (**6**), was b. Apr. 28, 1771, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. Apr. 23, 1795, SILAS, son of John KING of Raynham, Mass., as second wife.

CHILDREN.

167* i. SILAS[4], b. Mch. 13, 1796; m. LUCY PICKENS (**159**).
168* ii. WILLIAM P., m. LUCINDA KING.
169* iii. PHILIP m. SOPHRONIA KING.

— 43 —

WILLIAM STROBRIDGE[3], son of JAMES (7), was b. Oct. 19, 1756, at Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; bapt. Nov. 2, 1756, by Rev. John Morehead, pastor of the Scotch Presbyterian church of Boston; m. (1) Sept. 25, 1779, at Middleborough, by Rev. Ebenezer Hinds, SUSANNAH HINDS, dau. of the officiating clergyman. She d. suddenly not long after their marriage. Mr. Strobridge was studying for the ministry with his father-in-law at the time of his wife's death. This event threw him into a state of great darkness and despondency, causing him not only to turn his back on the ministry, but to lose for the time his faith and trust in God; and for many years after his second marriage, his wife, HANNAH TUTTLE, to whom he was m. Oct. 10, 1784, often found him weeping for his lost but still beloved Susannah. He resided in Claremont, N. H., for a number of years; rem. to Barnet, Vt., about 1803.

Mr. Strobridge was a member of the Vermont General Assembly, in October, 1806. At that date was one of the members of the Land Tax committee. (From Governor and Council, Vermont, Vol. v., p. 106.)

He served in the army during the whole of the Revolutionary war, and wore crape on his left arm for 30 days after the death of General Washington.

The following amusing anecdote of William Strobridge is related by his grandson, Wm. Harvey Strobridge of Brooklyn, N. Y.: "In the young days of his large family, while living in Claremont, N. H., he spent an evening at a hotel with some friends. Returning late (or early?) he slept soundly. During the morning his wife went to his bedside repeatedly, saying, 'William, don't you want some breakfast?' but William only stretched himself and relapsed again into slumber. Making a final visit to the bedroom his wife began putting things to rights. Lifting his pantaloons from a chair, out of a pocket fell a piece of paper containing the following:

'William Strobridge. To —— ——, Dr., for six suppers, $3.00.
Rec'd payment,
Signed —— ——'

"She disturbed him no more. After a considerable time he called, 'Hannah, is n't it late?' She answered, 'Yes, William, but I would n't hurry; if you had six suppers last night, they ought to last you through the day.'"

It may interest some descendants of William Strobridge to know that his old Queen Anne clock and desk are carefully pre-

served and treasured by his granddaughter, Mrs. Marilla Wheeler of Portville, N. Y. Mr. Strobridge d. at Barnet, Vt., Mch. or Feb. (both given) 9, 1843. His farm in Barnet is still owned by his descendants.

Mrs. Hannah (Tuttle) Strobridge d. Aug. 1, 1855, æ. over 90 years, having been b. Feb. 16, 1765.

CHILDREN, ALL BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

FIRST TEN BORN IN CLAREMONT, N. H., THE REST IN BARNET, VT.

170* i. EBENEZER HINDS[4], b. Aug. 19, 1785; m. BETSEY HARVEY and MARGARET SOMERS.
171* ii. PHEDRUS, b. Mch. 17 (or 19), 1787; m. MARGARET LAIRD.
172* iii. TULLIUS, b. Apr. 2, 1789; m. SAMANTHA BAKER, MARY L. DUDLEY, and SARAH PRESBY.
173* iv. MEROE, b. Feb. 14, 1791; m. GEORGE W. CLARK.
174* v. PARNEL, b. June (or Jan.) 13, 1793; m. CLOUD HARVEY.
175* vi. TURNER, b. Apr. 12, 1795; m. ELIZA CLARK.
176 vii. JAMES, b. Sept. 24, 1797; d. June 24, 1844; unm.
177 viii. SUSANNAH, b. Jan. 22, 1800; m. (1) JOHN WILLEY; (2) —— KNIGHT; d. Apr. 17, 1870 (or '72, both are given).
178* ix. ALEXANDER, } b. Aug. 25, 1802; { m. HANNAH AKIN.
178[2] x. WILLIAM, } { d. 1802.
179 xi. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 18, 1805; m. (1) EFFIE CAMERON, at Ryegate, Vt., Oct. 1, 1837 (one acct. says m. at Danville, Vt.); she d. at Frankfort, Ky., Dec. 24, 1875. Mr. Strobridge is still (1891) living at Frankfort, and has a second wife; no ch.
180 xii. OLIVER, } b. Mch. 14, 1808; { m. ESTHER MASON.
181 xiii. HANNAH, } { m. WARREN GRAY, at Essex, N. Y.; d. at Royalton, Wis., Dec. 6, 1872.

—— 45 ——

GEORGE STROBRIDGE[3], son of JAMES (7), was b. Apr. 23, 1760, at Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass. In 1776 George Strobridge was a private in the company commanded by Capt. Nathaniel Wood, and stationed at Roxbury, Mass. He m. (1) at Claremont, N. H., Dec. 2, 1784, JULIA TUTTLE, who was b. at Farmington, Conn., Mch. 3, 1767; d. at Solon, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1824, æ. 57; m. (2) at Solon, Nov. 1, 1826, BETHSHUA CRAWFORD. He lived in Claremont, N. H., for a few years after his 1st marriage. Not far from 1797 Mr. Strobridge moved from Clarendon, Vt., to Solon, N. Y., where he was unfortunate in losing his farm for the second time. Besides being a farmer, he worked at the saddlery trade and taught the same to all his sons. He d. at Potter, Yates Co., N. Y., Mch. 20, 1837.

CHILDREN.

FIRST SIX BORN AT CLAREMONT, N. H.

182* i. GEORGE AUGUSTUS[4], b. Sept. 13, 1785; m. ——.
183* ii. JAMES GORDON, b. Aug. 10, 1787; m. NANCY MAYBURY.

184* iii. MARY, "POLLY," b. Nov. 16, 1789; m. JAMES MANN.
185* iv. SANFORD, b. Feb. 4, 1791; m. ALTHEA DEAN.
186 v. OLIVER, b. Jan. 10, 1793; was injured on the head when a young man by falling from a fence; was subject to fits and unable to labor; d. at the home of his brother Sanford, Middlesex, N. Y.
187* vi. ARCH, b. Oct. 26, 1795; m. SARAH GREEN.
188* vii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 26, 1797, in Cincinnatus, N. Y.; m. SAMUEL LULL.
189* viii. ROBERT HENRY, b. at Cincinnatus, Jan. 17, 1800; m. REBECCA MARBLE and 3 others.
190 ix. ELECTA ANN, b. June 1, 1802; m. —— KELLY.
191* x. DANIEL DEXTER, b. at Solon, N.Y., Dec. 31, 1806; m. DEBORAH GOODWILL and BETSEY TURNER.

—— 46 ——

MARGARET, "PEGGY," STROBRIDGE[3], dau. of JAMES (7), was b. Oct. 14, 1763, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. Jan. 15, 1786, LUTHER, son of Benjamin, Jr., and Mercy (Burrows) DEAN of Taunton, Mass. He was b. in Taunton and d. at Claremont, N. H., June 8, 1808, æ. 40 (?). See p. 26 for his lineage. About the year 1800 Mr. and Mrs. Dean rem. from Taunton to Claremont, N. H., with all their children except Luther, who was left with his grandmother Dean. It is said that on one, at least, of Mrs. Margaret Dean's visits to her old home in Taunton, the journey was made on horseback (a distance of upwards of 100 miles). A granddaughter, Miss Margaret Strobridge Dean of Taunton, remembers hearing of these visits, which were occasions for social reunions for all the neighbors. This lady says, "I have been taught to revere my grandmother's memory. I can just remember Mrs. Anna (Strobridge) Dean's calling me to her as she sat in her great arm-chair, and saying slowly, as she placed her hand on my head so as to turn my face up a little, 'Margaret Strobridge, I hope you will be as good a woman as your grandmother was.'" Mrs. Margaret (Strobridge) Dean d. at Claremont, N. H., Feb. 16, 1829.

CHILDREN.*

192* i. DAVID[4], b. June 25, 1787; m. SUSANNAH CLARK.
193* ii. LUTHER, b. July 25, 1789; m. FANNY DEAN.
194 iii. ABIJAH, } These brothers went when young to western New York; bought farms in Orleans co.; both m. and had ch.; a dau. of Abijah left 2 ch.; James had 3 sons, who settled in Michigan.
195 iv. JAMES, }
196 v. NOAH, m. and had at least 2 ch., a son and a dau. Elizabeth, who m. and went to (what was then) Washington Ter., it is thought.
197 vi. ANDREW went to Maine, where, more than 25 years ago, he was living with his family.
198 vii. CALVIN, d. many years ago.
199* viii. SOPHIA, b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 19, 1793; m. Mr. HURD.

* In the list above it is probable that the order is incorrect, but it is given as furnished.

— 47 —

JAMES STROBRIDGE, JR.[3], son of JAMES (**2**), was b. July 16, 1764, in Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1790, SARAH, dau. of Simon LYMAN; she was b. at Northfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1769, and d. Feb. 16, 1833. He d. Oct. 17, 1838. They resided at Claremont, N. H., for some years, perhaps from the time of marriage. Mr. Strobridge is mentioned in the history of Northfield as a resident of the place, and may have been previous to 1790, as his parents were then living there.

CHILDREN.

(FROM RECORDS FURNISHED BY G. J. McLALLEN.)

200 i. SOPHIA[4], b. Aug. 27, 1791; m. Aug. 17, 1822, JARED BAILEY; went to Canada to live, and d. there; no ch.
201* ii. LYMAN, b. Jan. 31, 1793; m. SARAH POTTER.
202 iii. HENRY, b. May 31, 1796; m. MELINDA CHADDICK; lived and d. in Canada, where it is said their descendants still live.
203 iv. SARAH, b. Nov. 6, 1799; d. Oct. 8, 1825.
204* v. ELLEN, b. Oct. 6, 1802; m. JAMES McLALLEN.
205 vi. FANNY, b. Nov. 18, 1804; m. ORVIS PAGE, Oct. 1, 1826; res. in Canada until 1849, then rem. to Trumansburg, N. Y., remaining until 1858 or '9, when they rem. to the West; are both dead. They had a large family, now scattered through the western country, all connected with railroads in different capacities.

— 48 —

PARNEL STROBRIDGE[3], dau. of JAMES (**7**), was b. Aug. 9, 1767, at Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), Mass.; m. DAVID DEXTER, Dec. 13, 1792; res. at Claremont, N. H., where she d., May 5, 1829, and one month later (June 4, 1829) was followed by her husband, who was found dead in his bed. His age was 64 yrs. 1 mo.

CHILDREN.

206 i. ALMIRA[4], b. Oct. 6, 1794; m. as second wife, DEA. MOSES WHEELER of Claremont, N. H.; d. Apr. 5, 1858; had 4 ch., all of whom d. young. Mr. Wheeler had a scythe factory at Claremont, and his wares were famous throughout New England. It is said that on the day of their marriage Mr. Wheeler said to his wife (Almira Dexter) that he was determined to be rich. She rebuked him, saying that she only wanted to be comfortable. The result proved that he became "rich" faster than she became "comfortable." To use his own words, he said: "I am considered a rich man, but my wife is not comfortable yet."
207 ii. LUCIA[4], b. Feb. 24, 1796; d. Feb. 17 (or 27), 1821, æ. 25.
208* iii. DAVID WARREN, b. Sept. 13, 1806; m. LOUISA MINER.
209 iv. WILLIAM SMITH, b. Feb. 14, d. Feb. 17, 1808.

— 51 —

ANNA STROBRIDGE[3], dau. of JAMES (7), was b. May 20, 1774; m. Sept. 18, 1794, CALEB DEAN of Taunton, Mass. (Northfield, Mass., Records). Caleb Dean, son of Joshua and second wife, Abigail (King-Leonard) Dean, was b. in Taunton, Mch. 8, 1770 (see p. 27 for his lineage); d. at Claremont, N. H., July 15, 1858; his wife Anna d. in 1857.

CHILDREN.

209[2] i. KATHERINE[4], m. THERON BINGHAM of Lempster, N. H.; res. at Claremont, where he d.; she d. at Concord, N. H.; no ch.
210* ii. RHODA, m. RUFUS REED.
iii, iv, v, vi. All d. about the same time.
211* vii. MARTHA, b. Mch. 22, 1804; m. LEONARD DEMARY.
212* viii. NATHAN, m. MARY WILSON.
213* ix. CALEB, JR., b. May 22, 1807; m. MARY GOODWIN.
214 x. JOSHUA, m. ELIZABETH ——; res. at Manchester, N. H.; went to war and never returned; she d. ——; no ch.
215* xi. LUTHER, b. May 2, 1810; m. MARIA AMELIA CLARK.
216* xii. ARTEMAS, m. EXPERIENCE BOWMAN, SALINA ——, FANNY BOUTELLE, and MRS. MARY ANNA PEASE.
217* xiii. ABIGAIL, m. EDWARD COTTON.
218* xiv. GEORGE S., m. ABBIE —— and MARY BALL.
219 xv. ——
220 xvi. ——

— 53 —

THOMAS HENRY STROBRIDGE[3], son of JAMES (7), was b. May 5, 1779, whether in Middleborough or Northfield, Mass., has not been ascertained; he was taxed in Northfield in 1804–5; was of Northfield in 1809; m. (1) —— LYMAN; m. (2) HANNAH CLEAVELAND, who d. at Cortland, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1888, æ. nearly 98 yrs.; he d. May 20, 1861; where he spent his life and died is not stated.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

221 i. WILLIAM NURSE[4].
222 ii. EMILY.
223 iii. MARY.
224 iv. ALFRED A.
225 v. RHUHAMAH.
226 vi. ——
227 vii. ——

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

228 viii. ELIZA, b. Dec. 22, 1816.
229 ix. LUCINDA, b. May 5, 1818.
230 x. BETSEY, b. Mch. 10, 1820.
231 xi. POTTER CLEAVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1822.
232 xii. GEORGE LYMAN, Nov. 24, 1824.
233* xiii. JOHN WINSLOW, b. Feb. 26, 1827; m. LYDIA A. HAMMOND.
234 xiv. HENRY PERRY, b. July 20, 1831; res. Dubois, Pa.

— 59 —

CAPT. THOMAS THOMPSON[3], son of BETSEY STROBRIDGE (**8**), was born July 4, 1767, in Bridgewater (North Parish, now Brockton), Mass.; m. MARTHA KINGMAN in 1784; d. Nov. 10, 1835; she d. Dec. 28, 1840, æ. 75; res. in Bridgewater (N. P.).

CHILDREN.

235 i. JOHN[4], b. June 25, 1793; d. Mch. 11, 1795.
236* ii. JOHN, b. Mch. 16, 1795; m. SARAH JONES.
237* iii. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 16, 1796; m. CHARLES PACKARD.
238 iv. SOPHRONIA, b. Oct. 2, 1802; m. PERCY MARSHALL, Apr. 21, 1818.
239 v. JANE S., b. May 17, 1807; m. Nov. 29, 1825, ZEBA HOWARD of Easton.
240* vi. MARTHA KINGMAN, b. June 17, 1810; m. FRANKLIN AMES.

FOURTH GENERATION.

— 60 —

JOHN MONTGOMERY[4], son of ROBERT (**10**), was b. Oct. 4, 1763, in Warren, Me.; m. 1796, JULIA ANN HOWARD of Waldoboro', Me.; res. at Warren; d. June 16, 1854, æ. nearly 91.

CHILDREN.

241* i. PHILIP[5], b. May 25, 1797; m. OLIVE FAULKNER.
242 ii. CATHERINE, b. Apr. 17, 1799; m. (1) JOHN KELLOCH (pub. June 2, 1824); m. (2) WILLIAM KELLOCH; res. St. George, Me.
243* iii. HUGH, b. Dec. 1, 1801; m. MARTHA KELLOCH.
244 iv. CALEB, b. Dec. 1, 1803; went to Canada; long unheard from.
245 v. ABBIE, b. Mch. 6, 1805; res. Warren, Me.
246 vi. GEORGE, b. July 31, 1807; res. Warren, Me.
247 vii. LEWIS, b. July 2, 1809; went to sea; believed to be dead.
248* viii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 26, 1810; m. PALMER OLIVER.
249* ix. REBECCA, b. Nov. 22, 1814; m. JOHN HALL.
250* x. PERCY, b. Nov. 22, 1817; m. —— and MRS. ALBINA (Young) BOYNTON.

— 61 —

LYDIA MONTGOMERY[4], dau. of ROBERT (**10**), was b. Aug., 1765, in Warren, Me., prob.; m. DEA. LORE ALFORD, who was b. 1766; came from Hartford, Conn., as a journeyman tanner to Waldoboro', Me., with Mr. Schenck; thence to Warren, Me.; he settled on the eastern road to Union, Me.; he d. Nov. 2, 1818.

CHILDREN.

251 i. ABIGAIL[5], d. of throat distemper, æ. 3 yrs.
252* ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 4, 1791; m. BOYCE CRANE; d. Jan. 22, 1875; had 10 ch.
253 iii. EBER, d. young, prob. 1792, of throat distemper.
254 iv. AMASA, b. Sept. 17, 1795; d. Oct. 24, 1813, of lockjaw.

255* v. Louisa, or Lois, b. Apr. 20, 1797; m. Calvin Hemenway; 8 ch.
256* vi. Reuben, m. Nancy A. Daggett; d. Oct. 7, 1834.
257* vii. Lore, Jr., b. May 27, 1801; m. Barbary Payson.
258* viii. Charlotte, b. Mch. 30, 1803; m. Jesse Metcalf.
259* ix. Nathaniel, b. Mch. 13, 1807; m. Deborah Cushman and Betsey P. Harwood.

— 64 —

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY[4], son of Robert (10), was b. 1772; m. Mary Rackliff; rem. to South Thomaston, Me.; d. May 21, 1854.

Children.

260 i. Aurora[5], b. about 1803; m. Hans Kelloch; res. South Thomaston, Me.
261 ii. Lydia, b. 1808; res. South Thomaston, Me.
262 iii. Benjamin (Capt.), b. May 13, 1810; res. South Thomaston, Me.; d. June 29, 1842.
263 iv. Mary, b. July 8, 1813; m. Moses Carr of Rockland, Me.; rem. to Illinois.
264 v. Sarah G., b. Mch. 18, 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1844.
265 vi. Margaret; rem. to California.
266 vii. Chandler R., b. Apr. 25, 1821; m. Olive L. Whitmore of Lincoln, Me.; rem to California.

— 69 —

ROBERT MONTGOMERY[4], son of Robert (10), was b. July, 1783, in Warren, Me., prob.; m. Rachel Whittier, Apr. 22, 1806; res. Warren, Me.; d. Jan. 6, 1870, æ. 86 1-2 yrs.

Children.

267 i. Olivia[5], b. 1807; d. Dec. 1, 1831.
268 ii. Maria A.; res. on the homestead at Warren, Me.
269 iii. Harriet, d. Aug. 10, 1815.
270 iv. Oliver (Capt.); rem. to California; sailed a coaster; d. 1872.
271 v. Samuel P.; rem. to California.
272 vi. Jane E.; res. Warren, Me., on the homestead.
273* vii. Eber (Capt.), b. 1820; m. Maria M. Helmerhausen.
274 viii. Marble A., b. Sept., 1822; m. Margaret Storer of Waldoboro', Me., Jan. 24, 1850; res. Warren Village; d. at East Boston, Mch. 25, 1866.

— 70 —

JOHN RITCHIE[4], son of Isabel Montgomery (12), was b. Dec. 18, 1768; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Elliott of Boston, Mch. 20, 1798; their house was on Orange st., Boston; they rem. to North Bridgewater, Mass., about 1825; he d. June 12, 1838; Mrs. Ritchie d. Dec. 17, 1847.

CHILDREN.

275 i. ANDREW[5], b. Jan. 1, 1799; d. Sept. 20, 1801.
276 ii. ISABEL, b. July 4, 1800; d. Sept. 20, 1801.
277 iii. JOHN MONTGOMERY, b. Apr. 8, 1802; d. Jan. 7, 1805.
278 iv. MARY, b. Mch. 23, 1806; d. Oct. 3, 1817.
279 v. JOHN, b. Nov. 22, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1811.
280* vi. EDWARD S., b. Aug. 18, 1814; m. ABBY RUSSELL POPE.

— 73 —

WILLIAM RITCHIE[4], son of ISABEL MONTGOMERY (**12**), was b. July 30, 1777; m. JANE LEACH, Dec. 24, 1801; d. July 30, 1835.

CHILDREN.

281 i. JANE[5], b. Oct. 14, 1802; d. 1826.
282* ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 6, 1804; m. JANE WEEKS ATHERTON.
283 iii. CHARLES, b. May 9, 1806; d. Sept. 23, 1832.
284 iv. ANDREW, b. May 23, 1809.
285 v. JOHN, b. June 24, 1811.
286 vi. ISABELLA, b. July 6, 1814.
287 vii. JAMES, b. Jan. 4, 1818; d. Feb., 1821.
288 viii. HENRY, b. July 28, 1820; d. Oct. 7, 1820.

— 74 —

ANDREW RITCHIE[4], son of ISABEL MONTGOMERY (**12**), was b. July 18, 1782; m. (1) MARIA DURANT; m. (2) SOPHIA OTIS.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

289 i. HARRISON[5]; res. Paris; has one dau., Mrs. Beyland; res. Paris.
290 ii. MONTGOMERY; m. a dau. of General Wadsworth; was aid to General Wadsworth in the late war, in which he lost his life.

— 75 —

CATHERINE MONTGOMERY[4], dau. of SAMUEL (**17**), was left an orphan at an early age; was brought up in the family of her uncle, Hugh Montgomery of the West Parish of Middleborough (now Lakeville); m. CAPT. JOB, son of Dr. Job GODFREY of Taunton.

CHILDREN.

291* i. JOB[6], m. ELIZABETH HART and JANE REED.
292* ii. ABBIE, m. HENRY ALEXIS DEAN (**309**).

— 79 —

LUCY MONTGOMERY[4], dau. of HUGH (**18**), m. as second wife, NEWTON SHAW of North Bridgewater, Mass., who d. Sept. 30, 1856, æ. 61 yrs.; she d. Aug. 30, 1860.

CHILD.

293* i. JANE MONTGOMERY[5]; m. NATHANIEL WALES.

— 80 —

JULIA MONTGOMERY[4], dau. of HUGH (**18**), was b. Feb. 7, 1798, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. DANIEL BRIGGS of Middleborough; d. Apr. 6, 1880; Mr. Briggs d. ——.

CHILD.

294 i. ANNA MONTGOMERY[5], b. 1819; d. unm. about 1883, at New Bedford, Mass.

— 81 —

JOHN MONTGOMERY[4], son of HUGH (**18**), was b. Aug. 29, 1799, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. June 18, 1838, MARY ANN WASHBURN, who was b. Sept. 3, 1804; d. July 28, 1886; he d. June 9, 1881, both at the age of 81 yrs. and 10 mos.; he was a farmer; was born, lived, and died on the spot where his grandfather, Elder John Montgomery, first settled.

CHILDREN.

295 i. SON[5], d. soon.
296* ii. JANE, b. Sept. 8, 1840; m. GEORGE F. SEAVER.
297 iii. HANNAH TERRY, b. Jan. 19, 1842; m. Aug. 29, 1885, W. H. SWANTON of Cambridge, Mass.; res. (1891) at Newton Centre, Mass. Mr. Swanton is manager for the Taunton Iron Works Co., 87-89 Blackstone st., Boston; no ch.
298* iv. JOHN FRANCIS, b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. ISADORE LUELLA PHILIPS.
299* v. LOUISE, b. Dec. 21, 1845; m. LYMAN MASON.
300 vi. MARY A., b. Oct. 22, 1847, res. Taunton, Mass.; unm.

— 85 —

ANNA STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of LIEUT. ROBERT (**21**), m. (1), June 3, 1799, CAPT. JOB PIERCE, JR. (son of her step-father), who d. Sept. 22, 1805, in his 38th year; she m. (2) LIEUT. JOHN HINDS, and d. in 1811. The following was taken from the Pierce Genealogy: "Capt. Job Pierce erected a house, in the construction of which only the best materials were used, and when finished was the most elegant dwelling in town. He died Sept. 22, 1805, and left no children, so the estate passed into the hands of his father, who was the only legal heir. [It must have gone rather hard with the widow to see the large property which she had inherited from her father taken from her and given to her father-in-law.—M. S. P. G.] After the just claims of the widow had been satisfied they assigned to her the house and lands of her late husband in Freetown, together with the

buildings thereon standing, all the household furniture, one horse, and one cow."

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

301 i. MARIA[5], m. OTIS HORTON; d. in New Bedford; no ch.
302 ii. JANE, m. DR. GEORGE SNOW; d. 1822; no ch.

— 86 —

ROBERT STROBRIDGE, JR.[4], son of LIEUT. ROBERT (**21**), was b. Apr. 6, 1785; his father dying when Robert was a child, his mother was appointed his guardian. He was one of three heirs to the estate of his grandfather, Henry Strobridge, and his share was "28 dollars, two and one-half cents." His mother's receipt for this money is still in existence. His father, who d. in 1790, left a large estate, to which Robert and his sister Anna were the only heirs. He lived in Freetown, Mass., where he was a man of great popularity.

"Mr. Strobridge was a store-keeper at Assonet, in company with Ebenezer Pierce and Stephen Pickens. The firm transacted a large and lucrative business. He was four times elected to the legislature. His partner was the first postmaster of Assonet, and when he resigned, on account of ill health, Mr. Strobridge succeeded him, and continued in the position until his death." (Gen. E. W. Pierce.)

Robert Strobridge, Jr., m. Dec. 16, 1812, BETSEY, dau. of Robert and Ruth PORTER of Assonet; she was b. Apr. 5, 1793, and d. Jan. 20, 1821; he d. July 28, 1822 or 1823 (both dates are given).

CHILDREN.

303* i. ELIZA J.[5], b. Feb. 21, 1813; m. DAVIS J. BARROWS.
304* ii. ROBERT PORTER, b. Sept. 1, 1815; m. RUTH STAPLES.

— 87 —

ROBERT DEAN[4], son of ANNA STROBRIDGE (**22**), was b. Oct. 28, 1775, in Taunton, Mass.; "married by a Justice of the Peace in Tivertown, by the name of Hicks, on the 26th Day of July, 1803, to the amiable Miss SUSAN LEAVITT PADELFORD, only Daughter of Samuel Padelford."

The above is from Mr. Dean's own memorandum of his marriage. In it he has omitted a portion of his wife's name, which other accounts give as Sarah Susan Leavitt Padelford. They lived at Taunton, Mass., where he d. May 24, 1822; Mrs. Dean d. Apr. 3, 1850.

"Mr. Dean kept store in the wooden building on Main st., next to N. H. Skinner & Co., now (1889) occupied by a restau-

ROBERT STROBRIDGE DEAN.

rant and sewing-machine store. It was for many years one of the most noted stores in the town of Taunton, and in it was conducted, by several men at different times, a large trade in West India and dry goods, the usual stock of a country store. Mr. Dean's residence at first occupied the site of Skinner's store on Main st., but was afterwards moved to Cedar st., rear of H. R. Peck's store. It is now (1891) occupied by his son, Samuel A. Dean." (Taunton paper.)

CHILDREN.

BORN IN TAUNTON.

305 i. ROBERT STROBRIDGE[6], b. Feb. 6, 1805; m. Sept. 9, 1832, MARY CHANDLER (dau. of William) HODGES, from whom he was divorced; she d. 1886; Mr. Dean d. in Taunton, Dec. 18, 1889; no ch.

Mr. Dean was the seventh in lineal descent from Walter Deane, one of the first settlers of Taunton in 1637. After attending school and Bristol Academy, at the age of 16 he commenced business as a clerk in the house of Field, Fobes & Co., in Philadelphia. His father dying in May, 1822, at the age of 46 yrs., required the return home of Robert to assist his mother in the settlement of a large estate. In 1824, at the age of 19, he succeeded his father in the manufacturing business at the Dean Cotton Mill, East Taunton (sometimes called "Bear hole"), holding that agency twelve years. Retiring from this position, he entered upon the management of the Brick Mill, in connection with Crocker & Richmond. He served as assignee with Governor Morton, of Horatio Leonard & Co. (East Taunton Iron Works), afterwards of the firm of Morse & Dean, manufacturers of machinery, several years. Mr. Dean was the manager and treasurer of the Dean Cotton and Machine Company twenty-five years, and during the first twenty years the profits netted to the stockholders five times the amount of capital invested. He was a short time treasurer of the Taunton Locomotive Company. In 1873 he retired from active business with a competency accumulated during his successful manufacturing career of half a century. He has been an economical and unostentatious man, a thinker rather than a talker, quietly bestowing liberal portions of his wealth upon his younger relatives and others, also from time to time dispensing generous gifts in needful cases, which will not be forgotten by surviving friends and recipients. The Old Ladies' Home and Historical Hall are included in the list of his beneficiaries. In the latter hall hangs his life like portrait, in memoriam of the last representative of the active enterprising business men of Taunton, who have passed away. He became a member of this society, Oct. 11, 1886. (From Obituary Record by Secretrry of the Old Colony Historical Society, Taunton, Mass.)

306 ii. BENJAMIN RANDALL, b. Oct. 29, 1806; d. Mch. 17, 1863; unm.

307* iii. SUSAN PADELFORD, b. Oct. 12, 1808; m. CHARLES RICHMOND ATWOOD.

308* iv. SAMUEL AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 29, 1810; m. CHARITY WILLIAMS WASHBURN.

309* v. HENRY ALEXIS, b. Oct. 5, 1812; m. ABBY JONES GODFREY (**292**).

310 vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1814.

311* vii. ANNA CATHERINE, b. May 12, 1817; m. John McFADON.

312* viii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 16, 1819; m. MARTHA ANN WILLIAMS.

313* ix. FRANCIS BAYLIES, b. Jan. 12, 1822; m. SARAH BAILEY CRANDALL.

— 89 —

JOSEPH DEAN[4], son of ANNA STROBRIDGE (**22**), was b. Jan. 28, 1799, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1812, ASENATH MACOMBER, who was b. in Taunton, Jan. 8, 1788; d. Jan. 30, 1856; Mr. Dean d. Sept. 3, 1841.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN TAUNTON.

314* i. KEZIAH PADDOCK[5], b. May 19, 1813; m. BENJAMIN KEITH.
315 ii. JOSHUA, b. May 19, 1813; d. Jan. 22, 1815.
316 iii. PHEBE ANN, b. June 8, 1818.
317 iv. RUTH CAROLINE, b. Dec. 7, 1820; d. Jan. 22, 1821.
318* v. RUTH CAROLINE, b. Aug. 18, 1822; m. JOHN WALDRON.
319* vi. BETSEY, b. June 23, 1825; m. BENJAMIN KEITH.

— 90 —

ANNA (also called NANCY) DEAN[4], dau. of ANNA STROBRIDGE (**22**), was b. Oct. 6, 1781, in Taunton, Mass.; m., Oct. 18, 1801, ABIATHAR WILLIAMS of Raynham, Mass.; d Sept 27, 1855.

CHILDREN.

320* i. ANNA[5], b. in Taunton, Jan. 19, 1803; m. GEORGE BREED.
321 ii. MARIA, b. Nov. 1, 1804.
322* iii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. ENOS WILLIAMS DEAN.
323* iv. BATHSHEBA, b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. FRANKLIN DUNBAR.
324* v. HARRIET DEAN, b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. GEORGE WILLIAMS.
325* vi. FRANCES AMELIA, b. Jan. 30, 1813; m. DR. ALFRED BAYLIES.
326* vii. ABIATHAR KING, b. Mch. 11, 1815; m. SARAH GRACE ANDREWS.
327* viii. HELEN MELANCY, b. July 6, 1817; m. JOHN DENNISTON DEAN (**334**).
328 ix. GEORGE BRADFORD, b. Nov. 7, 1819; d. Apr. 28, 1821.
329 x. KEZIAH BRADFORD, b. Nov. 28, 1821; d. May 10, 1851.
330* xi. GEORGE BRADFORD, b. Nov. 12, 1824; m. SARAH CARVER BARSTOW.

— 91 —

REV. ARTEMAS DEAN[4], son of ANNA STROBRIDGE (**22**), was b. Aug. 16, 1783, in Taunton, Mass.; m., June 1, 1813, SARAH LOVELAND, who was b. in Hebron, Conn., whence, when she was 4 years of age, her parents rem. to Franklin, N. Y., her home at the time of her marriage.

"The Rev. Artemas Dean was born in 'Squawbetty' (East Taunton), Mass., Aug. 16, 1783. He entered Brown university in 1799, and at the close of his junior year went to Schenectady, N. Y., and was graduated at Union college in 1803. He taught school several years in Walton and Franklin, N. Y.; studied law with the Rev. Joel Benedict, pastor of the Congregational church in Franklin, and subsequently studied theology with Mr. Benedict and with the Rev. Dr. Nathaniel Emmons of

Franklin, Mass. After his licensure he spent three years preaching in what was called The New Settlements, in western New York (in Locke, Homer, and neighboring towns), and in 1813 was settled as pastor of the Bethlehem Presbyterian church in Cornwall, N. Y., where he continued to officiate till he resigned his charge in 1842. The remaining seventeen years of his life he spent on his farm in New Windsor, N. Y.

"He was six feet and an inch in his stockings; slender in early manhood, but in riper years well rounded out; erect as a mountain pine, and as noble and majestic a figure as one often sees. I once heard the late N. P. Willis speak of his physique in terms of the highest admiration. He was a life-long sufferer from asthma, and inherited with his Strobridge blood a constitutional tendency to the blues, which were sure to crop out when an east wind was blowing, and never enjoyed robust health. His library was not large; he read few books, and like the late Prest. Mark Hopkins, spent much of his time in profound thought on high themes. As a preacher he was clear, Biblical, instructive, and though employing none of the arts of the orator, was at times the most tender and impressive speaker I heard in all my early days. He was a faithful pastor, and had the happiness of seeing his little flock, numbering in 1813 less than twenty souls, become a strong church, with a membership-roll of two hundred and fifty. I once heard my mother say that not less than five hundred were brought into the church under his ministry. The Rev. Chauncey Eddy, agent of the A. B. C. F. M., said that the Bethlehem church gave more to foreign missions, according to its ability, than any other church in the constituency of the Board, excepting only the church in Kingsboro', N. Y., of which the Rev. Dr. Yale was pastor.

"In recalling my father, I am reminded of Hamlet's eulogium of Yorick: 'a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy.' I never saw his equal as a *raconteur*. When he had guests to his mind, he would sit at the table a full hour and a half, pouring out a flood of anecdote, sparkling, humorous, mirth-provoking, keeping the company all the while in roars of laughter, and this without playing the buffoon, or lowering himself a hair's breadth as a minister of Christ.

"My father was a man of deep piety — in the true sense 'a man of God.' Many was the time in my boyhood, when in the still hours of night, I would wake from sleep and hear his deep voice raised in earnest prayer. His children all reverenced him as they reverenced no other man; and I know, — for we often talked about it in later years, — that we never saw the man

under our roof-tree, who had common sense,— fools do n't know any thing,— who, when he looked my father in the face, did not show by his manner that he was consciously in the presence of his superior. And yet my father was singularly modest, put on no airs, never blew his own trumpet, always kept himself in the background.

"'He was a man, take him for all in all, I shall not look upon his like again.'

"I deeply regret that there is no portrait of my father extant." (Furnished by Rev. Artemas Dean, D. D., of Muncy, Pa.)

CHILDREN.

ALL BORN IN CORNWALL, N. Y.

331 i. MERCY JANE[5], b. Mch. 8, 1814; d. at Middletown, N.Y., Apr. 20, 1891.
332 ii. SAMUEL NOTT, b. May 17, 1815; d. May 7, 1817.
333 iii. HARRIET BREWSTER, b. Dec. 22, 1816; d. Mch. 16, 1882.
334* iv. JOHN DENNISTON, b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. HELEN MELANCY WILLIAMS (**327**); he d. June 14, 1886.
335 v. RACHEL, b. July 25, 1819; d. Dec. 24, 1887; killed by the cars.
336 vi. SAMUEL NOTT, b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. June 17, 1845.
337* vii. ARTEMAS, b. Feb. 9, 1824; m. EMMA CARLTON.

— 93 —

REV. JOSHUA DEAN[4], son of ANNA STROBRIDGE (**22**), was b. July 16, 1788, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Jan. 7, 1815, MARY MONTGOMERY (**76**), dau. of Hugh (**18**) and Anna (Sampson) Montgomery, who was b. Oct. 26, 1788; d. Mch. 27, 1843. Rev. Joshua Dean d. in Groton, N. Y., July 12, 1824.

About the age of seventeen Joshua Dean entered Brown university, with the view of entering the ministry, and after completing his theological studies he labored for considerable length of time as a faithful and successful missionary in the state of Maine. In 1814 was ordained as pastor of the First Presbyterian church in Groton, N. Y., where he remained to the close of his life.

Mr. Dean possessed a sound and cultivated mind and a taste of no ordinary refinement. His religious opinions were strictly Orthodox, but yet he could extend his affections to all good men of every Christian denomination, because he felt with all accurate observers of mankind that some errors in the understanding are consistent with uprightness of heart. He labored with wisdom, zeal, and self-denial, and he had the happiness of witnessing several revivals of religion among his people, and he enjoyed in an unusual degree the esteem and affection of those among whom he lived. He loved the sacred office, and it was evident

to his hearers that towards the close of his life he became more and more a consecrated man. His loss was deeply mourned by a large circle of friends. (Condensed from a lengthy obituary notice.)

CHILDREN.

BORN IN GROTON, N. Y.

338* i. MARY[5], b. June 14, 1817; m. EBENEZER BRIGGS.

339 ii. SAMUEL BEEL, b. Aug. 31, 1819; m. HARRIET WILLETT of Boston, Mass.; he d. in Boston, Aug. 30, 1885; his wife survives him; she res. at No. 34 Concord square, Boston, Mass. "When a young man Mr. Dean left his home in Lakeville, and entered the employ of Cyrus Alger, the noted iron and cannon manufacturer, and by his courtesy, good judgment, and integrity won the confidence and esteem of his employers and all with whom he dealt. For some thirty years, and during the war, he was the chief manager of the South Boston Iron works, also a director in the Franklin bank and South Boston Gas company, and will long be remembered as a thorough business man, wise counsellor and friend." (Newspaper extract.)

340 iii. JOSHUA WARREN, b. Aug. 13, 1823; d., 1847, unm., in Baltimore, Md.

— 94 —

KEZIAH DEAN[4], dau. of ANNA STROBRIDGE (22), was b. June 27, 1790, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Dec. 1, 1811, SAMUEL GUSHEE, who was b. Mch. 9, 1788; d. Oct. 15, 1821.

CHILDREN.

341* i. ARTEMAS DEAN[5], b. Nov. 5, 1812; m. ABBIE LEONARD.

342* ii. EDWARD, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. FANNY LEONARD.

343 iii. CORDELIA, b. Dec. 3, 1817; d. June 2, 1818.

— 96 —

PADDOCK DEAN[4], son of ANNA STROBRIDGE (22), was b. Sept. 27, 1794, in Taunton, Mass.; d. Apr. 29, 1855; m. Oct. 4, 1825, SALLY AMY VICKARY, who was b. Mch. 12, 1798, and is still (1891) living and occupying the house in Taunton, built by Joseph Dean, and left in his will to his son Paddock, and dau. Lois. The portion owned by Miss Lois Dean was left by her to her niece, Anna Dean (dau. of Paddock), who lives in the house with her aged mother.

CHILDREN OF PADDOCK AND SALLY AMY (VICKARY) DEAN.

344* i. HARRIET BARNUM[5], b. Oct. 10, 1827; m. CHARLES NATHAN CARVER BARSTOW.

345* ii. JOSHUA, b. Oct. 27, 1829; m. MARY WASHBURN COOLIDGE.

346 iii. ANNA WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 11, 1831; unm.; res. with her mother.

347* iv. JOSEPH PADDOCK, b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. JULIANNA HARDEN.

348* v. HENRY STROBRIDGE, b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. LUCIA ANN DUNCAN.
349 vi. JANE GORDON, b. Apr. 28, 1838; m. as 2d wife, ELISHA TUCKER JACKSON (b. Aug. 23, 1829) of Taunton, Mass., where they now res.; no ch.*
350* vii. CHARLES RICE, b. July 13, 1840; m. MARY ELIZABETH RICHMOND.

— 97 —

GEORGE WASHINGTON DEAN[4], son of ANNA STROBRIDGE (**22**), was b. Feb. 22, 1799; d. Jan. 14, 1878; m. May 24, 1825, ALMIRA BARKER WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 25, 1801.

CHILDREN.

351 i. ALMIRA FRANCES[5], b. Mch. 15, 1826; m. SILAS PICKENS ASHLEY, Sept. 6, 1857.
352 ii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 19, 1829; d. Feb. 25, 1831.
353 iii. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 1, 1832; d. at Selma, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1882.
354 iv. ANNA SARAH, b. Oct. 9, 1834; m. Sept. 24, 1873, JOHN WILLIAM HART (**429**) of Taunton, as 2d wife; no ch.

— 103 —

JABEZ FOX[4], son of MARY STROBRIDGE (**23**), was b. Aug. 5, 1777, at East Windsor, Conn.; was less than 3 years old at the time of his father's death; was adopted by Mrs. Betsey (Strobridge) Allen, his mother's sister, who had no sons of her own; his mother taking him to her sister's in (Somers?) Connecticut, on horseback. When he was 16 years old he was apprenticed to the clothiers' trade, with his brother Thomas at Westfield, Mass., but never worked at it after the expiration of his term of service. It is said that he was for a time with his uncle, Capt. John Strobridge, at Claremont, N. H., teaching school and tending store and saw-mill. In 1800 he went to Berkeley, Mass., and engaged in different kinds of business; was storekeeper for his uncle, Luther Crane, and master mariner for 10 years. At Berkeley he held various offices of trust, being chosen in 1820 a member of the convention for revising the constitution. The last 30 years of his life were spent on a farm at Berkeley. He died of cancer, Nov. 30, 1862. Mr. Fox was m. six times; 1st, June 4, 1806, to SALLY, dau. of Governor HASTINGS; (2) to LYDIA HODGES of Taunton, who d. Nov. 6, 1820; (3) 1825, to ROWENA CRANE, who d. 1827; (4) Jan., 1830, to NAOMI NEWHALL; (5) 1831, to MRS. SALLY BURT, who d. 1839; (6) to MRS. SALLY (Paull) BALDWIN, who d. 1864.

*To the interest and enterprise of Mrs. Jackson this work is indebted for the very complete record of the descendants of Joseph and Anna (Strobridge) Dean.

CHILDREN.

TWO BY FIRST MARRIAGE NOT NAMED.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

355* i. HENRY HODGES[5], b. Jan. 17, 1812.
356* ii. SALLY HASTINGS, b. Oct. 2, 1813; m. THOMAS DEAN.
357 iii. WILLIAM COWPER, b. May 18, 1815; made several voyages at sea; sailed last from Pensacola as mate of the brig *Tamerlane*; supposed to have been lost Feb. 13, 1837.
358* iv. JABEZ, b. Oct. 7, 1817; m. JANE ROBESON and LEONORA J. HOXIE.
359 v. BARNEY N., b. Mch. 18, 1820; m. 1866; was living in California; a carpenter by occupation.

BY FOURTH MARRIAGE.

360* vi. NAOMI NEWHALL, b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. DEAN WOODWARD.

— 105 —

HANNAH FOX[4], dau. of MARY STROBRIDGE (**23**), was b. July 1, 1780, soon after her father's death; was extremely nervous all her life; m. (1) Mr. JENNINGS, and res. at Becket, Mass. About six years after his death she m. (2) WILLIAM SPEAR of Ellington, Conn.; d. May 5, 1853.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

361 i. LATHROP[5].
362 ii. MILTON.
363 iii. MILO.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

364* iv. MIRIAM (Spear), b. Nov. 29, 1791; m. MARVIN MUDGE.

— 106 —

WILLIAM BENJAMIN STROBRIDGE[4], son of CAPT. JOHN (**26**), was b. Jan. 22, 1785, at Claremont, N. H.; m. LUCRETIA PARMALEE, at Claremont, Mch. 18, 1811, soon rem. to Michigan, where he lived for many years; d. at Almont, Mich., Mch. 29, 1851, æ. 65 yrs. 2 mos. 6 days; occupation, millwright. Mrs. Lucretia Strobridge d. at Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1837, æ. 50 yrs.

CHILDREN.

365 i. WILLIAM BENJAMIN[5], b. July, 1816; d. Dec. 7, 1839.
366* ii. OLIVER PARMALEE, b. June 15, 1818; m. JANE HAZE.
367 iii. EMILY D., b. Oct., 1820; d. Jan. 6, 1838, at New Orleans.
368 iv. ISABELLA A., b. 1830; d. at Almont, Mich., June 19, 1857.

— 107 —

NANCY STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of CAPT. JOHN (**26**), was b. July 9, 1786, in Claremont, N. H.; m., as 3d wife, Nov. 1, 1807,

DANIEL CHASE* of Claremont, N. H. Mr. Chase was b. in Sutton, Mass., Jan. 9, 1768; d. at Claremont, N. H., Dec. 2, 1840; he built, in 1796, the tavern in Claremont called the Sullivan House, which he kept for 54 years; all his children were born in this house. Mrs. Nancy (Strobridge) Chase d. at the home of her son, in Concord, N. H., Nov. 10, 1871.

CHILDREN.

369 i. } d. in earliest infancy.
370 ii. }
371 iii. }
372* iv. HITTIE WOODBURY[5], b. Feb. 3, 1811; m. AMOS ALLEN WATSON.
373* v. EMILY, b. Aug. 30, 1815; m. AMOS BAILEY CURRIER..
374* vi. SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1821; m. CHRISTOPHER FRAZINE NORTON.
375* vii. NANCY, b. Nov. 7, 1823; m. LUTHER FARWELL.
376* viii. JAMES HIRAM, b. Mch. 14, 1830; m. AUGUSTA LAMPREY.

— 109 —

SUSANNAH STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of CAPT. JOHN (**26**), was b. Dec. 13, 1789, in Claremont, N. H.; m. GEORGE GRANNIS of Claremont; res. there during all excepting the last 10 years of her life, which were spent with her daus. in Canada West.

CHILDREN.

377 i. SARAH NYE[5], m. —— BENNET; settled in London, C. W.; no ch.
378 ii. DAUGHTER, m. DAVID CANFIELD; settled in Ingersoll, C. W.; d. ——; left dau. and two sons; 1 of these sons is a banker at Simcoe, Can., the other a physician at Ingersoll.
379 iii. CHARLES, d.

— 111 —

PATIENCE STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of CAPT. JOHN (**26**), was b. Feb. 28, 1794, in Claremont, N. H.; m. DANFORTH PARMALEE (bro. of Lucretia, wife of her br. Wm. Benjamin); res. at Ludlow, Vt.; rem. about 1838 to Bruce, Mich.

CHILDREN.

380 i. ADELINE[5], m. SAMUEL CARPENTER; 1 dau.
381 ii. OLIVER, m. and had 2 sons and 1 dau.; res. Nebraska.
382 iii. HELEN, m. HENRY VAUGHN; 11 ch.
383* iv. VIRGIL S., m. M. WEBSTER.
384* v. JOHN, m. MARY A. THAWINGTON.
385* vi. NANCY ELIZA, b. Apr. 23, 1828; m. HIRAM WELLS.
386 vii. MARY, m. J. S. JOHNSON; 4 sons and 1 dau.
387 viii. JANE, m. FRANK GOULD; res. Almont, Mich.; 3 daus. and 1 son.

* A dau. of Mr. Chase, by his first marriage, was the mother of Austin Corbin, the New York banker.

— 116 —

JANETTE STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of Capt. John (**26**), was b. Sept. 18, 1801, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Frederick Smith of Crown Point, N. Y., where she d.

Children.

388 i. John F.[5], d. a few years since.
389 ii. Janette, m. Mr. Herrick; res. (1884) at Madison, Wis.
390 iii. Hiram S.
391 iv. Betsey.
392 v. Susan.
393 vi. George.

— 120 —

THOMAS STROBRIDGE[4], son of Henry (**27**), was b. Aug. 21, 1788, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. Apr. 20, 1815, by Wilkes Wood, justice of the peace, Harriet (**78**), dau. of Hugh (**18**) and Anna (Sampson) Montgomery; she was b. in Middleborough, Apr. 13, 1793; d. there Feb. 3, 1881, having survived her husband, who d. Nov. 7, 1851, over 29 years. It is said that Dea. Tom Strobridge, as he was familiarly called, was "one of the most just and upright men that ever lived in Middleborough."

Children.

394 i. Harriet Montgomery[5], b. Feb. 15 (or 25), 1816; d. Nov. 15, 1831.
395* ii. Anna Sampson, b. Oct. 4, 1819 (or 1817); m. Asel Washburn.
396 iii. Thomas Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1830; d. July 17, 1855.

— 121 —

SINA STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of Henry (**27**), was b. Nov. 22, 1791, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. Cyrus Bosworth, and went to live in Warren, O.; she d. Sept. 23, 1830, æ. 39 yrs. 10 mos.; was the mother of 13 ch., of whom 8 survived her. Mr. Bosworth was b. Apr. 12, 1791, in Roxbury, Mass.; went to Ohio in 1813; d. Apr. 4, 1861. He m. a 2d wife, and had a son named Cyrus.

Children of Sina (Strobridge) Bosworth.

whose names are known.

397 i. Henry Strobridge[5], b. 1817; m. Eunice Burroughs; had several ch.; d. in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 9, 1883, æ. 66 yrs. 6 mos.; was a prosperous merchant; a twin sister of his d. in infancy.
398 ii. Elizabeth, b. 1821; m. J. G. Calender, who d. before her; she d. June 25, 1887, æ. 66; no ch.
399 iii. Charles, b. about 1823; living (1889) in Kansas.
400 iv. Sarah, b. 1825; m. M. R. B. Pritchard about 1845; d. Aug. 6, 1851, æ. 26; her babe d. at the same time; left a son and dau. who lived to grow up, but have since passed away.

401 v. ADDISON, } b. 1827; } d. in Northport, Mich., Apr., 1888, æ. 61; had ch.
402 vi. ALLISON, } } d. in Topeka, Kan., July 9, 1888, æ. 61; had ch.
403 vii. MARCIA, b. Sept., 1829; res. (1889) Northport, Mich.; m. MR. BARNES; has 5 sons, 4 of whom are m.
404 viii. RUFUS, b. Sept., 1830; d. soon.

— 123 —

SARAH MONTGOMERY STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of HENRY (**27**), was b. May 23, 1797; m. KEITH BASSETT.

CHILDREN.

405 i. LUSINA[5], m. —— RICHMOND of Bridgewater, Mass.; d. leaving a son, who was living (1882) in Taunton, Mass.
406* ii. MARIA, m. PELATIAH GOULD.
407* iii. OLIVE KEITH, m. CHARLES STEVENS.
408 iv. CHARLES HENRY, living (1882), at the West, near Kansas.

— 124 —

WILLIAM STROBRIDGE[4], son of WILLIAM (**28**), was b. July 4 (or 24), 1789, in what is now Lakeville, Mass.; m. CHARLOTTE BENNETT; d. June, 1852.

CHILDREN.

409* i. CHARLOTTE BENNETT[5], b. Feb. 21, 1818; m. JOHN WINSLOW.
410* ii. WILLIAM CRANE, b. June 7, 1820; m. RUTH ANN LAWTON.
411* iii. FREDERICK HENRY, b. Feb. 12, 1823; m. RHODA CUSHMAN.
412* iv. JEROME MONTREVILLE, b. Nov. 22, 1824; m. RHODA DAVOL.
413 v. ELBERT ELWIN, b. Nov. 12, 1826; d. unm.
414 vi. HANNAH CRANE, b. Nov. 6, 1828; d. young.
415 vii. PHILIP BENNETT, b. Sept. 5, 1830; went to California and never heard from.
416 viii. ADDISON, b. Mch. 27, 1833; d. unm.
417* ix. CATHERINE FRANCES, b. Mch. 24, 1836; m. JOHN VAUGHN.

— 125 —

EBENEZER STROBRIDGE[4], son of WILLIAM (**28**), was b. Apr. 7, 1792, in that part of Middleborough, Mass., now called Lakeville; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1820, by Rev. John Shaw, POLLY MYRICK of Taunton, Mass., who d. May 27, 1827; m. (2) SUSAN[6] PAULL (Christopher[5], Ebenezer[4], Christopher[3], Benjamin[2], William[1]) of Berkeley, Mass., who d. Apr. 2, 1878; Mr. Strobridge d. May 27, 1849.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

418 i. EBENEZER AUGUSTUS[6], b. May 13, 1820; d. Nov. 6, 1829.
419* ii. BENJAMIN HARRINGTON, b. May 9, 1822; m. OLIVE DEAN HATHAWAY.
420 iii. PHEBE MYRICK, b. Aug. 28, 1825; d. Mch. 16, 1832.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

421* iv. MARY, b. June 6, 1829; m. JAMES PIERCE.
422 v. SUSAN CRANE, b. Sept. 5, 1830; m. HON. JACOB BATES of Abington, Mass. (now Whitman), who d.*
423 vi. EBENEZER, b. Oct. 28, 1834; d. Jan. 4, 1839.

— 126 —

SALLY STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of WILLIAM (**28**), was b. May 29, 1795; m. her cousin, GERSHOM CRANE of Berkeley, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1875.

CHILDREN.

424 i. CAROLINE[5], b. Jan. 1, 1817; d. unm. July 17, 1846.
425 ii. BETSEY ALLEN, b. Apr. 13, 1818; was insane; d. unm. May 10, 1846.
426 iii. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 2, 1820; lives (1891) on the homestead, in the house built by his ancestor, William Strobridge, Jr. (**5**); is unm.

— 127 —

POLLY STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of WILLIAM (**28**), was b. Jan. 3, 1797, at Middleborough (now Lakeville), Mass.; m. at the Strobridge homestead, Dec. 14, 1829, WILLIAM HUDSON SOULE of Plympton, Mass., a lineal descendant of George Soule, one of the *Mayflower* passengers in 1620, was b. at Plympton, Feb. 28, 1791; res. at Plympton; d. Feb. 14, 1871, æ. nearly 80 yrs. Mrs. Polly (Strobridge) Soule d. at Plympton Dec. 3, 1872, æ. 75 yrs. 11 mos.

CHILDREN.

BORN AT PLYMPTON, MASS.

427* i. WILLIAM STROBRIDGE[5], b. Apr. 20, 1834; m. SUSAN EMELINE SHERRIFF.
428 ii. HENRY HUDSON, b. Nov. 28, 1835; d. at Plympton May 17, 1843.

— 128 —

HANNAH CRANE STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of WILLIAM (**28**), was b. Aug. 27, 1806, at Middleborough (now Lakeville), Mass.; m. Nov. 12, 1823, JOHN HART, JR., b. in Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1792; d. Mch. 22, 1864; she d. Dec. 14, 1850.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN TAUNTON, MASS.

429* i. JOHN WILLIAM[5], b. Nov. 8, 1826; m. HELEN WILLIAMS DEAN (**814**) and ANNA SARAH DEAN (**354**).
430* ii. HANNAH CRANE, b. Aug. 9, 1828; m. ELKANAH PIERCE.
431* iii. EDWARD OLIVER, b. Jan. 30, 1830; m. HARRIET WILLIAMS and DELANA ADELAIDE SIMMONS.
432* iv. HENRY STROBRIDGE, b. April 10, 1839; m. ELLA FRANCES PIERCE.

* The record of this family was furnished mostly by Mrs. Susan Bates, who has also given valuable assistance in collecting the records of other branches of the Strobridge family.

— 129 —

SALLY CRANE[4], dau. of SALLY STROBRIDGE (**29**), was b. May 3, 1785; m. ENOCH BABBITT, June 18, 1807; d. Apr., 1816.

CHILDREN.

(FROM BRISTOL COUNTY RECORDS.)

433 i. GEORGE[5].
434 ii. MARY.

— 133 —

LEVI L. CRANE[4], son of SALLY STROBRIDGE (**29**), was b. July 14, 1793; d. Apr. 21, 1864; m. (1) SOPHIA DILLINGHAM, Nov. 20, 1823; (2) MARIA GUSHEE of Dighton, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

435 i. ABBIE[5], m. DR. BRIGGS of Indiana; d. leaving 2 ch.
436* ii. CAROLINE, m. ABIATHAR CRANE and DR. BENJAMIN BRIGGS; three ch. by 2d marriage, whose names are not given.

— 135 —

ABEL CRANE[4], son of SALLY STROBRIDGE (**29**), was b. June 13, 1796 (or 7); m. BETSEY WALKER of Wellington (now Dighton), Mass., Dec. 20, 1821. (July 4, 1822, is also given).

CHILDREN.

437 i. ABRAM LEONARD[5], b. Aug. 27, 1823.
438 ii. WILLIAM STROBRIDGE, b. Mch. 4, 1825.
439 iii. SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 18, 1827; d. Apr. 10, 1832.
440 iv. ABEL, b. Sept. 4, 1829; d. Apr. 2, 1832.
441 v. BETSEY BURT, b. Aug. 2, 1831; m. WILLIAM D. JONES, June 29, 1854.
442 vi. SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 8, 1833; d. Apr. 18, 1835.
443 vii. SOPHIA, b. June 5, 1835; m. FRANCIS WESLEY STERNE, June 4, 1855.
444 viii. GEORGE ABEL, b. June 4, 1837; m. LOUISA MARIA WALKER, June 18, 1867.
445 ix. CAROLINE THANKFUL, b. June 18, 1839; m. HENRY NELSON BRIGGS, Oct. 28, 1867.
446 x. EMILY JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 9, 1842; d. Nov. 17, 1876.

— 136 —

WILLIAM STROBRIDGE CRANE[4], son of SALLY STROBRIDGE (**29**), was b. Feb. 17, 1798; d. 1859, of small-pox, while serving in the legislature; m. DAPHNE, dau. of Samuel and Celia (Crane) FRENCH, a lineal descendant of John French, an early settler of Berkeley, Mass. In 1882 Mrs. Crane was living with her son in Berkeley.

CHILDREN.

447 i. MALANSA[6], d. young.
448 ii. ANGENETTE, m. JEROME BABBITT of Taunton, Mass.; 3 ch.
449 iii. WILLIAM HENRY STROBRIDGE, m. MISS CRANE of Berkeley, where they res.; no ch.

— 138 —

ASA FOX CRANE[4], son of SALLY STROBRIDGE (29), was b. Mch. 10, 1801; d. June 17, 1888; m. (1) MARY A. TINKHAM; (2) SOPHIA SANFORD; (3) MRS. —— (Chase) CUMMINGS of New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

450 i. JOHN QUINCY ADAMS[6], b. Jan. 25, 1833; unm.
451 ii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 6, 1834; m. —— WARD; res. Kansas.
452 iii. JANE TINKHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. DR. SCHELL; res. at the West.
453* iv. LUTHER, b. July 18, 1837; m. ELIZA CASWELL.
454 v. ASA BENJAMIN, b. July 27, 1840; d. Jan. 21, 1841.

— 139 —

JOHN CALVIN CRANE[4], son of SALLY STROBRIDGE (29), was b. Dec. 19, 1807; m. EMELINE D. BURT, Aug. 25, 1833.

CHILDREN.

455* i. CALVIN THOMAS[5] (CAPT.), b. Dec. 14, 1839; m. CHARLOTTE BURT.
456 ii. LEVI L.
457 iii. SARAH EMELINE, m. —— COBB; res. (1888) Brockton, Mass.; has 2 sons.

— 140 —

BELA PAUL[4], son of JANE STROBRIDGE (31), was b. Aug. 21, 1792, at Taunton, Mass.; m. at Keene, N. H., Nov. 20, 1817, by Rev. Mr. Oliphant, MARY, dau. of Eliphalet and Elizabeth (Stiles) BRIGGS of Keene, where she was b. July 7, 1796; she was a lineal descendant of Richard Briggs of Norton, Mass. Her grandfather, Eliphalet Briggs, was a member of the Committee of Safety at Keene in 1776, and her maternal grandfather, Capt. Jeremiah Stiles, commanded a company at Bunker Hill. She d. at Barnard, Vt., May 3, 1841, æ. 44 yrs. and nearly 10 mos. Bela Paul was a man of excellent natural abilities; he learned the shoemaker's trade in his youth, and was at one time in business for himself at Chester, Vt. In the course of his life, he lived at Taunton and Lynn, Mass.; Westmoreland, Keene, Claremont, and Chesterfield, N. H.; Chester, Windsor, Woodstock, and Barnard, Vt. For more than 40 years preceding his death, he was an almost constant sufferer from chronic inflammatory rheumatism, which disabled him for many months of

each year. The ancestors of Mr. Paul for several generations had been accustomed to spell the family surname thus: "Paull"; but on attaining his majority he returned to what appears to have been the original orthography, ever afterwards spelling it with a single l, thus: "Paul." He d. at Windsor, Vt., Apr. 7, 1863.

CHILDREN.

458 i. JULIUS BARTON[5], b. at Keene, N. H., Aug. 15, 1818; was a soldier in the Union army during the war of the Rebellion; was wounded at Fredericksburg, and never fully recovered from the effects; he d. at Windsor, Vt., July 3, 1875; unm.
459* ii. WILLIAM PATTERSON, b. Dec. 18, 1824; m. LUCY MCINTOSH, d Sept 8, 1878.
460* iii. MARY STILES, b. Jan. 26, 1830; m. ISAAC ORR GUILD.
461* iv. HENRY STROBRIDGE, b. Nov. 26, 1831; m. MERCY MAROA WAKEFIELD.

— 144 —

DIADAMIA PAULL[4], dau. of JANE STROBRIDGE (**31**) was b. Dec. 5, 1798, at Taunton, Mass.; m. June 10, 1819, DANA PIERCE, a farmer of Barnard, Vt., where they lived for a few years, then rem. to Woodstock, Vt., and there remained during the rest of their lives; she d. at Woodstock in 1873; Mr. Pierce a short time previous.

CHILDREN.

SEVERAL OF THE OLDER ONES BORN AT BARNARD, THE REST AT WOODSTOCK, VT.

462* i. NELSON MONTGOMERY[5], b. May 18, 1820; m. ADELINE BROWN.
463* ii. DELIA MARIA, b. Feb. 11, 1822; m. IRA ATWOOD.
464* iii. WILLIAM DANA, b. June 9, 1824; m. SOPHRONIA ELIZABETH SPERRY.
465* iv. EDWIN, b. June 23, 1826; m. SARAH L. DEFOREST, HATTIE M. GODDARD, and PHEBE MARSH.
466* v. RODNEY COLUMBUS, b. May 4, 1828; m. MARY SEVERANCE and ——.
467 vi. JANE ISABELLA, b. Apr. 14, 1830; d. soon.
468 vii. SARAH ARABELLA, b. Apr. 14, 1830; m. 1865, as 2d wife, GEORGE FISHER of Woodstock, Vt., furniture dealer; res. Woodstock; no ch.
469* viii. SAMUEL NEWELL, b. May 6, 1832; m. MARGARET PIERCE.
470 ix. LUCIUS, b. Apr. 7, 1834; d. Oct. 6, 1834.
471* x. LUCIAN, b. Apr. 7, 1834; m. SUSAN HIZER.
472* xi. PAYSON ARTHUR, b. Feb. 26, 1836; m. FRANCES SWAIN.
473 xii. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 28, 1838; d. Apr. 2, 1839.
474 xiii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 22, 1840; d. in Libby prison, Sept. 1, 1862.
475 xiv. WORTHINGTON, b. June 1, 1843; m. MINNIE BENNETT; res. Des Moines, Ia.
476 xv. DAVID GARDNER, b. June 22, 1845; d. June 30, 1847.

— 146 —

BILDAD PAULL[4], son of JANE STROBRIDGE (**31**), was b. Aug. 15, 1802, in Taunton, Mass.; m. June 4, 1827, AMANDA, dau. of John and Hannah SUMNER of Claremont, who d. at St.

Albans, Vt., Mch. 16, 1870, in her 65th year. They had res. in St. Albans since 1827, previous to that in Claremont.

"For a few years after removing to St. Albans, he was associated with Geo. N. Farwell, in manufacturing boots and shoes, in which they employed a large number of hands; he afterwards, conducted his business on a smaller scale, and 4 years ago sold the same to R. H. Sweeny, who had been in his employ for 30 years. Mr. Paull was a long-time member of St. Luke's parish, and had held prominent official relations with the church as vestryman, warden, and delegate to diocesan conventions. He was for a time inspector of U. S. customs, at this port, under the Pierce administration. . . . Mr. Paull was a man of excellent repute and judgment; his benevolence and kind-heartedness were ever conspicuous, and a more exemplary and agreeable man is seldom met with. His loss will be much regretted by the community, not less than by the church of which he was an honored member."—*St. Albans Daily Messenger, June* 18, 1878.

CHILDREN.

BORN AT ST. ALBANS, VT.

477 i. HANNAH SUMNER[5], b. Oct. 8, d. Oct. 23, 1828.
478 ii. JANE AMANDA, b. Feb. 5, 1832; d. Apr. 29, 1854.
479* iii. SARAH ADELINE, b. July 3, 1836; m. ALBERT SOWLES.

— 148 —

SETH PAULL[4], son of JANE STROBRIDGE (**31**), was b. Feb. 1, 1807, in Taunton, Mass.; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1828, EVELINE, dau. of Daniel and Desire (Case) SPERRY, b. 1806; who d. at Claremont, N. H., Mch. 15, 1861; m. (2) MRS. MELISSA (Blanchard) WAY, from whom he separated after a few years; he d. at Claremont, Sept. 2, 1875.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

LAST THREE BORN AT CLAREMONT, N. H.

480* i. SETH DANIEL[5], b. Mch. 19, 1829; m. ELIZABETH MARIA WEST.
481 ii. EVELINE AMANDA BARRON, b. June 18, 1834; d. Jan. 1, 1840.
482* iii. HENRY STROBRIDGE, b. Apr. 17, 1840; m. HATTIE E. HOLDEN.
483* iv. ELLEN EVELINE, b. Jan. 10, 1843; m. HARVEY H. SARGENT.

— 149 —

JEREMIAH PAULL[4], son of JANE STROBRIDGE (**31**), was b. Jan. 17, 1808, in Taunton, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1838, LOIS, twin sister of Nathan WALDO of Claremont, N. H., who d. Aug., 1840; m. (2) Oct. 20, 1842, BETSEY FULLERTON of South Wood-

stock, Vt.; he was a shoemaker; res. at Claremont, N. H.; d. there July 10, 1873; his widow still (1891) survives him at Claremont.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

BORN AT CLAREMONT.

484 i. MARY JANE[5], b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. Nov. 1, 1846.
485 ii. LOIS MELISSA, b. Jan. 24, 1846; d. Apr. 22, 1855.
486* iii. JULIET ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 14, 1848; m. DAVID THORNTON.
487 iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 17, 1850; m. MARY ANN ROBINSON, Apr. 20, 1876; Mr. Paull is a printer by trade; in 1886 was appointed postmaster at Claremont, by Cleveland; removed by Harrison, 1891; no ch.

— 150 —

NANCY PAULL[4], dau. of JANE STROBRIDGE (**31**), was b. Mch. 10, 1812, at Westmoreland, N. H.; m. (1) Apr. 6, 1833, at Barnard, Vt. (?), NATHANIEL, JR., son of Nathaniel and —— (Lamb) MILLER of Bridgewater, Vt. The elder Miller was among the early settlers of Bridgewater, who came from Bridgewater, Mass., bringing the name with them. Nathaniel, Jr., was b. Aug. 3, 1809, in a log house, near where his father built a fine brick one three years later. Mr. Miller had a good education for the times, was a great reader, and a mathematician of a high order; he held the rank of colonel in the state militia; d. at Hartford, Vt., Nov. 23, 1849, Mrs. Nancy (Paull) Miller m. (2), as 2d wife, ARNOLD GILL of Hartland, Vt., who d. Mch. 12, 1860, æ. 71; she d. at the home of her dau. in Berlin, Vt., Jan. 24, 1870.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

BORN AT BRIDGEWATER, VT.

488* i. BETSEY ELIZABETH[5], b. June 26, 1834; m. AZRO PRATT.
489* ii. SAMUEL ERNEST, b. June 22, 1835; m. SARAH TRIM, MARY E. GRUM, and ALICE P. CRAUZBAUR.
490* iii. GEORGE ARTHUR, b. Sept. 18, 1836; m. MARY ALBERTINE SMITH.
491* iv. EDWIN ROBERT, b. Nov. 12, 1839; m. SARAH JANE VOSE.
492 v. HIRAM STROBRIDGE, b. Feb. 7, 1842; d. at war, Aug. 23, 1863.

— 151 —

RHODA PICKENS[4], dau. of JOHN (**39**), was b. Nov. 7, 1788; m. JOHN MCCULLY of Middleborough, Mass. (?); lived at Wilton, Me.

CHILDREN.

493 i. JOHN[5].
494 ii. CYRUS.
495 iii. SON.

— 152 —

JOHN PICKENS[4], son of JOHN (**39**), was b. Feb. 11, 1790; m. MARY ANN, dau. of Timothy RANDALL.

CHILD.

496 i. MARY ANN[5], said to be living in Charlestown, Mass.

— 153 —

JOANNA PICKENS[4], dau. of JOHN (**39**), was b. Oct. 13, 1791; d. Oct. 5, 1838; m. at Middleborough, Mass., Jan. 27, 1811, by Rev. Ebenezer Briggs, CALEB TINKHAM of Middleborough, who was b. there Apr. 25, 1775; d. July 12, 1865. He was the son of Caleb and Deborah (Babbitt) Tinkham, who m. May 27, 1764, and grandson of Peter and Mary (Hoard) Tinkham.*

CHILDREN.

497 i. WILLIAM[5], b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. Aug. 9, 1822.
498* ii. HARRIET, b. July 29, 1813; m. ELI SOUTHWORTH.
499 iii. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 13, 1815; d. July 12, 1835.
500* iv. JOANNA, b. Mch. 7, 1817; m. JOSEPH ALDRICH.
501 v. CALEB, b. May 22, 1819; d. May 16, 1840.
502* vi. DENNIS, b. Mch. 13, 1821; m. ELIZABETH PARRY.
503* vii. WILLIAM, b. July 13, 1823; m. June 2, 1847, ANN C. CAPRON.
504* viii. ABEL BABBITT, b. June 11, 1825; m. MARY EMELINE LUSCOMBE.
505* ix. JAMES, b. Mch. 18, 1827; m. MARY ANN PARRIS.
506* x. HENRY, b. July 17, 1829; m. ELIZABETH SPOONER.

— 158 —

EDITH PICKENS[4], dau. of JOHN (**39**), m. ESEK RANDALL.

SEVEN CHILDREN, INCLUDING

507 i. ALBERT[5], who lives probably at East Dixfield, Me.
508 ii. WILLIAM, res. Texas.
509 iii. RACHEL, } both m. and live at East Dixfield, Me.
510 iv. ELDORA, }

— 159 —

LUCY PICKENS[4], dau. of LIEUT. GEORGE (**40**), was b. June 10, 1795; m. her cousin, SILAS KING (**167**); res. at East Taunton, Mass., from 1820 to the time of their deaths; she d. Apr. 26, 1862; Mr. King d. Dec., 1879.

---

* It is understood that the Tinkhams of Middleborough are descendants of Ephraim Tinkham of Plymouth, who came to America in 1632, with Timothy Hatherly, the founder of Scituate.

CHILDREN.

MRS. RUTH (SOPER) WILLIAMS.

511* i. SILAS STROBRIDGE[5], b. 1818; d. 1890; m. MARY HASKINS 2nd
512* ii. GEORGE PICKENS, b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. MARY LEONARD KINNICUTT.
513* iii. JOHN ALEXANDER, b. July 16, 1828; m. SUSAN F. WILLIS.

— 160 —

ASA PEASE PICKENS[4], son of LIEUT. GEORGE (**40**), was b. Apr. 24, 1797; m. SALLY CUMMINGS; d. Feb. 7, 1883.

CHILDREN.

514 i. DELILAH[5], b. Aug. 7, 1827; res. New Bedford, with her brother; unm.
515* ii. GEORGE, b. Nov. 4, 1831; m. MARY BORDEN ASHLEY.

— 163 —

ALEXANDER PICKENS[4], son of LIEUT. GEORGE (**40**), was b. June 20, 1805; m. (1) NANCY WILLIS, May 1, 1831; m. (2) SALLY BRIGGS; he d. Mch. 15, 1882.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

516 i. MARY[5], b. May 7, 1832; m Nov. 20, 1862, MR. KING, who was b. Feb. 8, 1832; d. Jan. 10, 1871; no ch.
517 ii. DAUGHTER.

— 164 —

ABIGAIL PICKENS[4], dau. of LIEUT. GEORGE (**40**), was b. Aug. 4, 1807, in what is now Lakeville, Mass.; m. Mch. 3, 1834, PHILIP HATHAWAY PEIRCE, who was b. in Middleborough, now Lakeville, Mch. 19, 1807; both are living (1891) at Lakeville.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH.

518 i. JAMES PICKENS[5], b. Sept. 24, 1835; unm.; is a dealer in wood, lumber, and real estate, at Myrickville, Mass. In 1878 Mr. Peirce was a member of the state legislature; justice of the peace since 1881; has served the town of Lakeville as selectman, assessor, and overseer of the poor for more than 10 years. He says, "I have an account book, kept by the emigrant (Pickens), dating back to 1728. I own the house he built, and the farm he cleared up, and am proud of the fact that I was born in that same house. His son James built an addition to the house, making it twice its former size. I also own the house and land that belonged to Andrew Pickens, the twin brother of James. In this house, although it was very small, Andrew raised a large family." Mr. Peirce also owns the "Uncle Henry Strobridge farm." [Was not this the one that formerly belonged to William Strobridge, Jr.?]
519 ii. HENRY, b. Mch. 16, 1837; m. MRS. MUNROE.
520 iii. ELLEN, b. July 12, 1840; m. STEPHEN V. HINDS.

James Pickens Peirce

— 165 —

JONATHAN HARVEY PICKENS[4], son of LIEUT. GEORGE (**40**), was b. Aug. 15, 1808; m. RACHEL N. PEIRCE.

CHILDREN.

521 i. SON[5], d. young.
522 ii. RACHEL, unm.

— 168 —

WILLIAM P. KING[4], son of REBECCA PICKENS (**42**), m. LUCINDA KING.

CHILDREN.

523 i. L. ALICE[5], m. JAHAZIAH KING, as 3d wife; no ch.
524* ii. WILLIAM WHITMAN, m. ELIZABETH KING.
525 iii. BENJAMIN MASON, m. LAURA RICHMOND; no ch.
526 iv. REBECCA MONTGOMERY, m. C. G. WASHBURN, the present postmaster at East Taunton, Mass.; has ch.
527* v. ADONIRAM JUDSON, m. H. ELIZABETH KING.

— 169 —

PHILIP KING[4], son of REBECCA PICKENS (**42**), m. SOPHRONIA KING.

CHILDREN.

528 i. PHILIP CALVIN[5], m. —— ALDEN; he d. quite young, and his widow m. again, a Mr. Wiley. Her 2 sons by her first marriage took the name of their stepfather.
529* ii. MARTHA, m. JAMES VANDERWARKER.
530* iv. JESSE, m. CARRIE HATHAWAY.

— 170 —

EBENEZER HINDS STROBRIDGE[4], son of WILLIAM (**43**), was b. Aug. 19, 1785, at Claremont, N. H.; was named for Rev. Ebenezer Hinds of Middleborough, Mass., whose dau. Susannah was the first wife of his father, William Strobridge. He was always called Hinds; he lived to be nearly 93 yrs. old, dying Apr. 7, 1878; his niece, who saw him a few months before his death, says his hair was scarcely gray at all; his mind was as clear, his eye as bright, and his memory as reliable as at 60. He m. (1) July 4, 1815, at Barnet, Vt., by Rev. David Goodwillie, BETSEY (or ELIZABETH) HARVEY, who was b. in Barnet, Jan. 30, 1787, and d. Jan. 25, 1847. She was a sister of the husband of Parnel Strobridge (**174**).

Mr. Strobridge m. (2), 1851, MARGARET SOMERS, who survives him, and is now (1891) living with their dau., Mrs. Norton, in

† 529[2]. iii. HENRY, m. MARY A. CASWELL; no ch.

West Medford, Mass. The house of Mr. Strobridge in Barnet stood near that of his father.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

531 i. ALEXANDER HARVEY[5], b. Mch. 31, 1816; d. May 7, 1817.
532 ii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 3, d. Aug. 13, 1817.
533* iii. HELEN W., b. June 20, 1818; m. ALEXANDER STUART.
534* iv. JANETTE, b. Jan. 7, 1820; m. THOMAS GILKERSON.
535* v. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. Jan. 9, 1822; m. MARGARET L. RIX and SARAH J. WILCOX.
536 vi. SON, b. and died Sept. 2, 1823.
537 vii. MEROE, b. Oct. 2, 1824; m. in Rockville, Ill., Feb. 26, 1873, by Rev. Brookins, ANDREW L. STROBRIDGE (**542**), her cousin, as 2d wife; res. (1891) Brodhead, Wis.
537[2] viii. JANE, b. Oct. 7, 1826; m. Apr. 11, 1872, in Peotone, Ill., BARTHOLOMEW GILKERSON; d. Apr. 19, 1881.
538* ix. PARNEL, b. Sept. 2, 1828; m. DAVID GILKERSON.
539 x. JAMES, b. Sept. 21, 1829; d. Jan. 30, 1830.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

540 xi. EBENEZER HINDS, JR., b. May 15, 1852; m. in Peotone, Ill., Nov. 27, 1886, ETTA PLUMMER; res. (1891) in Manteno (near Peotone), Ill.
541 xii. LILLA MARGARET, b. July 25, 1854; m. (1880) in West Barnet, Vt., THOMAS NORTON; res. West Medford, Mass.

— 171 —

PHEDRUS STROBRIDGE[4], son of WILLIAM (**43**), was b. Mch. 17, 1787, in Claremont, N. H.; m. 1815, MARGARET or "PEGGY" LAIRD of Barnet, Vt., who was b. 1789; he d. Mch. 1833, æ. 46; Mrs. Strobridge d. 1861.

CHILDREN.

542 i. ANDREW L.[5], b. Mch. 25, 1817; m. NANCY A. SEAVER and MEROE STROBRIDGE.
543 ii. ROBERT L., b. Nov., 1818; d. Apr., 1877.
544 iii. JANE L., b. Nov., 1820; m. —— MOORE; res. (1889) Brodhead, Wis.
545 iv. ISABEL L., b. July, 1822; m. —— DAVIS; res. Brodhead, Wis.
546 v. JUDITH W., b. June, 1824; m. SMITH WAY; res. Del Rapids, Dak.
547 vi. JAMES HARVEY, b. Apr., 1827; res. Haywards, Cal.; is president of the Pacific Improvement Co., at Haywards.
548 vii. MEROE C., b. Aug., 1829; m. HENRY FLINT; res. Providence, R. I.
549 viii. ALEXANDER M., b. June, 1831; d. June, 1872; m. ALICE ——; child, Harvey.

— 172 —

TULLIUS STROBRIDGE[4], son of WILLIAM (**43**), was b. April 2, 1789, in Claremont, N. H.; m. (1) Mch. 22, 1814,

Samantha Baker, who d. at Troy, Vt., Aug. 1, 1826; m. (2) Dec. 3, 1830, Mary L. Dudley, who d. at Albany, Vt., Oct. 2, 1844; m. (3) Sarah Presby, Mch. 27, 1845.

Children by First Marriage.

550* i. Oliver Baker[5], b. Sept. 26, 1817; m. Lucinda Spaulding.
551* ii. Tullius W., b. Dec. 30, 1819; m. ——.
552 iii. Dorcas D., b. at Peacham, Vt., Dec. 18, 1821.
553 iv. Samantha Baker, b. at Peacham, Vt., Apr. 27, 1824; m. Mr. Fifield; lived and died at Providence, R. I.
554 v. Lucia Dexter, b. Mch. 6, 1826.

by second marriage.

555 vi. Mary Mehitable, b. Mch. 21, 1832.
556 vii. Hannah M., b. at Irasburgh, Vt., Mch. 24, 1834.
557 viii. Martha Little, b. at Albany, Vt., Apr. 12, 1836; m. Oscar O. Cary at Wayne, Ill., Apr. 20, 1856.
558 ix. Meroe Clark, b. at Meriden, N. H., Feb. 17, 1838.

— 173 —

MEROE STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of William (**43**), was b. Feb. 14, 1791, in Claremont, N. H.; m. in Barnet, Vt., Nov., 1807, Geo. W. Clark, and moved to the adjoining town of Peacham, Vt. Her daughter, Mrs. Marilla Wheeler, has often heard her say that in the first year of her marriage she spun and wove a piece of woolen cloth, which she exchanged with a cabinet-maker for the very same old desk at which the dau. was writing. Mrs. Clark was fond of relating incidents to the dau., who was never tired of listening. Mrs. Clark d. Feb. 20, 1880, in her 90th year.

Children.

559 i. Dan[5], b. about 1809, probably; d. æ. 4 yrs.
560* ii. Meroe, b. 1811; m. Charles P. Field.
561* iii. Lucette, b. 1813; m. Henry N. Martin and Edward Ladd.
562 iv. Hannah, b. Mch., 1816; m. Trustrum Sanborn; lived in Peacham, Vt.; d. June, 1890.
563* v. Lucinda, b. July, 1818; m. Trustrum Sanborn.
564* vi. Marilla, b. Nov. 3, 1820; m. William F. Wheeler.
565 vii. George, b. May, 1824; m. Theodosia Davis, at Baton Rouge, La.; d. Feb. 12, 1888, at his home in St. Louis, Mo.; no ch.
566* viii. Harvey, b. Sept., 1826; m. Kate Glines.
567* ix. Dan, b. Nov. 1, 1831; m. Ella Pear and Mrs. Fanny Baer.

— 174 —

PARNEL STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of William (**43**), was b. June (or Jan.) 13, 1793, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Cloud Har-

VEY, in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 16, 1816, who d. Feb. 20, 1853; she d. June 6, 1875.

CHILDREN.

568 i. JANETTE[5], b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. —— BROCK; d. June 1, 1858.
569 ii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 17, 1819; d. Nov. 16, 1860.
570 iii. JAMES WHITELAW, b. Oct. 11, 1821; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
571 iv. MEROE, b. Dec. 3, 1823; d. Nov. 16, 1843.
572* v. PARNEL A., b. June 23, 1827; m. MATTHEW R. GRAY.
573 vi. CLOUD, b. Nov. 16, 1829; res. West Barnet, Vt.
574* vii. ISABELLA B., b. July 20, 1831; m. B. H. FULLER.
575* viii. ELIZABETH L., b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. EPHRAIM W. ABBOTT.

—— 175 ——

TURNER STROBRIDGE[4], son of WILLIAM (**43**), was b. Apr. 12, 1795, in Claremont, N. H.; m. ELIZA CLARK, Dec. 6, 1821; res. in Peacham, Vt.; d. July 20, 1827.

CHILDREN.

576 i. LYDIA C.[5], b. Aug. 1, 1823; d. July 22, 1833.
577* ii. LAFAYETTE, b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. ELIZABETH CLARK.
578* iii. TURNER, b. July 9, 1826; m. ELIZABETH IRVINE and JANE C. ROBINSON.

—— 178 ——

ALEXANDER STROBRIDGE[4], son of WILLIAM (**43**) was b. Aug. 25 (or 21), 1802, in Barnet, Vt.; m., 1852, HANNAH AKIN; d. at Peotone, Ill., Feb. 9, 1875.

CHILD.

579 i. WILLIAM HENRY[6].

—— 180 ——

OLIVER STROBRIDGE[4], son of WILLIAM (**43**), was b. Mch. 14, 1808, in Barnet, Vt.; when quite a young man went to the neighborhood of Lake George; m. Jan. 17, 1834, ESTHER MASON, at Schroon Lake, N. Y., who d. at Royalton, Wis., June 11, 1885; he served in a Wisconsin regiment during the late war; d. at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 18, 1865.

CHILDREN.

580 i. HANNAH MARIA[6], b. at Schroon Lake, N. Y., July 15, 1837; m. EBEN B. AMES, at Weyanioga, Wis., June 15, 1856.
581 ii. PHEBE, b. at Schroon Lake, Aug. 22, 1839; m. JOTHAM A. BAILEY, at Jefferson, O., Apr. 4, 1859; in 1888 was living at Pacific Grove, Monterey co., Cal.
582 iii. ——.
583 iv. ——.
584 v. PARNEL, b. Mch. 25, 1846; d. at Royalton, Wis., Jan. 28, 1877.
585 vi. MEROE, b. May 10, 1850; m. SAMUEL STOUT, at Northport, Wis.

—— 182 ——

GEORGE AUGUSTUS STROBRIDGE[4], son of GEORGE (**45**), was b. Sept. 13, 1785, at Claremont, N. H.; m.; d.

CHILDREN.

586 i. CYRUS[5].
587 ii. LOVISA, m. ——, who became a Mormon; moved, against her wishes, to Salt Lake City, since when nothing is known of them.

James Strobridge of this family res. Fremont, Mich.

—— 183 ——

595 viii. ADELAIDE, b. May 3, 1831; m. Oct. 4, 1855, MARTIN BAUM ERVING, b. in Cincinnati, O., Mch. 18, 1834, son of Alexander Hamilton and Mary Perry (Baum) Erving, and grandson of Alexander and Ann Somerville (Wallace) Erving, and traces his ancestry to Oliver Cromwell; graduated at Yale college in 183–; entered Co. H battery, 1st Ohio Light artillery, Oct., 1861, as enlisted man, and the following month was commissioned second lieutenant in the same battery. After nearly 2 years' service in Virginia was commissioned senior major in 2d Ohio Heavy artillery, and then lieut.-colonel of same regiment; served 2 years in Tennessee, and was honorably discharged Sept., 1865; is now (1891) in the fire insurance business at Cincinnati; no ch.

*Richard Maybury was b. Apr. 4, 1734; d. June 20, 1845; his wife, Catherine, was b. Sept. 28, 1760; d. Mch. 11, 1849.

VEY, in Barnet, Vt., Feb. 16, 1816, who d. Feb. 20, 1853; she d. June 6, 1875.

CHILDREN.

568 i. JANETTE[5], b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. —— BROCK; d. June 1, 1858.
569 ii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 17, 1819; d. Nov. 16, 1860.
570 iii. JAMES WHITELAW, b. Oct. 11, 1821; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
571 iv. MEROE, b. Dec. 3, 1823; d. Nov. 16, 1843.
572* v. PARNEL A., b. June 23, 1827; m. MATTHEW R. GRAY.
573 vi. CLOUD, b. Nov. 16, 1829; res. West Barnet, Vt.
574* vii. ISABELLA B., b. July 20, 1831; m. B. H. FULLER.
575* viii. ELIZABETH L., b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. EPHRAIM W. ABBOTT.

—— 175 ——

TURNER STROBRIDGE[4], son of WILLIAM (**43**), was b. Apr. 12, 1795, in Claremont, N. H.; m. ELIZA CLARK, Dec. 6, 1821; res. in Peacham, Vt.; d. July 20, 1827.

—— 177 ——

SUSANNAH STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of WILLIAM (**43**), was b. in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 22, 1800; m. (1) JOHN WILEY; (2) —— KNIGHT; d. Apr. 17, 1870 or '72 (both are given).

CHILDREN.

i. HANNAH[5], m. —— DEARTH, who was killed at war. His widow received a pension, and on that, with other property, she lived comfortably for a long time. She d. in 1890, leaving two fine ch., a son and a dau.
ii. JANE, m. —— DEARTH (brother to Hannah's husband), who was also a soldier; res. (1891) in Bath, N. H.; 7 ch.

579 i. WILLIAM HENRY[6].

—— 180 ——

OLIVER STROBRIDGE[4], son of WILLIAM (**43**), was b. Mch. 14, 1808, in Barnet, Vt.; when quite a young man went to the neighborhood of Lake George; m. Jan. 17, 1834, ESTHER MASON, at Schroon Lake, N. Y., who d. at Royalton, Wis., June 11, 1885; he served in a Wisconsin regiment during the late war; d. at Cairo, Ill., Feb. 18, 1865.

CHILDREN.

580 i. HANNAH MARIA[6], b. at Schroon Lake, N. Y., July 15, 1837; m. EBEN B. AMES, at Weyanioga, Wis., June 15, 1856.
581 ii. PHEBE, b. at Schroon Lake, Aug. 22, 1839; m. JOTHAM A. BAILEY, at Jefferson, O., Apr. 4, 1859; in 1888 was living at Pacific Grove, Monterey co., Cal.
582 iii. ——.
583 iv. ——.
584 v. PARNEL, b. Mch. 25, 1846; d. at Royalton, Wis., Jan. 28, 1877.
585 vi. MEROE, b. May 10, 1850; m. SAMUEL STOUT, at Northport, Wis.

— 182 —

GEORGE AUGUSTUS STROBRIDGE[4], son of GEORGE (**45**), was b. Sept. 13, 1785, at Claremont, N. H.; m.; d.

CHILDREN.

586 i. CYRUS[5].
587 ii. LOVISA, m. ——, who became a Mormon; moved, against her wishes, to Salt Lake City, since when nothing is known of them.

James Strobridge of this family res. Fremont, Mich.

— 183 —

JAMES GORDON STROBRIDGE[4], son of GEORGE (**45**), b. Aug. 10, 1787, in Claremont, N. H. When but a lad his parents rem. to Solon, N. Y. He m. NANCY, dau. of Richard and Catherine MAYBURY* of Wilkesbarre, Pa., and not long after 1823 emigrated with his family to Hamilton, Can., where he d. Mch. 10, 1833; Mrs. Strobridge d.

CHILDREN.

FIRST FIVE BORN AT SOLON, N. Y.

588* i. GEORGE[5], b. June 12, 1815; m. MERCY M. FINGLAND.
589 ii. RICHARD RANSOM, b. June 6, 1817; d. at Cleves, near Cincinnati, O.
590 iii. NELSON, b. Apr. 4, 1819; d. Apr. 30, 1844.
591 iv. MELVIN, b. Apr. 26, 1821; d. Dec. 25, 1842.
592* v. HINES, b. Nov. 28, 1823; m. JANE ISABELLA WRIGHT and MARY JANE COE.
593 vi. JAMES GORDON, b. May 3, 1826; d. May 16, 1849.
594 vii. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 7, 1829; d. Feb. 16, 1830.
595 viii. ADELAIDE, b. May 3, 1831; m. Oct. 4, 1855, MARTIN BAUM ERVING, b. in Cincinnati, O., Mch. 18, 1834, son of Alexander Hamilton and Mary Perry (Baum) Erving, and grandson of Alexander and Ann Somerville (Wallace) Erving, and traces his ancestry to Oliver Cromwell; graduated at Yale college in 183–; entered Co. H battery, 1st Ohio Light artillery, Oct., 1861, as enlisted man, and the following month was commissioned second lieutenant in the same battery. After nearly 2 years' service in Virginia was commissioned senior major in 2d Ohio Heavy artillery, and then lieut.-colonel of same regiment; served 2 years in Tennessee, and was honorably discharged Sept., 1865; is now (1891) in the fire insurance business at Cincinnati; no ch.

*Richard Maybury was b. Apr. 4, 1734; d. June 20, 1845; his wife, Catherine, was b. Sept. 28, 1760; d. Mch. 11, 1849.

— 184 —

MARY or "POLLY" STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of GEORGE (**45**), was b. Nov. 16, 1789, in Claremont, N. H.; m. June 18, 1806, at Cincinnatus, N. Y., JAMES MANN, a Quaker, who was b. in Washington co., N. Y., July 8, 1783; res. at Portage, N. Y., where she d. Mch. 22, 1855; Mr. Mann d. at Portage, Apr. 5, 1862.

Mrs. Mann was very intelligent, energetic, and efficient in the management of family and household affairs, and withal possessed of a sweet and gentle disposition, which endeared her to all who were associated with her. She was a Christian in the best sense, and her descendants have proved the effect of her example by pure and unsullied lives.

CHILDREN.

FIRST TWO BORN AT WATERTOWN, N. Y., THIRD AT SOLON, N. Y.

596* i. MAROA[5], b. May 23, 1808; m. CHARLES H. ROBERTS.
597* ii. ORVILLE S., b. Sept. 23, 1810; m. HARRIET TORREY and ADELINE SPOONER.
598 iii. NORMAN CURTIS, b. at Solon, N. Y., May 1, 1824; d. Apr. 29, 1834, at Potter, N. Y.

— 185 —

SANFORD STROBRIDGE[4], son of GEORGE (**45**), was b. Feb. 4, 1791, at Claremont, N. H.; m. ALTHEA DEAN, 1818, at Solon, N. Y.; d. at Potter, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1870. In Dec., 1890, Mrs. Althea Strobridge was living with a son at Potter, æ. 90 yrs.

CHILDREN.

599 i. MARIA[5], m. GORDON JOHNSON; d.
600 ii. SUSAN, m. THOMAS MCDONALD; d.
601 iii. WALTER R., d.
602 iv. LYMAN H.
603 v. SAMUEL G., res. Potter Centre, N. Y.
604 vi. JANE C., res. Sacramento, Cal.
605 vii. ORVIL STURGES, res. California.
606 viii. JOHN, d.
607 ix. GEORGE, res. Naples, N. Y.
608 x. CHARLES, res. Potter Centre, N. Y.

— 187 —

ARCH STROBRIDGE[4], son of GEORGE (**45**), was b. Oct. 26, 1795, in Claremont, N. H.; when a child rem. with his parents to Solon, Cortland co., N. Y.; some years later, when quite a young man, he went to Milo Centre, on Seneca Lake, opposite to Solon, and there established a saddler's shop, having pre-

viously learned the saddler's trade. He m. Sept. 19, 1819, Sarah Green, who was b. in Middlefield, N. Y., June 18, 1802, and soon after built a house; in a few years rem. to Penn Yan, N. Y. He d. at Bellona, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1869; Mrs. Strobridge d. at Penn Yan, June 3, 1884.

Children.

609* i. Elizabeth[5], b. Aug. 13, 1820; m. S. E. Hunt and Charles D. Davis.
610 ii. Mary Ann, b. June 6, 1824; d. young.
611* iii. Mary, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. Walter Sutherland.
612* iv. George, b. July 4, 1827; m. Margaret Oliver.
613 v. Charles, b. May 11, 1836; res. St. Louis, Mo.
614* vi. Helen Augusta, b. July 11, 1839; m. Samuel R. C. Matthews.

— 188 —

HANNAH STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of George (**45**), was b. Nov. 26, 1797, at Cincinnatus, N. Y.; m. Samuel Lull, Apr. 4, 1813; was living 1819 and later at Lisle, Broome co., N. Y.; rem. about 1833 to Alleghany co., N. Y. (town not mentioned in record sent), and a few years later to Kalamazoo co., Mich. Mr. Lull d. Aug. 12, 1873; Mrs. Hannah (Strobridge) Lull d. Sept. 28, 1886.

Children.

615* i. George H.[5], b. Feb. 4, 1814; m. Ann Kilmer.
616 ii. Emeline, b. Apr. 28, 1815; d. Feb., 1873; m. ——.
617* iii. Julia, b. Aug. 3, 1818; m. Hosea Ballou Douglass.
618* iv. Samuel Willard, b. Dec. 17, 1819; m. Catherine A. Ferguson, Caroline E. Brott, and Anna (Palmer) Aikins.
619* v. David H., b. June 1, 1824; m. Phidelia A. Phelps.
620 vi. Jesse B., b. Aug. 17, 1827; d. Dec. 12, 1854.
621* vii. James M., b. June 8, 1829; m. Emily M. Craine.
622 viii. Chloe M., b. Dec. 10, 1832; m. Oliver Elmore, Mch. 2, 1850; he was b. Aug. 4, 1819; d. May 1, 1890; no ch.; Mrs. Elmore lives at Lawton, Mich.
623 ix. Abner, b. July 11, 1836; d. Aug. 4, 1864.
624 x. Polly, b. May 22, 1842.
625* xi. Hannah, b. Mch. 22, 1843; m. Robert Secord.

— 189 —

ROBERT HENRY STROBRIDGE[4], son of George (**45**), was b. Jan. 17, 1800, in Cincinnatus, N. Y.; m. (1) Rebecca Marble, Feb. 25, 1823, who was b. May 17, 1808; d. July 31, 1831; m. (2) Lucinda Heuston; m. (3) ——; m. (4) ——; res. Euclid, O.

Children by First Marriage.

626 i. George[5], b. Sept. 22, 1824; lost at sea.
627 ii. Sabrina, b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. June 10, 1832.
628* iii. Albert Marble, b. June 18, 1829; m. Hannah E. Jaquith.
629* iv. Rebecca Maria, b. July 1, 1831; m. Theodore Damm.

— 191 —

DANIEL DEXTER STROBRIDGE[4], son of GEORGE (**45**), was b. Dec. 31, 1806, at Solon, N. Y.; m. (1) DEBORAH GOODWILL, who d. about 1834; m. (2) BETSEY TURNER, who in 1885 was living at Cleveland, O.; Mr. Strobridge d. at Syracuse, N. Y., in 1878.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

630* i. BURDETTE W.[5], b. Nov. 10, 1833; soon after his mother's death he was adopted by a couple named Hamilton, and has since borne their name; m. CAROLINE LEET.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

631 ii. GEORGE MONROE, in 1885 was a printer at Cleveland, O.

— 192 —

DAVID DEAN[4], son of MARGARET or "PEGGY" STROBRIDGE (**46**), was b. June 25, 1787, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1812, SUSANNAH CLARK; d. at Claremont, N. H., May 27, 1867, æ. nearly 80 yrs.

CHILDREN.

632 i. HARRIET EMMA[5], b. Jan. 12, 1815.
633 ii. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 30, 1816.
634 iii. MARGARET STROBRIDGE, b. July 1, 1818; m. —— STORY; res. Ann Arbor, Mich.
635* iv. EDWARD CLARK, b. Aug. 21, 1820; m. —— GOODWIN and A. M. ——.
636 v. SARAH WELD, b. Nov. 24, 1825.
637 vi. MARY WELD, b. June 8, 1828.
638 vii. WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Apr. 17, 1833; d. several years ago; was a foundryman.

— 193 —

LUTHER DEAN[4], son of MARGARET STROBRIDGE (**46**),* was b. July 25, 1789, in Taunton, Mass.; d. Aug. 5, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1818, FANNY DEAN, who was b. Dec. 10, 1795; d. ——.

CHILDREN.

639 i. LYDIA[5], b. Dec. 21, 1818; m. Dec. 4, 1843, CHARLES HOWLAND, who was b. Nov. 4, 1821; d. Aug. 5, 1851. Child: (1) FANNY KETURAH[6], b. Nov. 27, 1845; m. EDWARD F. MACOMBER, Mch., 1870. Children: (*a*) CHESTER WILLIS[7], b. June 15, 1871; (*b*) EDITH FRANCES, b. July 8, 1874; (*c*) RUTH ISABEL, b. Dec. 11, 1876.
640 ii. FANNY MARIA, b. Sept. 2, 1822; m. WILLIAM ROBINSON, Nov., 1849; no ch.
641 iii. MARY, b. May 17, d. June 4, 1824.
642 iv. MARY GORDON, b. July 3, 1826; d. Feb. 16, 1827.

---

* This record was received too late for arrangement on the general plan of the work.

642[1] v. DAVID, b. Jan. 3, 1828; m. Nov. 2, 1862, DORDANA MACOMBER, who was b. Feb. 7, 1834; d. Nov. 5, 1876. Mr. Dean res. at Taunton, Mass. Children: (1) GORDON[6], b. Oct. 4, 1863; (2) GERTRUDE FRANCES, b. May 21, 1866; (3) LUTHER, b. Nov. 21, 1867; (4) ARTHUR WARREN, b. Mch. 27, 1870; (5) MARY STROBRIDGE, b. Dec. 31, 1873; (6) JULIA, b. Oct. 30, 1876.

642[2] vi. MARGARET STROBRIDGE, b. Sept. 26, 1831; res. with her brother.

— 199 —

SOPHIA DEAN[4], dau. of MARGARET or "PEGGY" STROBRIDGE (**46**), was b. Sept. 19, 1793, in Taunton, Mass.; m. MR. HURD, and moved some years after to western New York, near her brothers, Abijah and James Dean; d. May 6, 1869, æ. 76.

CHILDREN.

643 i. PARTHENIA ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1816.

644 ii. LUTHER DEAN, b. Aug. 3, 1818; went to western New York, and lived with his uncle Abijah; their flour mill was called "The Dexter Mill."

645 iii. LUCIA DEXTER, b. Apr. 19, 1821.

646 iv. ANN SOPHIA, b. Apr. 3, 1823.

647 v. HENRY HUNTOON, b. July 21, 1828; res. Utica, N. Y.

648 vi. ABIJAH MILTON, b. Jan. 8, 1838; d. Apr. 6, 1877.

One of the daughters of Sophia (Dean) Hurd m. M. W. ALLEN, and lives (1891) in Wakefield, Mass.

— 201 —

LYMAN STROBRIDGE[4], son of JAMES, JR. (**47**), was b. Jan. 3, 1793, in Claremont, N. H.; in 1807 commenced his apprenticeship of 6 years with Elisha Lyman, to learn the saddler's and harness-maker's trade; after completing it he went to Easton, Washington co., N. Y., remaining there until 1818, when he rem. to Trumansburgh, N. Y.; m. July 12, 1819, SARAH POTTER of Easton, who d. Jan. 21, 1875. Lyman Strobridge was a fifer in Capt. Job Van Schaick's company from Easton, N. Y., in the war of 1812. (History of Washington county, N. Y.) He d. at Trumansburgh, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1882.

CHILDREN.

649 i. JAMES P.[5], b. Mch. 15, 1821; d. June, 1826.

650 ii. NATHANIEL J., b. Jan. 26, 1823; d. Feb. 6, 1846, of consumption.

651 iii. HENRY L., b. July 17, 1825; d. at Panama, June 2, 1850, while on the way to California.

652* iv. JONATHAN POTTER, b. Mch. 20, 1826; m. ELIZABETH TERRY.

— 204 —

ELLEN STROBRIDGE[4], dau. of JAMES, JR. (**47**), was b. Oct. 6, 1802, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Feb. 18, 1827, JAMES MCLALLEN

of Trumansburgh, N. Y., where they spent a long life together, celebrating in 1877 their golden wedding. James McLallen was the son of John McLallen, who emigrated in 1792 from West Stockbridge, Mass., to the neighborhood of Trumansburgh, and his was the first marriage in the town of Ulysses, N. Y. The surname of this family indicates that it was either of Scotch or Scotch-Irish descent. James McLallen d. at Trumansburgh, in 1878, and Dec. 18, 1880, was followed by his wife.

A long and interesting obituary notice of Mrs. McLallen should be given if space allowed, but only a few extracts from it can be admitted. "The education and amusements of the youthful Ellen were after the manner of the period in which she lived. She was familiar with the use of the distaff and spinning-wheel, and possessed such knowledge as could be obtained at the village school-house. At about the age of twelve she was sent to live with relatives in Northfield, Mass., in order to receive the advantages of an academic education; here she remained for several years.

"After graduating at Northfield academy, she spent a few years in teaching in Northfield and an adjacent town, and was at one time a member of the family of the father of Rev. Dwight Moody. In the spring of 1831, 3 years after her marriage, she united with the Baptist church of Trumansburgh.

"About a year before her demise she sustained a paralytic stroke, which rendered useless the entire left side and confined her to a wheel-chair. From this attack she never recovered; she died as she had lived — peacefully, trustfully. She was a devoted wife, a fond mother, and a Christian woman."

CHILDREN.

653* i. GROVER JUDSON[5], b. Dec. 11, 1834; m. CORDELIA H. COREY.
Seven others d. in infancy.

— 208 —

DAVID WARREN DEXTER[4], son of PARNEL STROBRIDGE (**48**), was b. Sept. 13, 1806, in Claremont, N. H.; m. LOUISA MINER, July 3, 1832; lived at Claremont, N. H.

CHILDREN.

654 i. LUCIA M.[5], b. Sept. 14, 1834; d. at Bridgeport, Conn., Feb. 27, 1884; unm.
655 ii. HENRY LEGH, b. Jan. 13, 1837; d. June 7, 1863, at "Lafourche."
656 iii. ALLEN MCLALLEN, b. Oct. 27, 1839; d. Dec. 4, 1839.

a troupe of ballad singers giving concerts to the elite of London, with tickets at a guinea an evening."

672 ii. MARY.
673 iii. SON, res. New York city.
674 iv. CLEMENT.
675* v. CAROLINE, m. RALPH LABAREE.

— 213 —

CALEB DEANE, JR.[4], son of ANNA STROBRIDGE (**51**), was b. May 22, 1807, in Claremont, N. H.; m. 1837, MARY GOODWIN of Claremont, who was b. in 1806, and still res. there (1891). Mr. Deane (as his dau. spells the name) d. in 1862, æ. nearly 55 yrs.

CHILDREN.

676* i. THOMAS HARVEY GOODWIN[5], b. July 14, 1838; m. ——.
677 ii. ANNIE MARIA, b. June 21, 1840; is a partner in the dry goods firm of Alexander & Deane, at Claremont, N. H.; they are reported to have the largest dry goods store in New England managed by ladies.

— 215 —

LUTHER DEANE[4], son of ANNA STROBRIDGE (**51**), was b. May 2, 1810, at Claremont, N. H.; m. 1836, MARIA AMELIA, dau. of EDWARD CLARK of Brooklyn, at Saugerties, N. Y.; she was born in New Hartford, Conn., and d. at her home in Highland, Kan., Nov. 29, 1879, æ. 69 yrs. Mr. Deane d. at his daughter's home in Collinsville, Ill., Mch. 17, 1884.

Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Deane located in Franklin, Mass., remaining there until 1857, when they rem. to Farmington, Ia.; thence to Holden, Mo., thence to Highland, Kan. While living in Franklin Mr. Deane united with the Presbyterian church. To the end of his life he took a deep interest in every thing that concerned the church. From his obituary a few sentences are taken to show in what esteem he was held by his brethren in Highland, Kan.: "To the last he labored faithfully in the Sabbath school, and he always led the singing. Music was his passion; in this he wonderfully excelled, and could not fail to be a leader wherever he went. Even after he had passed his 'three score years and ten' he could distance the young and strong in the softness and melody, and even in the strength of his voice.

"In his family and domestic relations his grace shone the brightest. He suffered the greatest affliction in the loss of his wife, and yet he bore his trial with a meek and quiet spirit. He carried a great joy in his heart and gave expression to it in the sweet songs he sung, with every feature expressive of his sublime trust in God."

From the obituary of Mrs. Maria Amelia (Clark) Deane: She grad. at Litchfield (Conn.) Academy with the highest honors. While in Litchfield she united with the Episcopal church, having been confirmed by Bishop Griswold. After her marriage while living in Franklin, Mass., she united with the Emmons church. In 1857, in Iowa, she joined the Presbyterian church and after removing to Highland, Kan., continued to the end a faithful member of the Presbyterian church. She was the first one to suggest the formation of a Woman's Missionary Society of the Presbyterian church of Highland, and the society doubtless owed more to her than to any other member, and her heart, her contributions, and her pen were at all times loyal to its interests. Mrs. Deane was the personification of generosity, and the extent of her benefactions was only limited by her means. To her fellow-members her sympathy, her encouragement, her beautiful example, and her enthusiasm were invaluable. Guilelessness was in her character a remarkable trait. One who knew her said of her, "Her gifts as a poetess were rare, and always recognized as of the highest order, and many are the hearts over the land that have been moved by her sprightly wit and beautiful imagery. The Commencement exercises of Highland University have always been enlivened with an appropriate poem from her pen." The high esteem in which she was held was manifest in the many anxious inquiries during her illness and the large concourse of people of all classes who attended her funeral.

The above is condensed from the obituary published as an introduction to the little volume containing Mrs. Deane's poems, from which we have selected the following as an example of her gift: —

THE FIEND OF THE STILL.

Where the fierce lupine grows
Alas, for the rose, —
Or the reed that lies prone on the sill —
'T is broken, — 't was frail, —
And the mighty prevail,
Led on by the Fiend of the Still.

What harrowing fears,
What numberless tears,
Oh, the fountains of sorrow they fill,
While the God-given mind,
Which else can not bind,
Goes down with the Fiend of the Still.

Bread, bread, is the cry,
Bread, bread, or we die,
For the wheel grindeth slow at the mill;
Bread, bread, is the cry,
Bread, bread, or I die,
Is the shout of the Fiend of the Still.

The earth, full of blood,
Cries out to her God,
And the tippler runs riot at will,
A man-weevil train,
Despoileth the grain,
To nourish the Fiend of the Still.

Young mortals, beware,
Of this foul subtle snare!
Like a viper it strikes but to kill;
Flee, flee for your life,
For fatal 's the strife
To dally with Fiend of the Still.

CHILDREN OF LUTHER AND MARIA AMELIA (CLARK) DEANE.

678* i. GRACE[5], b. May 10, 1854; m. ROBERT W. MCAFEE.
679* ii. EDWARD LUTHER, b. Mch. 26, 1837; m. FRANCES E. LOZIER, ELLA BARBARA CARLTON, and LILLIE BELL MOORE.
680 iii. GARDNER A. A., b. July 23, 1840; came from service in the army with the rank of colonel; res. Kansas.
681 iv. E. C., b. June 13, 1844; res. Kansas.

— 216 —

ARTEMAS DEAN[4], son of ANNA STROBRIDGE (**51**), m. (1) EXPERIENCE BOWMAN; (2) SALINA ——; (3) FANNY BOUTELLE; (4) MARY A. PEASE, who d. ——; res. Weston, Vt.

CHILDREN.

(THOSE BY FIRST MARRIAGE ALL DIED YOUNG.)

BY FOURTH MARRIAGE.

682 i. HENRY, living (1884) Brattleboro', Vt.

— 217 —

ABIGAIL DEAN[4], dau. of ANNA STROBRIDGE (**51**), m. EDWARD COTTON; lived in Claremont, N. H.; both d.

CHILD.

683 i. GEORGE, d. young.

— 218 —

GEORGE S. DEAN[4], son of ANNA STROBRIDGE (**51**), m. (1) ABBIE ——; (2) MARY BALL; d. 1890, at Wentworth, N.H.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

684 i. MARIANNA[5], m. and lived in Washington Territory; had 2 ch.

— 233 —

CAPT. JOHN WINSLOW STROWBRIDGE[4], son of THOMAS HENRY (**53**), was b. Feb. 26, 1827, in ——, N. Y.; m. 1851, LYDIA A., dau. of DEA. SILAS and —— (Saxton) HAMMOND, who has been for many years a practising physician in Cortland, N. Y., where they res. Doctor Strowbridge has worn the bloomer costume since 1854, and is an earnest believer in woman suffrage.

In 1864 Mr. Strowbridge responded to the country's call for soldiers by raising a company in the 185th regt., N. Y. State vols., and went out as captain of Co. F.

They left Syracuse Sept. 23, 1864, and were in the trenches not far from City Point in about a week.

Captain Strowbridge was in the following battles: First Hatcher's Run, Oct. 26 and 27, 1864; Weldon Run, Dec. 6–12, 1864; second Hatcher's Run, Feb. 26, 1865; Watkins' Farm, Mch. 25; Jucker Roads, Mch. 29; Gravelly Run, Mch. 31; Oak Roads, Five Forks, Apr. 1; Appomattox Court House, Apr. 9, 1865, and in the final battles before Petersburg, and was among those who took the arms from the Confederates when Lee surrendered. He has a box of cartridges which he received from the hands of Governor Wise at the time of the surrender. Mrs. Strowbridge writes, "His army life was short as months are counted, but it was full of work and anxiety, both for him in the field and for myself in the home with our boys. At one time there were three weeks when I did not hear from him at all. They were on the march, with communications cut, and we could not *know*, only fear the worst."

CHILDREN.

685* i. CLARENCE SUMNER[5], b. Nov. 5, 1852; m. AUGUSTA E. SPERRY.

686 ii. SILAS HAMMOND, b. Mch. 25, 1856; m. EDITH PHILES, June 23, 1880; no ch. Mr. Strowbridge is foreman on a daily paper at Cortland, N. Y. (1888).

— 236 —

JOHN THOMPSON[4], son of THOMAS (**59**), was b. Mch. 16, 1795, in North Bridgewater, Mass. (now Brockton); m. Nov. 18, 1819, SARAH, dau. of CAPT. ASA JONES of North Bridgewater.

CHILD.

687* i. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 14, 1824; m. ALMIRA HAYWARD.

— 237 —

CHARLOTTE THOMPSON[4], dau. of THOMAS (**59**), was b. Apr. 16, 1796, in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.; m. CHARLES PACKARD, Oct. 29, 1818; d. Sept. 29, 1847.

CHILD.

688 - i. CHARLES THOMPSON[5]; m. FRANCES B. HUDSON of Brooklyn, N. Y.

— 240 —

MARTHA KINGMAN THOMPSON[4], dau. of THOMAS (**59**), was b. June 17, 1810, in North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.; m. May 25, 1832, FRANKLIN AMES; res. at North Bridgewater, where Mrs. Ames d. June, 1889.

Mr. Ames held several public offices in North Bridgewater, also served in the state council, and was U. S. assessor; he was formerly paymaster in the army, with the rank of major.

CHILDREN.

(BORN IN NORTH BRIDGEWATER.)

689 i. THOMAS FRANKLIN[5], b. July 19, 1835; d. Mch. 8, 1854.
690 ii. MARTHA AUGUSTA, b. May 12, 1844.
691 iii. CHARLOTTE THOMPSON, b. May 14, 1847; m. JOEL PACKARD BRADFORD, May 12, 1868; he d. July 1, 1875; no ch.; Mrs. Bradford res. at Brockton.
692* iv. ELIZABETH STROWBRIDGE, b. July 22, 1851; m. SAMUEL JAMES GRUVER, M. D.

FIFTH GENERATION.

— 241 —

PHILIP MONTGOMERY[5], son of JOHN (**60**), was b. May 25, 1797, in Warren, Me., where he was living in 1887; m. OLIVE FAULKNER; occupation, ship-builder.

CHILDREN.

693* i. JOHN E.[6] (CAPT.), b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. MARY MCFARLAND.
694* ii. WILLIAM H., b. Sept. 28, 1827; m. E. JANE KIRKPATRICK.
695 iii. JABEZ K., b. Oct. 14, 1829; ship-builder at Chelsea, Mass.
696 iv. JAMES S., b. Oct. 7, 1831; d. at East Boston, Aug. 10, 1857.
697 v. OLIVE JANE, b. Feb. 5, 1834; m. GEORGE WATTS of Portland, Ore., Oct. 5, 1867; res. Thomaston, Me.
698 vi. ELIZA ANN, b. June 28, 1836; m. MOSES H. MILLER of Waldoboro', Me.; res. Windsor, Conn.
699 vii. NANCY M., b. Aug. 16, 1838; res. Warren, Me.

700 viii. LEWIS O., b. Dec. 14, 1840; enlisted. 1861, in 22d regt., Conn. vols; m. May, 1867, MARY E. LYNDON of Boston; has been a ship-builder at Newburyport, Mass.
701 ix. BENJAMIN F., b. Aug. 16, 1843; d. at sea, of consumption, Apr. 30, 1866.
702 x. SILAS K., b. Oct. 7, 1845; m. MARY ALLEN of Watertown, Conn., Jan. 27, 1875; is a druggist at Watertown.

— 243 —

HUGH MONTGOMERY[5], son of JOHN (**60**), was b. Dec. 1, 1801, in Warren, Me.; m. MARTHA KELLOCH, Jan. 6, 1833; lived on the homestead in Warren; d. Feb. 22, 1839.

CHILDREN.

703* i. EMERSON H.[6], b. Nov. 23, 1833; m. LAURA E. MERRIFIELD.
ii. —— ——

— 248 —

ELIZABETH MONTGOMERY[5], dau. of JOHN (**60**), was b. Apr. 26, 1810, in Warren, Me.; m. PALMER OLIVER; res. at Warren; she d. July 17, 1849.

CHILDREN.

704 i. MARTHA A., b. Feb. 12, 1843; m. 1863, AMBROSE WHITCOMB of Morrill, Me.; res. Rockland, Me.
705 ii. SOPHRONIA, b. Jan. 20, 1844; res. Rockland.
706 iii. JOHN, b. July 23, 1845; d. in infancy.
707 iv. WILLIAM, b. May 9, 1848; d. in infancy.
708 v. GEORGIANA, b. July 12, 1849; m. ——; res. Lewiston, Me.

— 249 —

REBECCA MONTGOMERY[5], dau. of JOHN (**60**), was b. Nov. 22, 1814, in Warren, Me.; m. JOHN HALL; res. Warren, Me.

CHILDREN.

JOHN LUDWIG, adopted son, b. Dec., 1834; m. SUSAN JONES, at the West; settled at Madison, Ind.
709 i. ELIZABETH[6], b. Nov. 17, d. Dec. 21, 1835.
710 ii. OLIVE A., b. Dec. 21, 1836; m. JAMES B. OVERLOOK; d. July 5, 1864; res. Warren, Me.
711 iii. LORENZO J., b. July 6, 1842; enlisted in 2d Me. cavalry, Co. D, Dec., 1863; returned on a furlough and m. MARIA KEITH of Thomaston, Jan., 1864; was injured by a fall, and d. Aug. 4, 1864.
712 v. SARAH FRANCES, b. Mch. 21, 1845; m. JAMES B. OVERLOOK; res. Warren, Me.
713 vi. CLIFFORD A., b. Feb. 16, 1850; res. on the Hall homestead, Warren, Me.
714 vii. INEZ R., b. June 8, 1852; m. W. F. PRUSIA; res. Marlboro', Mass.
715 viii. MARCIA, b. Sept. 24, 1854; res. Warren, Me.

— 250 —

PERCY MONTGOMERY[5], son of JOHN (**60**), was b. Nov. 22, 1817, in Warren, Me.; m. (1) DOROTHY SPEAR of Rockland, Aug. 29, 1841; m. (2) MRS. ALBINA (Young) BOYNTON; res. Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

716 i. ELIZA S.[6], b. about 1843; rem. to California.
717 ii. MARTHA E., b. about 1846; m. THEODORE DAVIS of Rockland, Me.; res. there.
718 iii. CHARLES R., b. about 1856; m. MARY B. FRENCH; res. Rockland, Me.

— 252 —

ELIZABETH ALFORD[5], dau. of LYDIA MONTGOMERY (**61**), was b. June 4, 1791; m. BOYCE CRANE of Hope, Me.; d. Jan. 22, 1875; 10 ch.

— 255 —

LOUISE (or LOIS) ALFORD[5], dau. of LYDIA MONTGOMERY (**61**), was b. Apr. 20, 1797; m. CALVIN HEMENWAY of Jefferson, Me.; 8 ch.

— 256 —

REUBEN ALFORD[5], son of LYDIA MONTGOMERY (**61**), m. NANCY A. DAGGETT, May 4, 1820; res. Warren, Me.; d. at Oldtown, Me., Oct. 7, 1834.

CHILDREN.

719* i. EDMUND B.[6], b. Feb. 2, 1821; m. SARAH RUSSELL.
720 ii. LYDIA M., b. June 12, 1823; m. WARREN C. FRENCH; res. Warren, Me.

— 257 —

LORE ALFORD, JR.[5], son of LYDIA MONTGOMERY (**61**), was b. May 27, 1801; m. BARBARY PAYSON; rem. to Oldtown, Me., 1837, where he held county and other offices; d. Nov. 2, 1868.

CHILDREN.

721 i. MARY[6], b. Feb. 12, 1824; d. Aug., 1828.
722 ii. AMASA, b. Dec. 2, 1825; rem. to California.
723* iii. EDWIN R., b. Nov. 22, 1827; m. M. P. RICHARDSON.
724 iv. LORE E., b. July 7, 1837; d. 1845.
725 v. LAURETTA, b. June 12, 1839; m. J. WALDRON.

— 258 —

CHARLOTTE ALFORD[5], dau. of LYDIA MONTGOMERY (**61**), was b. Mch. 30, 1803; m. Oct. 3, 1822, JESSE METCALF, JR., of Hope, Me., where they res.

CHILD.

726 i. DEBORAH E.[6], m. JAMES MATHEWS of Lincoln, Me.

— 259 —

COL. NATHANIEL ALFORD[5], son of LYDIA MONTGOMERY (**61**), was b. Mch. 13, 1807; m. (1) DEBORAH CUSHMAN of Warren, Me.; m. (2) BETSEY P. HARWOOD of Hope, Me.; res. South Hope.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

727 i. ENOCH L.[6], b. June 5, 1829; m. LYDIA BARCLAY of Lagrange, Tex.; lives there.
728 ii. FRANCES H., b. Jan. 31, 1831; m. ANSON HEWITT of Rockland, Me.; d. Feb. 5, 1861.
729 iii. ELIZA E., b. June 13, 1833; m. THEORAN L. BLOOD of Lawrence, Mass.; rem. to Indiana; she d. Dec. 30, 1863.
730* iv. NATHANIEL C., b. Nov. 29, 1834; m. ANNA E. HOBBS.
731* v. DELLA P., b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. JOSEPH A. FROST.
732* vi. LORE, b. Mch. 5, 1838; m. LELIA ST. JOHNS.
733 vii. LLEWELLYN P., b. and d. Sept. 25, 1839.
734 viii. LYDIA M., b. Mch. 24, 1841; m. ORISON MCGUIRE of California.
735 ix. A. LOUISA, b. Aug. 2, 1843; d. in New Hampshire, Mch. 12, 1847.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

736 x. N. GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 15, 1856; res. South Hope, Me.
737 xi. CLARA M., b. Mch. 13, 1858; d. Nov. 11, 1864.
738 xii. ELLA, b. Oct. 7, 1859; d. May 2, 1861.
739 xiii. KATIE W., b. Apr. 20, 1861.
740 xiv. MAY, b. June 26, 1864.

— 273 —

CAPT. EBER MONTGOMERY[5], son of ROBERT (**69**), was b. 1820 in Warren, Me.; m. MARIA M. HELMERHAUSEN (pub. Oct. 25, 1845); res. Rockland, Me.

CHILD.

741 i. STANLEY[6], b. about 1849.

— 280 —

EDWARD S. RITCHIE[5], son of JOHN (**70**), was b. Aug. 18, 1814; m. July 20, 1840, ABBIE RUSSELL, dau. of Thomas POPE of New Bedford, Mass.; res. (1889) at Brookline, Mass. Mr. Ritchie is a manufacturer of philosophical instruments in Boston.

CHILDREN.

742 i. EDWARD ELLIOT[6], b. Apr. 26, d. May 20, 1841.
743 ii. THOMAS POPE, b. Apr. 11, 1842
744 iii. JOHN, b. Jan. 5, 1844.
745 iv. MARY, b. June 12, 184–.
746 v. ANDREW MONTGOMERY, b. Feb. 6, 1849.
747 vi. ELLIOT, b. Aug. 20, d. Oct., 1855.
748 vii. ELIZA ELLIOT, b. Apr. 18, d. May, 1858.
749 viii. ELIZA ELLIOT, b. Nov. 12, 1859.

— 282 —

WILLIAM RICHIE[5], son of WILLIAM(**73**), was b. Aug. 6, 1804; m. Oct. 14, 1831, JANE WEEKS, dau. of Charles and Betsey ATHERTON.

CHILDREN.

750 i. JANE[6], b. Apr. 29, 1832.
751 ii. ISABELLA, b. Nov. 30, 1832; m. JAMES LEACH, Oct. 20, 1850; 2 ch.
752 iii. WILLIAM, b. July 26, 1836.
753 iv. ELIZA ROBINSON, b. Apr. 12, 1839.
754 v. CHARLES ATHERTON, b. Jan. 15, 1840.
755 vi. REBECCA BURRILL, b. Apr. 3, 1842.
756 vii. BETSEY WEEKS, b. Nov. 26, 1844.
757 viii. MARGARET AMELIA, b. Jan. 12, 1846.
758 ix. JULIA P., b. Dec. 22, 1847.

— 290 —

MONTGOMERY RICHIE[5], son of ANDREW (**74**), was aid to General Wadsworth in the late war; he m. a dau. of General Wadsworth; was killed in the war; left two sons.

— 291 —

JOB GODFREY[5], son of CATHERINE MONTGOMERY (**75**), m. (1) ELIZABETH, dau. of GEORGE HART of Taunton, Mass.; m. (2) JANE REED; he res. (1888) at Lakeville, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

759 i. JONES[6], grad. at West Point.
760 ii. JOB.
761 iii. ELIZABETH, m. EVERETT WILLIAMS of Taunton; d. leaving 2 ch.
762 iv. BELLE, m. EVERETT WILLIAMS in 1888, as second wife.

— 293 —

JANE MONTGOMERY SHAW[5], dau. of LUCY MONTGOMERY (**79**), m. June 4, 1848, NATHANIEL WALES of Stoughton, Mass.; d. May 3, 1849.

CHILD.

763 i. NATHANIEL SHAW[6], b. Apr. 28, 1849.

Yours truly,
J. F. Montgomery

— 296 —

JANE MONTGOMERY[5], dau. of JOHN (81), was b. Sept. 8, 1840, in Lakeville, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1866, GEORGE F. SEAVER of Taunton, where they res. Mr. Seaver was b. 1836 in Taunton; since 1879, has been a member of the state detective force.

CHILDREN.

764 i. EMMA LOUISE[6], b. Feb. 3, 1868; m. CHARLES M. MASON of Taunton, May 26, 1890.
765 ii. LIZZIE, b. Apr. 20, 1872.

— 298 —

JOHN F. MONTGOMERY[5], son of JOHN (81), was b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Jan. 27, 1875, ISADORE LUELLA, dau. of Henry and Fanny (Shaw) PHILIPS of Taunton, b. Aug. 20, 1852; from 1870 to 1880 Mr. Montgomery was a civil engineer and land surveyor; since that time has been in the real estate, insurance, and loan business, and at the present time is a partner of Mr. Elisha T. Jackson at Taunton, where he res.

CHILDREN.

766 i. FANNY WASHBURN[6], b. July 13, 1876.
767 ii. HUGH, b. Jan. 4, 1879.
768 iii. MARY PHILIPS, b. Oct. 10, 1880.
769 iv. SON, b. Dec. 1, 1883; d. soon.

— 299 —

LOUISE MONTGOMERY[5], dau. of JOHN (81), was b. Dec. 21, 1845, in Lakeville, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1869, LYMAN MASON of Lakeville. Mr. Mason is engaged in the plumbing, stove, and hardware business, at Taunton, where they res.

CHILDREN.

770 i. FLORA LOUISA[6], b. Jan. 6, 1871.
771 ii. FRANK BUELL, b. Sept. 8, 1872.
772 iii. WALTER MONTGOMERY, b. Aug. 14, 1875.

— 303 —

ELIZA J. STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of ROBERT, JR. (86), was b. Feb. 21, 1813, at Assonet, Mass.; m. Oct. 17, 1832, DAVIS J. BARROWS; res. (1890) at Assonet.

CHILDREN.

773 i. WILLIAM F.[6], b. Dec. 19, 1834; m. JOSEPHINE, dau. of Benedict ANDROS of Assonet, Dec. 23, 1867.
774 ii. ELIZA J., b. Nov. 23, 1838; m. EDWARD T. FLOYD, Mch. 8, 1861.
775 iii. OCTAVIA E., b. Dec. 15, 1840; m. BENJAMIN F. PICKENS.
776 iv. ROWENA P., b. Nov. 1, 1842; unm.

— 304 —

ROBERT PORTER STROBRIDGE[5], son of Robert, Jr. (**86**), was b. Sept. 1, 1815, at Assonet, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1834; Ruth, dau. of Joseph Staples of Assonet. It is said that he was the last of his name to occupy the old Strobridge place, near Elders Pond, at Lakeville, Mass.; he d. Dec. 3, 1866.

Children.

777 i. Betsey P.[6], b. Oct. 17, 1838.
778 ii. Robert M., b. July 18, 1840.
779 iii. Caroline C., b. Dec. 12, 1845.
780 iv. Albert M., b. April 8, 1847; d. Nov. 8, 1872.
781 v. Frank O., b. Mch., 1852.
782 vi. Joseph S., b. Oct., 1856.
783 vii. Harriet S., b. Apr., 1858.

— 307 —

SUSAN PADELFORD DEAN[5], dau. of Robert (**87**), was b. Oct. 12, 1808, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Charles Richmond Atwood, Sept. 24, 1832, who d. Dec. 18, 1877, æ. 73 yrs.; she d. Mch. 9, 1885, æ. 77.

Children.

785 i. Charles Augustus[6], d. Jan. 6, 1859, æ. 23.
786 ii. Robert Dean, d. Aug. 19, 1838.
787* iii. Henry, m. Alice Brown Williams.

— 308 —

SAMUEL AUGUSTUS DEAN[5], son of Robert (**87**), was b. Aug. 29, 1810, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Charity Williams Washburn, Thursday, Oct. 24, 1839; Mr. Dean is still living at Taunton, occupying the house built by his father.

Children.

788* i. Susan Elizabeth[6], b. Aug. 28, 1840; m. Josiah Hinman.
789 ii. Ellen Sproat, b. Feb. 22, 1844; d. Dec. 5, 1846.
790 iii. Robert Cromwell, b. Feb. 16, 1848.
791 iv. Francis Winthrop, b. May 24, 1852.

— 309 —

HENRY ALEXIS DEAN[5], son of Robert (**87**), was b. Oct. 5, 1812, in Taunton, Mass.; m. in Taunton Jan. 10, 1844, Abby Jones Godfrey (**292**), who was b. Dec. 7, 1821.

CHILDREN.

792 i. ABBY ROGERS[6], b. May 31, 1846; d.
793 ii. CATHERINE MONTGOMERY, b. Sept. 7, 1847.
794* iii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 15, 1851; m. HENRY JAMES BOWEN.
795 iv. RALPH WALTER, b. May 15, 1853.
796* v. ARTHUR LAWRENCE, b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. MARY HANNAH GOODWIN.

— 311 —

ANNA CATHERINE DEAN[5], dau. of ROBERT (**87**), b. May 12, 1817, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Feb. 13, 1842, John McFADON, who was b. Feb. 17, 1794, in the north of Ireland it is thought; d. Mch. 22, 1854, at his home in Quincy, Ill., where Mrs. McFadon still lives.

CHILDREN.

797* i. WILLIAM[6], b. Dec. 9, 1843; m. ALICE ELIZABETH BELL.
798 ii. SARAH DEAN, b. June 14, 1845; d.
799 iii. EMILY ELLICOTT, b. June 23, 1849; d.
800 iv. ANNA, b. Oct. 10, 1853; m. WILLIAM H. RICHARDSON of Quincy, Ill., where they res.
801* v. ROBERT DEAN, b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. ROSE WOODBRIDGE.

— 312 —

JOSEPH DEAN[5], son of ROBERT (**87**), was b. Nov. 16, 1819; m. Sept. 21, 1859, MARTHA ANN, dau. of Benj. F. WILLIAMS; d. Aug. 16, 1888.

CHILDREN.

802 i. GERTRUDE WILLIAMS[6], b. July 9, 1860; m. JAMES LEWIS AUSTIN, Oct. 14, 1885.
803 ii. JOSEPH FREMONT, b. Sept. 22, 1863.
804 iii. RANDALL, b. July 7, 1866.

— 313 —

FRANCIS BAYLIES DEAN[5], son of ROBERT (**87**), was b. Jan. 12, 1822, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1856, SARAH BAILEY CRANDALL.

CHILDREN.

805* i. LOUIE BAILEY[6], b. Sept. 11, 1859; m. ISABELLA MARY LYALL.
806 ii. CLARENCE RANDALL, b. Feb. 7, 1861; m. ELOISE COLSON WAITH, Oct. 30, 1888.

— 314 —

KEZIAH PADDOCK DEAN[5], dau. of JOSEPH (**89**), was b. May 19, 1813, in Taunton, Mass.; m. BENJAMIN KEITH, who was

b. in Bridgewater, Mass., and d. Sept. 18, 1879; she d. Nov. 10, 184–.

CHILD.

807* i. BENJAMIN, JR.[6], b. May 6, 1848; m. MARY ELIZABETH WENTWORTH.

— 318 —

RUTH CAROLINE DEAN[5], dau. of JOSEPH (**89**), was b. Aug. 18, 1822, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Apr. 28, 1852, JOHN WALDRON, who was b. at Bristol, Feb. 16, 1810; d. May 25, 1883; she res. at Fairhaven, Mass.

CHILD.

808* i. CHARLES DEAN[6], b. in Fall River, Feb. 3, 1856; m. DAMARIS URQUHART.

— 319 —

BETSEY DEAN[5], dau. of JOSEPH (**89**), was b. June 23, 1825, in Taunton. Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1857, BENJAMIN KEITH, widower of her sister, Keziah P.; res. at Bridgewater.

CHILD.

809* i. ELLEN KEZIAH[6], b. Jan. 25, 1863, at Bridgewater; m. WALLACE MORTON PRATT.

— 320 —

ANNA WILLIAMS[5], dau. of NANCY (or ANNA) DEAN (**90**), was b. Jan. 19, 1803, in Taunton, Mass.; m. GEORGE BREED of Pittsburg, Sept. 25, 1825; d. Aug. 6, 1829; Mr. Breed, d. Apr. 30, 1863.

CHILD.

810 i. CHARLES[6], b. Oct. 30, 1826; d. July 21, 1828.
811 ii. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. May 7, 1829; d. Nov. 7, 1830.

— 322 —

ELIZABETH JANE WILLIAMS[5], dau. of NANCY (or ANNA) DEAN (**90**), was b. Sept. 1, 1806; m. Oct. 29, 1827, ENOS WILLIAMS DEAN; d. Jan. 6, 1873.

CHILDREN.

812 i. EBENEZER ABIEL[6], b. Mch. 16, 1830; res. Taunton; unm.
813 ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 3, 1832.
814* iii. HELEN WILLIAMS, b. July 27, 1835; m. JOHN WILLIAM HART.
315* iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. Oct. 5, 1839; m. MARY J. BASSETT.

— 323 —

BATHSHEBA WILLIAMS[5], dau. of NANCY (or ANNA) DEAN (**90**), was b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. Dec. 14, 1831, FRANKLIN DUNBAR of Titicut, who d. Nov. 17, 1834; res. at Taunton; she d. Dec. *18*, 1875.

CHILDREN.

816 i. ABBY ANN[6], b. Sept. 28, 1832; d. Aug. 30, 1847.
817 ii. ELIZABETH FRANKLIN, b. Mch. 16, 1834; d. June 25, 1879.

— 324 —

HARRIET DEAN WILLIAMS[5], dau. of NANCY (or ANNA) DEAN (**90**), was b. Nov. 17, 1810; m. GEORGE WILLIAMS of Taunton, Oct. 19, 1837; d. Oct. 14, 1889; Mr. Williams, d.——.

CHILDREN.

818* i. GEORGE FRANKLIN[6], b. Dec. 16, 1840; m. MARTHA RICHARDSON.
819* ii. ABIATHAR DEAN, b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. MATILDA MARGARET DECOSTA.
820 iii. HARRIET, b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. EDWARD OLIVER HART, Feb. 16, 1864; d. Oct. 30, 1871.
821 iv. ANNA, d. Mch. 4, 1864.
822 v. ARTHUR KING, b. July 20, 1846; m. (1) HELEN JOSEPHINE DEAN, July 31, 1872, who d.; m. (2) MARY STROBRIDGE KING (**1051**), Jan. 12, 1887.
823 vi. HENRY STROBRIDGE, b. Aug. 23, 1848; d. Nov. 25, 1871.
824* vii. ELISHA CODDING, b. July 12, 1850; m. HANNAH STROBRIDGE PIERCE.
825* viii. ROBERT WEBSTER, b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. ANNIE MABEL GREEN.

— 325 —

FRANCES AMELIA WILLIAMS[5], dau. of NANCY (or ANNA) DEAN (**90**), was b. Jan. 30, 1813; m. DR. ALFRED BAYLIES of Taunton, formerly of Dighton, as 2d wife, Nov. 21, 1847; res. Taunton.

CHILDREN.

826 i. MARIA WILLIAMS[6], b. Sept. 13, 1849.
827* ii. ESTHER SARGENT, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. LLOYD EVERETT WHITE.

— 326 —

ABIATHAR KING WILLIAMS[5], son of NANCY (or ANNA) DEAN (**90**), was b. Mch. 11, 1815; m. SARAH GRACE ANDREWS of Boston, Dec. 17, 1857; res. in Taunton.

Mr. A. K. Williams grew up in the lumber business with his father. In 1849 he became a member of the firm of A. Williams & Co.; in 1853 the firm name was changed to A. K. Williams & Co., his brother, George B. Williams, having became a member of it. Mr. Williams retired from business in 1877, never after-

wards engaging actively in any pursuit on account of his poor health. He d. suddenly at Philadelphia, Apr. 8, 1890, having gone there hoping a change of scene might build him up physically. Mr. Williams was of a quiet, retiring disposition, and highly esteemed by those who knew him best. (Extracts from obituary in Taunton paper.)

Child of Abiathar King and Sarah Grace (Andrews) Williams.

828 i. Everett Andrews[6], b. Oct. 18, 1865; d. May 23, 1872.

— 327 —

HELEN MELANCY WILLIAMS[5], dau. of Nancy (or Anna) Dean (**90**), was b. July 6, 1817; m. John Denniston Dean (**334**) of Cornwall, N. Y., who d. June 14, 1886.

Children.

829 i. Anna Maria[6], b. May 26, 1841, in New Windsor, N. Y.
830* ii. Abiathar Williams, b. Sept. 2, 1842, in New Windsor; m. Elizabeth A. Blake.
831 iii. Harriet Sarah, b. in Neversink, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1844; d. Jan. 7, 1861.
832* iv. Helen Melancy, b. in Neversink, Nov. 26, 1846; m. Francis Bullens.
833 v. Jane Frances, b. in Neversink, Sept. 30, 1850; m. Elijah E. Richards, formerly of Bridgewater, Mass.
834 vi. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Taunton, Nov. 17, 1859; d. Oct. 29, 1871.

— 330 —

GEORGE BRADFORD WILLIAMS[5], son of Nancy (or Anna) Dean (**90**), was b. Nov. 12, 1824; m. Jan. 14, 1849, Sarah Carver Barstow; res. at Taunton, Mass. Since 1853 Mr. Williams has been a member of the lumber firm of A. B. Williams & Co., and is reputed to be very wealthy.

Children.

835* i. George Barstow[6], m. Mary Elizabeth White.
836* ii. Charles King, b. Feb. 9, 1851; m. Clara Simmons Briggs.
837 iii. Sarah Bradford, b. Sept. 4, 1852.
838 iv. Frederic Breed, b. Aug. 4, 1854.
839 v. Abiathar Gilbert, b. Feb. 4, 1856; m. Anna Eliza Ward, Nov. 18, 1880.
840 vi. Enos Dean, b. Oct. 30, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1857.
841 vii. Charlotte Amelia, b. Oct. 20, 1858.
842 viii. Alice Maria, b. Sept. 18, 1860.
843 ix. Franklin Dunbar, b. Nov. 21, 1861; m. Emmaretta Celia Tripp, Jan. 17, 1888.
844 x. Enos Dean, b. Aug. 9, 1863; m. Alice Tillinghast Champney, May 23, 1889.
845 xi. Alfred Baylies, b. July 8, 1865.
846 xii. Ida Lewis, b. Oct. 11, 1868; d. Mch. 8, 1871.

REV ARTEMAS DEAN, D. D.

— 334 —

JOHN DENNISTON DEAN[5], son of Rev. Artemas (91), was b. Dec. 22, 1816; m. Helen Melancy Williams; d. June 14, 1886. (See 327 for his ch.)

— 337 —

REV. ARTEMAS DEAN[5], D. D., son Rev. Artemas (91), was b. Feb. 9, 1824, at Cornwall, N. Y.; m Emma Carlton, who was b. at Brookfield, Vt.; res. (1891) at Muncy, Lycoming co., Pa.

Mr. Dean fitted for college with his father, in Cornwall, N. Y.; entered sophomore class at Amherst college, Mass., in 1839, and was graduated in 1842; was private tutor in a family in his native town one year, and in Petersburg, Va., two years; studied theology one year in Auburn, N. Y., and two years in Andover, Mass.; served churches as pastor, in Johnson and Newbury, Vt.; in Schenectady and Auburn, N. Y., in Greenfield and Westboro', Mass.; in High Bridge, N. J.; and since 1885 has been pastor of the Presbyterian church in Muncy, Pa. In 1853 the University of Vermont conferred on him the honorary degree of master of arts (M. A.), and in 1860, Sidney college, Hampden, Va., honored him with the degree of doctor of divinity (D. D.).

Children of Artemas and Emma (Carlton) Dean

847 i. Charles Edwards, b. at Johnson, Vt., Oct. 19, 1849; d. Oct. 6, 1850.
848* ii. Henry Cutler, b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Ada Maria Vinton.
849* iii. Samuel Hazen, b. in Newbury, Vt., July 18, 1853; m. Mary Isabel, dau. of Rev. Dr. Maxwell of Mt. Olive, N. C.
850* iv. Susan C., b. in Newbury, Aug. 19, 1856; m. Samuel R. Brooks.
851 v. Albert Cutler, b. July 23, 1859, in Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Margaret A. Thomas, who was b. in Ga.
852 vi. Sara Elizabeth, b. May 3, 1861, in Greenfield, Mass.

— 338 —

MARY DEAN[5], dau. of Mary Montgomery (76), was b. June 14, 1817, in Groton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1837, Ebenezer, son of Rev. Ebenezer and Hannah (Nelson) Briggs of Middleborough, Mass.; she d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1846.

Children.

All born in Middleborough, Mass.

853 i. Susan Nelson[6], b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. Sept. 24, 1867, William J., son of William and Sarah (Hutchinson) Loveland of Norwich, Vt.; res. (1891) at Saginaw, Mich.; no ch. Mrs. Loveland is a woman of fine culture and liberal views.

854 ii. Mary Dean, b. Mch. 1, 1840; d. in Saginaw, Mich., Mch. 3, 1886; unm.
855 iii. Hannah Eddy, b. Feb. 22, 1844; res. Fargo, N. Dak.; unm.
856 iv. Eben Nelson, b. Oct. 23, 1845; res. East Saginaw, Mich.; unm.

— 341 —

ARTEMAS DEAN GUSHEE[5], son of Keziah Dean (**94**), was b. Nov. 5, 1812 (or 13, both are given); m. Nov. 7, 1836, Abbie Leonard of Taunton, Mass.; both now d.

Child.

857* i. Abbie Frances[6], b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. John Paull.
857[2] ii. Samuel Dean, b. Nov. 19, 1845.

— 342 —

EDWARD GUSHEE[5], son of Keziah Dean (**94**), was b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. Fanny Leonard of Raynham, Mass., July 13, 1837; d. Mch. 7, 1883.

Children.

858* i. Cordelia[6], b. Feb. 3, 1838; m. George Bean.
859* ii. Edward, b. in Taunton, Apr. 4, 1839; m. Malvina Cook.
860 iii. Albert, b. June 30, 1841; d. Feb. 13, 1846.
861* iv. Samuel Melvin, b. Apr. 1, 1845, m. Elizabeth Kleinheim.
862* v. Warren, b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. Sarah Dixon and Charlotte Jamison.

— 344 —

HARRIET BARNUM DEAN[5], dau. of Paddock (**96**), was b. Oct. 10, 1827, in Taunton, Mass.; m. July 6, 1851, Charles Nathan Carver Barstow, who d.; she res. Taunton, Mass.

Children.

863* i. Charles Dean[6], b. Jan. 9, 1853; m.
864 ii. Henry Paddock, b. Sept. 26, 1855.
865 iii. Harriet Amelia, b. Apr. 20, 1858.
866 iv. William Carver, b. April, 2. 1861; m. Dec. 8, 1883, Florence King (**1066**) of Raynham, Mass.
867 v. Chester Read, b. June 17, 1863.
868 vi. Frederic, b. Feb. 8, 1867; was injured on the railroad May 13, 1885, and d. the same day.

— 345 —

JOSHUA DEAN[5], son of Paddock (**96**), was b. Oct. 27, 1829, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Mary Washburn Coolidge of Portland, Me., Aug. 1863; she d. Mr. Dean res. Newbern, N. C.

Child.

869 i. Grace Washburn, d.

— 347 —

JOSEPH PADDOCK DEAN⁵, son of Paddock (96), was b. Jan. 17, 1834; m. Julianna Harden of Oneida, N. Y., Feb. 29, 1860; d. Sept. 23, 1868.

Children.

870 i. Sarah Amy⁶, b. July 5, 1861.
871 ii. Walter, b. Sept. 2, 1862.
872 iii. Parker, b. June 16, 1865; d. Nov. 30, 1866.

— 348 —

HENRY STROBRIDGE DEAN⁵, son of Paddock (96), was b. Feb. 25, 1836, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Lucia Ann Duncan, Nov. 27, 1859.

Children.

873 i. Edward Harlow⁶, b. July 12 or 14, 1862; went to South America a few years since.
874 ii. Joseph Duncan.

— 350 —

CHARLES RICE DEAN⁵, son of Paddock (96), was b. July 13, 1840, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Mary Elizabeth Richmond, Aug. 31, 1860; res. Taunton, Mass.

Children.

875 i. Charles Richmond⁶, d.
876 ii. Lilian Vickary, d.

— 355 —

HENRY HODGES FOX⁵, son of Jabez (103), was b. Jan. 17, 1812, in Berkeley, Mass. At his mother's death, in 1820, he was taken to live with his maternal grandparents, in Taunton. In 1828 they both d., and he was apprenticed to the carpenter's trade, which he followed for several years. He m., 1835, Sarah Ann Burt. He served two years in the legislature; in 1862 was given a position in the custom house, which he held for several years, and during the time collected materials for a history of the Fox family. He d. Mch., 1869.

Children.

877* i. William Henry⁶, b. Aug. 19, 1837; m. Anna Anthony.
878 ii. Sally Winslow, b. Feb. 5, 1840, in 1866 was principal of a female academy at New Bedford.
879 iii. Daniel Burt, b. Aug. 19, 184–; enlisted in the volunteer navy on the gunboat *Massachusetts;* was placed on a prize vessel, captured, exchanged, afterward at St. Louis until the close of the war; when last heard from was at Albert Lea, Minn.; unm.
880 iv. Charles Edgar, res. Detroit, Mich.; has 1 son.
881* v. Jabez; m. Susan Thayer.

—356—

SALLY HASTINGS FOX[5], dau. of JABEZ (**103**), was b. Oct. 2, 1813, at Berkeley, Mass.; m. THOMAS C. DEAN of Berkeley, Sept. 7, 1836; res. at Berkeley.

CHILDREN.

882 i. LYDIA HODGES[6], m. THOMAS C. CHASE.
883 ii. THOMAS EDWARD, d. 1862; unm.
884[a] iii. HERBERT AUGUSTUS; m. ——, PHEBE BURT and BESSIE HATHAWAY.

—358—

JABEZ FOX[5], son of JABEZ (**103**), was b. Oct. 7, 1817, in Berkeley, Mass.; learned the trade of printer; went to Washington, D. C., and there worked at his trade; visited many parts of the country, and was engaged in editing different periodicals; became interested in Swedenborg's doctrines, then a regular preacher of that sect at Washington, where he also held (in 1866) a clerkship in the treasury department.

Mr. Fox m. (1) July 5, 1845, JANE ROBESON, who d. 1848; m. (2) May 6, 1850, LEONORA J. HOXIE.

CHILDREN.

TWO BY FIRST MARRIAGE DIED YOUNG.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

885 i. ELLA LEONORA[6], m. JAMES H. SMITH, American consul to Wiesbaden, Ger.
886 ii. JABEZ, b. Dec. 1859; d. May, 1874.

Three others d. in infancy.

—360—

NAOMI NEWHALL FOX[5], dau. of JABEZ (**103**), was b. Sept. 30, 1830, in Berkeley, Mass.; d. Sept., 1869; m. DEAN WOODWARD of Norton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

887 i. CHARLES[6].
888 ii. BARNA F.
889 iii. ELSA A.
890 iv. EMILY D.

—364—

MIRIAM SPEAR[5], dau. of HANNAH FOX (**105**), was b. Nov. 29, 1791, at Ellington, Conn. (?); m. Jan. 9, 1816, MARVIN, son of Ichabod and Emma (Morgan) MUDGE, who was b. at Ellington, Apr. 8, 1791; d. at Somers, Conn., Mch. 15, 1860.

Mr. Mudge was a farmer; in 1820 rem. with his father to

Somers, Conn. He was representative, 1845–46; selectman for several years, and held several other town offices.

CHILDREN.

891* i. WILLIAM C.[6], b. Nov. 17, 1816; m. SOPHRONIA GOWDEY and MARY DOBSON.
892* ii. MARY SPENCER, b. Feb. 26, 1819; m. REV. ALBERT ADAMS FOLSOM.
893* iii. ALBERT, b. Aug. 8, 1824; m. SARAH BALDWIN.
894 iv. HENRY STROBRIDGE, b. Apr. 24, 1826; d. July 19, 1827.
895 v. HENRY PRESCOTT, b. Oct. 28, 1828; m. MARY A. F., dau. of Harrison and Rachel A. HOLMES of North Attleboro', Mass., Oct. 14, 1844. Mr. Mudge rem. to Minneapolis, Minn.; thence to Springfield, Mass.; thence to Providence, R. I., where he was living in 1868. He is a jeweller by occupation.
896 vi. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 23, 1836.

— 366 —

DR. OLIVER PARMALEE STROBRIDGE[5], son of WILLIAM BENJAMIN (**106**), was b. June 18, 1818; m. JANE HAZE of Farmington, Mich., June 30, 1855; he d. at Almont, Mich., Feb. 1, 1880, having res. there from 1846; Mrs. Strobridge d. at Almont, June 13, 1891.

CHILDREN.

897 i. EMILY[6], m. WILLIAM R. ARMSTRONG; res. Almont, Mich.
898 ii. ESTELLA, m. DR. M. T. MOORE; res. Almont, Mich.
899 iii. WILLIAM H., res. Los Berros, San Luis Obispo co., Cal.

— 372 —

HITTIE WOODBURY CHASE[5], dau. of NANCY STROBRIDGE (**107**), was b. Feb. 3, 1811, in Claremont, N. H.; m. AMOS ALLEN WATSON of Claremont, Feb. 11, 1834; d. Apr. 8, 1881; res. Claremont.

CHILD.

900 i. EDWIN CHASE[6], b. June 2, 1839; m. CHARLOTTE M. HENDEE, Mch. 26, 1863; d. — —.

— 373 —

EMILY CHASE[5], dau. of NANCY STROBRIDGE (**107**), was b. Aug. 30, 1815, in Claremont, N. H.; m. AMOS BAILEY CURRIER, Oct. 5, 1840; res. (1890) Oak Park, Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN.

901 i. HELEN[6], b. Feb. 3, 1843.
902 ii. EMILY CHASE, b. Nov. 26, 1846; has been for many years a school teacher in Chicago.

— 374 —

SARAH CHASE[5], dau. of NANCY STROBRIDGE (**107**), was b. Nov. 4, 1821, in Claremont, N. H.; m. CHRISTOPHER FRAZINE NORTON, Dec. 25, 1843; d. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1870.

CHILDREN.

903 i. MARY ELLA[6], b. June 18, 1845.
904 ii. SARAH NANCY, b. Nov. 28, 1846.
905 iii. CARROLL FRED, b. Aug. 20, 1851.
906 iv. HARRY CHASE, b. Apr. 8, 1853.
907 v. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 18, 1855.

— 375 —

NANCY CHASE[5], dau. of NANCY STROBRIDGE (**107**), was b. Nov. 7, 1823, in Claremont, N. H.; m. LUTHER FARWELL, in Claremont, Dec. 25, 1843; res. Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

908* i. CLARA CHASE[6], b. Dec. 17, 1853; m. DR. ALBERT T. STAHL.
909 ii. MARY, b. June 7, 1855; m. HOSEA STARR BALLOU of Roxbury, June 1, 1885; Mr. Ballou is President of the Ballou State Banking Co. of Boston.

— 376 —

JAMES HIRAM CHASE[5], son of NANCY STROBRIDGE (**107**), was b. Mch. 14, 1830, in Claremont, N. H.; m. AUGUSTA LAMPREY, Dec. 25, 1854; res. Concord, N. H.

CHILDREN.

910 i. JAMES HENRY[6], b. Sept. 2, 1855; d. in Boston, Apr. 14, 1873, of cerebro-spinal meningitis; he was a young man of great promise.
911* ii. AMY AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. WILLIAM M. MASON.
912* iii. MABEL NORTON, b. Mch. 19, 1863; m. B. C. WHITE.
913 iv. PATIENCE STROBRIDGE, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

— 383 —

VIRGIL S. PARMALEE[5], son of PATIENCE STROBRIDGE (**111**); m. M. WEBSTER; res. Almont, Mich.

CHILDREN.

914 i. HATTIE[6].
915 ii. ARTHUR.
916 iii. SON, d.
917 iv. DAU, d.

— 385 —

NANCY ELIZA PARMALEE[5], dau. of PATIENCE STROBRIDGE (**111**), was b. Apr. 23, 1828, in Ludlow, Vt. When 10

years of age her parents rem. to Bruce, Macomb co., Mich., where they remained 3 years, then rem. to Almont, Mich. She m., at the age of 20, HIRAM C. WELLS, who was b. at Cohocton, Steuben co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1825. His parents moved in 1829 to Rochester, Oakland co., Mich. In 1846 he commenced, and has since followed, the cabinet and undertaking business. He was 3 years in the civil war; 8 mos. in Andersonville prison, and, on his way home on that fated vessel, *Sultana*, carrying 2300 soldiers. Mr. Wells was one of the 750 who were fortunate enough to escape drowning.

In May, 1871, Mr. Wells and his family rem. to Imlay City, Lapeer co., Mich., where they still (1891) res.

CHILDREN.

918 i. SON[6], b. Mch. 3, 1850; d. soon.
919 ii. D. CAREY, b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. Jan. 4, 1863.
920* iii. BELLE, b. Feb. 13, 1858; m. FRED C. ELLSWORTH.

— 395 —

ANNA SAMPSON STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of THOMAS (**120**), and HARRIET MONTGOMERY (**78**), was b. Oct. 4, 1819, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. ASEL WASHBURN, July 7, 1840; he d. Mch. 8, 1880; Mrs. Washburn res. at Middleborough.*

CHILD.

921 i. ANNA MONTGOMERY STROBRIDGE[6], b. Apr. 5, 1841; res. with her mother; unm.

— 406 —

MARIA BASSETT[5], dau. of SARAH MONTGOMERY STROBRIDGE (**123**), was m. to PELATIAH GOULD; lived and d. in Bridgewater, Mass.

CHILDREN.

922 i. GRANVILLE[6], } these children are m. and living in Brockton,
923 ii. SARAH MONTGOMERY, } Mass.

— 407 —

OLIVE KEITH BASSETT[5], dau. of SARAH MONTGOMERY STROBRIDGE (**123**), m. CHARLES STEVENS, d. in Lakeville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

924 i. ELIZABETH STROBRIDGE[6], res. Alton, Ill.
925 ii. OLIVE BASSETT, res. Alton, Ill.

* The author wishes to acknowledge the valuable assistance received from Mrs. Anna S. Washburn, who kindly collected and forwarded a large amount of information relating to the line to which she belongs.

— 409 —

CHARLOTTE BENNETT STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of WILLIAM (**124**), was b. Feb. 21, 1818, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. JOHN WINSLOW of Assonet, Mass., Jan. 15, 1843; d. June 14, 1863; Mr. Winslow d. Apr. 6, 1889, æ. 80.

CHILDREN.

926* i. BARTLETT ALLEN[6], b. Apr. 8, 1844; m. MRS. LIZZIE C. WOODMAN.
927 ii. WILLIAM STROBRIDGE, b. Feb. 27, 1846; d. in prison, during the late war, at Danville, Va., æ. less than 19 years.
928 iii. ELBERT ELWIN, b. May 6, 1852, m. EVELINE LEONARD of Lakeville, Mass., May 28, 1885.
929 iv. HENRY ADDISON, b. Apr. 8, 1858.

— 410 —

WILLIAM CRANE STROBRIDGE[5], son of WILLIAM (**124**), was b. June 7, 1820, at Assonet, Mass.; m. RUTH ANN LAWTON of Fall River; res. at Stamford, Conn., where Mr. Strobridge, d. Feb. 3, 1891. He was general agent of the Equitable Life Assurance society of New York.

CHILDREN.

930* i. WILLIAM CLARENCE[6], b. July 16, 1847; m. EMMA LOUISE BALDWIN.
931 ii. ANNA ELOISE, b. Sept. 19, 1850.
932 iii. HELEN L., b. Feb. 23, 1857.
933 iv. GEORGE F., b. June 3, 1864.
934 v. LILIAN, b. Jan. 21, 1870; d. Mch. 7, 1885.

— 411 —

FREDERIC HENRY STROBRIDGE[5], son of WILLIAM (**124**), was b. Feb. 13, 1825, at Assonet, Mass.; m. Apr. 13, 1846, RHODA, dau. of ZEBULON CUSHMAN of Middleborough, Mass., who was b. at Middleborough, June 6, 1825. Mr. Strobridge d. in Nicaragua, Mch., 1857. In 1861 Mrs. Strobridge took her two children and settled with the Church Family Shakers, Shaker Station, Hartford co., Conn, where they have since remained.

CHILDREN.

(THIS RECORD WAS FURNISHED BY EVELYN C. STROBRIDGE OF SHAKER STATION, CONN.)

935 i. EMMA G.[6], b. at Lakeville, Mass., Dec. 29, 1846.
936 ii. EVELYN C., b. at Worcester, Mass., Apr. 17, 1850.

— 412 —

JEROME MONTREVELLE STROBRIDGE[5], son of WILLIAM (**124**), was b. Nov. 22, 1826; m. Sept. 25, 1855, RHODA

W. DAVOL, of Fall River, Mass. ;res. at Baltimore, Md., where he d. July 4, 1886; Mrs. Strobridge continues to res. at Baltimore.

CHILDREN.

937* i. FRANK STANLEY[6], b. Feb. 17, 1857; m. ALICE G. LAMB.
938 ii. ANNIE W., b. Jan. 28, 1859.
939 iii. HELEN D., b. June 8, 1869.

— 417 —

CATHERINE FRANCES STROBRIDGE[5], dau of WILLIAM (124), was b. Mch. 24, 1836; m JOHN VAUGHN of Middleborough, Mass.; d. Mch. 1864

CHILD

940 i. ANNIE STROBRIDGE[6], b. Dec 1863.

— 419 —

BENJAMIN HARRINGTON STROBRIDGE[5], son of EBENEZER (125), was b. May 9, 1822, at Middleborough, Mass.; m. OLIVE DEAN, dau. of Dea. Ambrose HATHAWAY of Assinet, Mass.; d. Aug. 4, 1888, who was b. at Fall River, Mass., Sept. 15, 1826; m. at Freetown, Mass., Nov. 11, 1847; has res. at Lakeville, Springfield, and Myrickville, Mass. Mrs. Strobridge still survives. Mr. Strobridge was foreman of the Brighton cattle yard.*

CHILDREN.

941 i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], b. July 30, 1848, m. NELLIE HATHAWAY of Fall River, Dec 22, 1880, d. Jan. 22, 1881, returning from his wedding tour
942 ii. AMBROSE HATHAWAY, b. Feb. 22, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1883.
943 iii. CHARITY HATHAWAY, } b. July 28, 1857; } d. Aug 20, 1880.
944 iv. IDA, } } lived but a few days.
945 v. MYRA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 29, 1858; was fatally burned from her clothes taking fire and d. Jan. 5, 1864.
946 vi. NELLIE COREY, b. Oct. 22, 1860; d. Mch. 22, 1882.

— 421 —

MARY STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of EBENEZER (125), was b. Jan. 6, 1829, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. JAMES PIERCE of Taunton. Mr. Pierce was a very active business man, and at his death, Oct. 23. 1889 (at the age of 68 yrs.), left a large property.

---

* This record was furnished by his sister Mrs. Susan C. Bates

CHILDREN.

947 i. EBEN STROBRIDGE[6]. b. July 12, 1850; d. May 3, 1857.
948 ii. MARY ELLA, b. Dec. 24, 1856.
949 iii. JAMES ALTON, b. Oct. 10, 1859; d. Oct. 9, 1878.
950 iv. SUSAN STROBRIDGE, b. Feb. 3, 1867.

— 427 —

WILLIAM STROBRIDGE SOULE[5], son of POLLY STROBRIDGE (**127**), was b. Apr. 20, 1834, at Plympton, Mass.; m. at Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 25, 1861, SUSAN EMELINE SHERRIFF (b. at Cambridge, July 30, 1837). Mr. Strobridge keeps a trunk store in Boston; res. Cambridge.

CHILDREN.

BORN AT CAMBRIDGE.

951 i. MABEL SHERRIFF[6], b. Feb. 19, 1864; in 1888 was studying music in Paris.
952 ii. GEORGE HUDSON, b. July 29, 1872.

— 429 —

JOHN WILLIAM HART[5], son of HANNAH CRANE STROBRIDGE (**128**), was b. Nov. 8, 1826, in Taunton, Mass.; m. (1), Nov. 24, 1853, HELEN WILLIAMS DEAN (**814**), who was b. in Taunton, July 27, 1835; d. June 18, 1872; m. (2) Sept. 24, 1873, ANNA SARAH DEAN (**354**); res. in Taunton, where Mr. Hart and his brother have been in partnership in the manufacture of brick for over forty years; he was a member of the city government for five years, and of the state legislature for two years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

BORN IN TAUNTON.

953 i. JOHN LAWRENCE[6], b. Oct. 4. 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
954* ii. CHESTER STROBRIDGE, b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. JOSEPHINE JANE HAZARD CALDWELL.
955 iii. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Mch. 15, 1865.
956 iv. HELEN DEAN, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
957 v. ENOS WILLIAMS, b. May, 29, 1872.

— 430 —

HANNAH CRANE HART[5], dau. of HANNAH CRANE STROBRIDGE (**128**), was b. Aug. 9, 1828, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Mch. 9, 1851, ELKANAH PIERCE, b. in Middleborough (now Lakeville), Mass., June 9, 1822.

CHILD.

958* i. HANNAH STROBRIDGE[6], b. Dec. 8, 1851; m. ELISHA CODDING WILLIAMS.

JOHN WILLIAM HART

— 431 —

EDWARD OLIVER HART[5], son of HANNAH CRANE STROBRIDGE (128), was b. Jan. 30, 1830, in Taunton, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1864, HARRIET WILLIAMS, b. in Taunton, Aug. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 30, 1871; m (2) DELANA ADELAIDE SIMMONS, b. in Taunton, Oct. 25, 1843. Mr. Hart is in company with his brother, John W., in brick manufacturing.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

959 i. HATTIE ADELAIDE[6], b. in Taunton, Nov. 3, 1876; d. June 24, 1883.

— 432 —

HENRY STOBRIDGE HART[5], son of HANNAH CRANE STROBRIDGE (128), was b. Apr. 10, 1830, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Aug. 21, 1870, ELLA FRANCES PIERCE, b. in Taunton, Oct. 17, 1848; d. Nov. 21, 1888; he d Oct. 22, 1890

CHILDREN.

BORN IN TAUNTON

960 i. ANNA CLARK[6], b. Sept. 14, 1872.
961 ii. EMMA STROBRIDGE, b. Oct. 3, 1874.

— 436 —

CAROLINE CRANE[5], dau. of Levi L. (133), m (1) ABIATHAR CRANE of Berkeley) Mass., (2) DR. BENJAMIN BRIGGS of Los Angeles, Cal., a cousin of her first husband.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

962 i. DAU.[6], m. REV. MR. WARD, missionary to Persia.
963 ii. BENJAMIN, a lawyer in Indiana.

— 453 —

LUTHER CRANE[5], son of ASA FOX (138), was b. July 18, 1837, in Berkeley, Mass.; m. ELIZA CASWELL of Lakeville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

964 i. CHARLES[6].
965 ii. HERBERT.

— 455 —

CAPT. CALVIN THOMAS CRANE[5], son of JOHN CALVIN (139), was b. Dec. 14, 1839, in Berkeley, Mass.; m. CHARLOTTE BURT of Berkeley, Jan. 11, 1870. Captain Crane has followed

the water as master mariner for about twenty-five years, from ports in New England to ports as far south as the Carolinas; he enlisted in the navy May, 1861, and served in the Gulf squadron during his whole term of service. In 1889 he was chosen state delegate to the Republican convention.

CHILD.

966 i. LOTTIE[6], b. Aug. 15, 1875.

— 459 —

WILLIAM PATTERSON PAUL[5], son of BELA (**140**), was b. Dec. 18, 1824 in Hanover, N. H.; grad. 1843, (~~at 4~~), at Norwich University, and soon after went South, where, for a time he was engaged in teaching, afterwards as clerk at an iron furnace in Kentucky. Previous to 1854 he entered the service of an iron company at Memphis, Tenn.; m. Mch. 9, 1854, LUCY, dau. of John MCINTOSH, a cotton planter of Nashville, Tenn. She d. at Memphis, May, 1857.

At the breaking out of the Civil war, Mr. Paul entered the Confederate service. The command of a company was offered him which he refused, but he afterwards accepted the position of quartermaster, and served in that capacity during the entire war; he d. of yellow fever during the epidemic at Memphis, in 1878.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM PATTERSON AND LUCY (MCINTOSH) PAUL.

967 i. SALLY TAYLOR[6], b. May 6, 1855, at Memphis Tenn.; d. May, 1865, at Nashville, only a few days before her father's return from four years' service, during which time he had not once visited his home.

968 ii. WILLIAM BELA, b. at Memphis, Apr., 1857; m. INDIA STURDIVANT.

— 460 —

MARY STILES PAUL[5], dau. of BELA (**140**), was b, Jan. 26, 1830, in Hanover, N. H,; the death of her mother, when Mary was but 11 yrs. of age, occasioned the breaking up of the family, and places were found where she and her younger brother could work for their board. In 1845 she was sent to Lowell, Mass., to work in a cotton mill; after a few years she left the factory and attended school for a short time at a village academy; after this she learned the vest-maker's trade, at which she worked until 1854, when she was persuaded to join some friends who wished to try the life at the North American Phalanx, a joint stock association in Monmouth county, N. J. Here she remained a year and a half, and was present at the

final breaking-up of the association in Oct., 1855. She was m. in Lowell, Mass., Oct. 7, 1857, to Isaac Orr, son of Isaac and Betsey (Tracy) Guild, who was b. in Francestown, N. H., June 19, 1831. Mr. Guild was at the time and for thirty years following, in the marble business at Lynn, Mass.

Since 1883 the author has devoted most of her time to genealogical work. Besides the present work she has prepared a genealogy of the Massachusetts Stiles family, which is now passing through the press.

In matters of religion, politics, and matters generally, she has always been on the side of progress. She was an abolitionist when the name was held to be a reproach; a sympathizer with the ideas of Theodore Parker, when his followers were few; an advocate of woman suffrage, and a friend of all the great reforms of the day.

Children of Isaac Orr and Mary Stiles (Paul) Guild.

969 i. Irving Tracy[6], b. Dec. 30, 1860, of the firm of Bates, Kimball & Guild, publishers and proprietors of *The Technology Architectural Review*, published in Boston.

970 ii. Sydney Paul, b. Aug. 31, 1862 ("recruiting Sunday"); artistic designer for stained glass, in Boston.

— 461 —

HENRY STROBRIDGE PAUL[5], son of Bela (**140**), was b. Nov. 26, 1831, at Woodstock, Vt.; m. Jan. 1859, Mercy Maroa, dau. of Charles and Mary (Fletcher) Wakefield of Unity, N. H. Mr. Paul is a machinist; res. at Windsor, Vt.; an intelligent and upright man.

Children.

Born in Windsor, Vt.

971 i. Mary Briggs[6], b. Oct. 8, 1861.

972 ii. Charles Wakefield, b. Oct. 19, 1863.

— 462 —

NELSON MONTGOMERY PIERCE[5], son of Diadamia Paull (**144**), was b. May 18, 1820, at Barnard, Vt.; m. June 27, 1847, Adeline C., dau. of Luther and —— (Angell) Brown of Ludlow, Vt.; she was b. 1829; d. Feb. 8, 1879. Mr. Pierce was for many years superintendent in a woolen mill at Ludlow, and still res. there.

Children.

973 i. Maria[6], b. July 21, 1850; is a music teacher.

974 ii. Gracie, b. Dec. 4, 1868.

— 463 —

DELIA MARIA PIERCE[5], dau. of DIADAMIA PAULL (**144**), was b. Feb. 11, 1822, at Barnard, Vt.; m. IRA ATWOOD, a farmer of Woodstock, Vt., Dec. 28, 1841; res. at Woodstock, where she d. Jan. 24, 1871. æ 49.

CHILDREN.

975 i. HORATIO NELSON[6], d. in the army.
976* ii. ELIZA DELIA, m. EDWARD READ.
977* iii. HARRIET MARIA, m. FRED FISHER.
978* iv. DANA PIERCE, m. KATE LINCOLN.
979* v. FRANCIS CALEB, m. NELLIE CHURCH.
980 vi. EDWIN PIERCE.
981 vii. PAYSON ARTHUR.

— 464 —

WILLIAM DANA PIERCE[5], son of DIADAMIA PAULL (**144**), was b. June 9, 1824; m. May 26, 1851, SOPHRONIA ELIZABETH, dau. of BELA J. SPERRY of Claremont, N. H.; she was b. at Claremont, Oct. 17, 1827; res. at Claremont. Mr. Pierce d. Feb. 18, 1874, from injuries received in being carried over the drum in the flour mill where he was employed.

CHILDREN.

982 i. ALBERT EDWIN[6], b Sept. 28, 1852; d. Sept. 2, 1859.
983 ii. ARTHUR WILLIAM, b. Aug. 31, 1859; d. July 11, 1865.
984 iii. ANSON MERRITT, b. June 24, 1864.
985 iv. BERTHA AGNEZ, b. July 18, 1870.

— 465 —

EDWIN PIERCE[5], son of DIADAMIA PAULL (**144**), was b. June 23, 1826; grad. at Dartmouth college; m. (1) SARAH LETITIA DE FOREST of New York who d.; m. (2) HATTIE M., dau. of Edward GODDARD of Claremont, N. H., Dec. 23, 1868, who d.; m. (3) PHEBE MARSH of Claremont; they have res. for some years at Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

986 i. ALICE G.[6], b. Oct. 12, 1869; is a student at Wellesley (1891).
987 ii. EDWIN DANA, b. Apr. 10, 1871.

— 466 —

RODNEY COLUMBUS PIERCE[5], son of DIADAMIA PAULL (**144**), was b. May 24 1828; m. (1) at Windsor, Vt., Sept. 16,

1849, MARY SEVERANCE of Windsor, who d. in New York city. Nov., 1881; m. (2) —— ——; res., 1891, in New York. Mr. Pierce is a printer by trade, but for several years has been on the police force of New York city.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

988 i. ADA AMELIA[6], b. Apr. 6, 1851; m. FRANK E. DARLIN., Oct. 3, 1870.
989 ii. ANNA BELL, b. June 16, 1855; m. HUGH H WEBER, Apr. 23, 1870.
990 iii. EDWIN DE FOREST, b. Dec. 29, 1859; d. Oct. 26, 1873.
991 iv. CLARENCE PAUL, b. June 26, 1878.

— 469 —

SAMUEL NEWELL PIERCE[5], M. D., son of DIADAMIA PAULL (144), was b. May 6, 1832, in Woodstock, Vt.; grad. at Dartmouth college; studied medicine with Doctor Pierce of Woodstock, Vt., whose dau. MARGARET ANN (b. June 27, 1833) he m. Dec. 28, 1856. They settled at Cedar Falls, Ia., where they have since remained.

CHILDREN.

992 i. CHARLES DANA[6], b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. Feb. 5, 1867.
993 ii. NELLIE BELL, b. Aug. 5, 1865.
994 iii. FRANK, b. Nov. 2, 1867.
995 iv. HENRY, b. Feb. 10, 1872.

— 471 —

LUCIAN PIERCE[5], son of DIADAMIA PAULL (144), was b. Apr. 7, 1834, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. July 28, 1860, SUSAN HIZER; res. Kossuth, Ia.; is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

996 i. ALBERT WORTHINGTON[6], b. Aug. 1, 1861.
997 ii. GEORGE WRIGHT, b. Oct. 20, 1863.
998 iii. MARY LUELLA, b. May 26, 1869.

— 472 —

PAYSON ARTHUR PIERCE[5], son of DIADAMIA PAULL (144), was b. Feb. 26, 1836, in Woodstock, Vt.; m. Sept. 17, 1861, FRANCIS SWAIN; res. at Woodstock; is a farmer.

CHILDREN.

BORN AT WOODSTOCK, VT.

999 i. HATTIE ISABELL[6], b. Nov. 9, 1862; m. HORACE WILBUR, son of —— and Rebecca (Fulton) FROST, who was b. at Tewksbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1856, and is a miller at Claremont, N. H.
1000 ii. GARDNER SWAIN[6], b. Mch. 16, 1868; m. Nov. 22, 1890 at Claremont, N. H., MABEL J. WATSON of Worcester, Mass.; is a miller at Claremont.

— 479 —

SARAH ADELINE PAULL[5], dau. of BILDAD (**146**), was b. July 3, 1836, at St. Albans, Vt.; m. 1860, ALBERT SOWLES; res. at St. Albans.

CHILDREN.

1001 i. JENNIE PAULL[6], b. about 1861.
1002 ii. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. about 1867.

— 480 —

SETH DANIEL PAUL[5], son of SETH (**148**), was b. Mch. 19, 1829, at Hartland, Vt.; m. Oct. 23, 1855, at Claremont, N. H., ELIZABETH MARIA, (b. Aug. 26, 1833), dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth WEST of Claremont. For some years Mr. Paul had charge of a spinning-room in Lawrence, Mass.; was in the Pemberton mill when it went down, but fortunately escaped unhurt. He was the inventor of "Paul's Self-operating Woolen Mule," a valuable machine which obtained the prize medal at the Centennial exposition. He rem. from Lawrence to Woonsocket, R. I., to superintend the manufacture of his machines which were made there. About three years before his death, which took place Dec. 2, 1877, his mind gave way. Mrs. Elizabeth M. (West) Paul, who had been totally blind for a number of years, d. at Woonsocket, Nov. 3, 1888.

CHILDREN.

1003 i. ARTHUR HENRY[6], b. at Waltham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1856; m. Feb. 7, 1884, ARAVESTA HAWES PILLSBURY of Franklin, Mass., who was b. in Union, Me., Dec. 13, 1859; res. Attleboro', Mass.
1004* ii. GEORGIETTA, b. at Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 13, 1858; taught school in Woonsocket, R. I., for several years; m. DR. IRVING S. COOK.
1005 iii. ADA GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 20, 1865; d. young, at Woonsocket.

— 482 —

HENRY STROBRIDGE PAUL[5], son of SETH (**148**), was b. Apr. 17, 1840, in Claremont, N. H.; m. Apr. 17, 1860, HATTIE E. HOLDEN, who was b. Apr. 29, 1839, and d. Feb. 15, 1874, at Woonsocket, R. I. On Feb. 19, 1864, Henry S. Paul was commissioned lieutenant of Co. I, 14th regt., N. H. vols. At the battle of Opequan Creek, near Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864, he was hit in the head by a minnie ball and instantly killed.

CHILD.

1006 i. WALTER HENRY[6], b. Nov. 6, 1860; d. Aug. 10, 1861.

— 483 —

ELLEN EVERLINE PAUL[5], dau. of SETH (**148**), was b. Jan. 10, 1843, in Claremont, N. H.; m. HARVEY H., son of Winthrop SARGENT of Claremont; a carpenter. Mr. S. was a member of Co. G, 9th regt., N. H. vols.; res. for some years at Claremont; rem. to Groton, Dak. Ter.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN CLAREMONT, N. H.

1007 i. ALICE MAUD[6], b. May 1862; m. Dec. 22, 1880, CHARLES H. ROUNSEVAL; res. Claremont.
1008 ii. HATTIE E., b. Oct., 1865.
1009 iii. HENRY PAUL, b. June 1870.
1010 iv. WINTHROP HARVEY, b. 1873(?).

— 486 —

JULIET ELIZABETH PAUL[5], dau. of JEREMIAH (**149**), was b. Jan. 14, 1848, at Claremont, N. H.; m. June 10, 1876, DAVID THORNTON; res. Claremont.

CHILD.

1011 i. STELLA[6], b. Aug. 12, 1877.

— 488 —

BETSEY ELIZABETH MILLER[5], dau. of NANCY PAULL (**150**), was born June 26, 1834, at Bridgewater, Vt; m. AZRO PRATT, at Barre, Vt., Feb. 18, 1864; res. at East Montpelier, Vt., where she d. in 1888. Mr. Pratt is still living, although a helpless invalid.

CHILDREN.

1012 i. MERVIN ANDREW[6], b. May 18, 1865; is now (1891) a lawyer at Chattanooga, Tenn.
1013 ii. NATHANIEL MILLER, b. Sept. 22, 1866.
1014 iii. GEORGE CLARK, b. July 13, 1868.
1015 iv. FRED AZRO, b. Jan. 10, 1870; d. Aug. 13, 1871.

— 489 —

SAMUEL ERNEST MILLER[5], son of NANCY PAULL (**150**), was b. June 22, 1835, at Bridgewater, Vt.; m. (1) July 25, 1860, SARAH J. TRIM of Brooklyn, N. Y., who d. May 28, 1867; m. (2), 1869, MARY EMMA GRUM of Brooklyn, who d. June 28, 1878; m. (3) Sept. 30, 1880, ALICE PALMER CRAUZBAUR; res. (1891) New Bedford, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1016 i. MARY LOUISA[6], b. Aug. 18, 1861; d. 1863.
1017 ii. SARAH JANE, b. Sept. 18, 1863; d. Nov. 1, 1867.
1018 iii. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 18, 1865; d. Sept., 1866.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1019 iv. GEORGINA LOUISA, b. June 18, 1870; is studying stenography and shorthand at Burlington, Ia.
1020 v. LEWIS GRUM, b. 1873; d. Feb. 7, 1880.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1021 vi. LIDDA, b. 1881.

— 490 —

GEORGE ARTHUR MILLER[5], son of NANCY PAULL (**150**), was b. Sept. 18, 1836; grad. Dartmouth college; m. July 31, 1867, MARY ALBERTINE SMITH of Wilbraham, Mass.; res. at Burlington, Ia, where Mr. Miller has long been engaged in teaching; he is deacon of the Congregational church at Burlington.

CHILDREN.

1022 i. ARTHUR DOANE, b. July 18, 1868; d. 1872.
1023 ii. MARY BINGHAM, b. Feb 18, 1872; is taking (1891) normal course with a view of becoming a teacher.
1024 iii. EDWARD PAUL, b. 1873; expects to enter college this year (1891).
1025 iv. GEORGE EUGENE, b. 1880; d. æ. 5 mos.

— 491 —

EDWIN ROBERT MILLER[5], son of NANCY PAULL (**150**), was b. Nov. 12, 1839, in Bridgewater, Vt.; m. SARAH JANE VOSE of Claremont, N. H., Aug. 10, 1865; is a farmer; formerly lived at Newport, N. H.; res. (1891) at Meriden, N. H.

CHILDREN.

1026 i. CHLOE STELLA[6], b. July 30, 1866.
1027 ii. JASON GEORGE, b. Jan. 28, 1868.
1028 iii. ROSE ELIZABETH, b. June 18, 1871.

— 498 —

HARRIET TINKHAM[5], dau. of JOANNA PICKENS (**153**), was b. July 29, 1813; m. Feb. 16, 1844, ELI SOUTHWORTH of Carver, Mass., who was b. Mch. 30, 1814; she d. Dec. 4, 1873.

CHILDREN.

1029 i. ARTEMAS[6], b. Nov. 28, 1844; d. Mch. 26, 1864.
1030 ii. JEROME, b. Aug. 18, 1846; d. Oct. 2, 1868.
1031 iii. WARREN, b. Jan. 2, 1852; d. Aug. 25, 1853.
1032* iv. LUCINDA T., b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. J. MYRICK BUMP.

— 500 —

JOANNA TINKHAM[5], dau. of JOANNA PICKENS (153), was b. Mch. 7, 1817; m. Aug. 27, 1846, JOSEPH ALDRICH, who d. Mch. 21, 1863; Mrs. Aldrich res. at North Middleborough, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1033* i. MARY ANN[6], b. Mch 7, 1850; m. JOSIAH T. CARVER.
1034 ii. HARRIET AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 9, 1852; d. Mch. 27, 1874.
1035 iii. ADRI ANNA, b. June 2, 1854; d. June 2, 1858.

— 502 —

DENNIS TINKHAM[5], son of JOANNA PICKENS (153), was b. Mch. 13, 1821; m. ELIZABETH P. PARRY, who was b. Feb. 18, 1828; d. Nov. 23, 1885.

CHILDREN.

1036* i. ELLEN D.[6], b. May 25, 1845; m. JAMES B. GREGOR.
1037* ii. AMELIA J., b. Nov. 10, 1847; m. CHARLES H. NICKERSON.
1038 iii. ALBERT D., b. Mch. 10, 1852; d. in infancy.

— 503 —

WILLIAM TINKHAM[5], son of JOANNA PICKENS (153), was b. July 13, 1823; m. June 2, 1847, ANN C. CAPRON of Valley Falls, R. I.; she was b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Aug. 28, 1889.

CHILDREN.

BESIDE THE TWO GIVEN SEVERAL DIED YOUNG.

1039 i. EMMA E.[6], b. Mch. 19, 1851.
1040 ii. WILLIAM E., b. Aug. 1, 1852; m. CLARA A. FORBES, Nov. 22, 1877.

— 504 —

ABEL BABBITT TINKHAM[5], son of JOANNA PICKENS (153), was b. June 11, 1825; m. Nov. 9, 1853, MARY EMELINE, dau. of Robert and Mary (Lincoln) LUSCOMBE, who was b. Feb. 6, 1831; res. Taunton, Mass.

CHILD.

1041 i. FRANK LUSCOMBE[6], b. May 18, 1856; is a lawyer at Taunton. To Mr. Tinkham belongs the credit of supplying the records of the Pickens-Tinkham family, and some others.

— 505 —

JAMES TINKHAM[5], son of JOANNA PICKENS (153), was b. Mch. 18, 1827; m. Feb. 11, 1849, MARY ANN PARRIS of Middleborough, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1042 i. JOHN[6], d. in infancy.
1043 ii. JAMES HOMER.
1044* iii. WALTER I., m. ELLA NICKERSON.

— 506 —

HENRY TINKHAM[5], son of JOANNA PICKENS (**158**), was b. July 17, 1829; m. ELIZABETH C. SPOONER of Pawtucket, R. I.

CHILD.

1045 i. ELLA D.[6], m. GEORGE F. MILLER, of Pawtucket, R. I.

— 511 —

SILAS STROBRIDGE KING[5], son of LUCY PICKENS (**159**), was b. 1818; d. 1890; m. (1) MARY HASKINS; m. (2) MRS. RUTH (Soper) WILLIAMS.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1046* i. MILLARD E.[6], m. ELLA E. RYAN.
1047 ii. MARY STROBRIDGE, m. ARTHUR K. WILLIAMS (**822**), as second wife; no ch.

— 512 —

GEORGE PICKENS KING[5], son of LUCY PICKENS (**159**), was b. Sept. 25, 1821; m. Apr. 25, 1855, MARY LEONARD KINNICUTT.

CHILD.

1048* i. GEORGE ARTHUR[6], b. May 25, 1856; m. FLORENCE WALES DEAN.

— 513 —

JOHN ALEXANDER KING[5], son of LUCY PICKENS (**159**), was b. July 16, 1828; m. Apr. 11, 1850, SUSAN F. WILLIS.

CHILDREN.

1049 i. CHARLES EVERETT[6], b. 1852; d. 1889; m. SUSAN HASTINGS; no ch.
1050 ii. HENRY F., b. Dec. 9, 1855; unm.
1051 iii. GEORGIANNA LOUISE, b. Aug. 29, 1858; d. 1881; m. HENRY B. LANDERS; no ch.
1052* iv. FRED SILAS, b. July 21, 1861; m. LOUISE T. CLARK.
1053 v. EDDIE P., b. 1864; d. 1866.
1054 vi. ELLA W. b. Dec. 17, 1866; unm.
1055 vii. HATTIE M., b. 1869; d. 1870.
1056 viii. EMMA M., b. July 9, 1872; unm.

— 515 —

GEORGE PICKENS[5], son of Asa Pease (**160**), was b. Nov. 4, 1831; m. Mary J. Borden, dau. of Silas P. Ashley,* who was b. Jan. 20, 1838; res. New Bedford.

Child.

1057 i. Lizzie Frances[6], b. Mch. 5, 1866; m. John E. Gibbs.

— 524 —

WILLIAM WHITMAN KING[5], son of William P. (**168**), m. Elizabeth King.

Children.

1058 i. Theodore[6], d. unm.
1059 ii. Albert, res. Taunton; 2 sons and 1 dau.

— 527 —

ADONIRAM JUDSON KING[5], son of William P. (**168**), m. H. Elizabeth King.

Children.

1060 i. Whitman A.[6], m. and has a dau.
1061 ii. William Mason, m.; no ch.

— 529 —

MARTHA KING[5], dau. of Philip (**169**), m. James Vanderwarker.

Children.

1062 i. James Arthur[6], m. Harriet Alice Dean; had James Roy, Ernest King, Addie Blandin, Clarence Lee.
1063 ii. Charles, m.; res. Fitchburg; no ch.
1064 iii. Fanny, m. Joseph Steele; res. Scranton, Pa.; 4 daus.

— 530 —

JESSE KING[5], son of Philip (**169**), m. Carrie Hathaway.

Children.

1065 i. Frank[6], m.; has 1 dau.
1066 ii. Florence, m. William Carver Barstow (**866**).

— 533 —

HELEN W. STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of Ebenezer Hinds (**170**), was b. June 20, 1818, in Barnet Vt.; m. Alexander

* Mr. Ashley's mother was Ruth, dau. of Silas and Sally (Williams) Pickens; he m. Phebe Davis, a niece of Perry Davis, the inventor of the famous "Pain Killer" which bears his name.

STUART at Barnet, June 3, 1847, Rev. Thomas Goodwillie officiating. Mr. Stuart d. Jan. 24, 1879; Mrs. Stuart res. (1891) at Peotone, Ill.

CHILDREN.

FIRST THREE BORN AT WEST BARNET VT., THE OTHERS AT WILTON, ILL.

1067* i. ELIZABETH S.[6], b. Aug. 24, 1848; m. HIRAM M. DROWN.
1068* ii. ALBERT E., b. May 17, 1850; m. ELLA A. CLAFLIN.
1069* iii. FRED. H., b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. MARY M. PAULUS.
1070 iv. PHEBE J., b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. Feb. 1, 1889; at Peotone, Ill., ARTHUR H. BICKFORD of Wilton Centre, Ill.
1071 v. ADDIE M., b. July 23, 1859; unm.
1072 vi. WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 26, 1863; unm.; res. with his mother and sister.

— 534 —

JANETTE STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of EBENEZER HINDS (**170**), was b. Jan. 7, 1820, in Barnet Vt.; m. at Barnet, Feb. 22, 1839, by Rev. T. Goodwillie, THOMAS GILKERSON, JR.; res. Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILDREN.

1073 i. MEROE[6], m. 1862, —— WARDEN of Barnet, Vt.; res. Peotone, Ill. Mr. Warden was formerly in the grain business, but has retired.
1074 ii. SON, m. GRACE BARNES of Joliet, Ill., Sept., 1885; has 2 daus.

— 535 —

1822

WILLIAM HARVEY STROBRIDGE[5], son of EBENEZER HINDS (**170**), was b. Jan. 9, 1822, in Barnet Vt.; m. (1) in Haverhill, N. H., Dec. 24, 1847, MARGARET LUCRETIA RIX, who d. in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1855; m. (2) June 12, 1858, SARAH JANETTE WILCOX; res. Brooklyn.

Mr. Strobridge lost his eyesight some years ago through intense application to the work of cataloguing ancient coins, but this misfortune seems to have been atoned for, in some measure at least, by allowing him more opportunity for purely intellectual pursuits.

The extracts below are from an article which appeared in the Brooklyn *Daily Eagle*, Sunday, July 25. 1886, describing a visit to Mr. Strobridge's studio:

"It is a mistake to suppose that every thing that is rare and ancient is locked up in the Old World, and that one must cross the ocean to find valuable relics of the past. . . . A visit to the studio of Mr. William Harvey Strobridge, in this city, must convince any one to the contrary. The loss of his eyesight some years ago, while it interfered with an employment which depends so greatly on the eye as that of an art collector, seemed

STUART at Barnet, June 3, 1847, Rev. Thomas Goodwillie officiating. Mr. Stuart d. Jan. 24, 1879; Mrs. Stuart res. (1891) at Peotone, Ill.

CHILDREN.

FIRST THREE BORN AT WEST BARNET VT., THE OTHERS AT WILTON, ILL.

1067* i. ELIZABETH S.[6], b. Aug. 24, 1848; m. HIRAM M. DROWN.
1068* ii. ALBERT E., b. May 17, 1850; m. ELLA A. CLAFLIN.
1069* iii. FRED. H., b. Oct. 1, 1853; m. MARY M. PAULUS.
1070 iv. PHEBE J., b. Aug. 23, 1856; m. Feb. 1, 1889; at Peotone, Ill., ARTHUR H. BICKFORD of Wilton Centre, Ill.
1071 v. ADDIE M., b. July 23, 1859; unm.
1072 vi. WILLIAM H., b. Nov. 26, 1863; unm.; res. with his mother and sister.

— 534 —

JANETTE STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of EBENEZER HINDS [illegible] in Barnet Vt · m at Barnet, Feb.

The following record was received after the book was in print:

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND JANET (STROBRIDGE) GILKERSON.

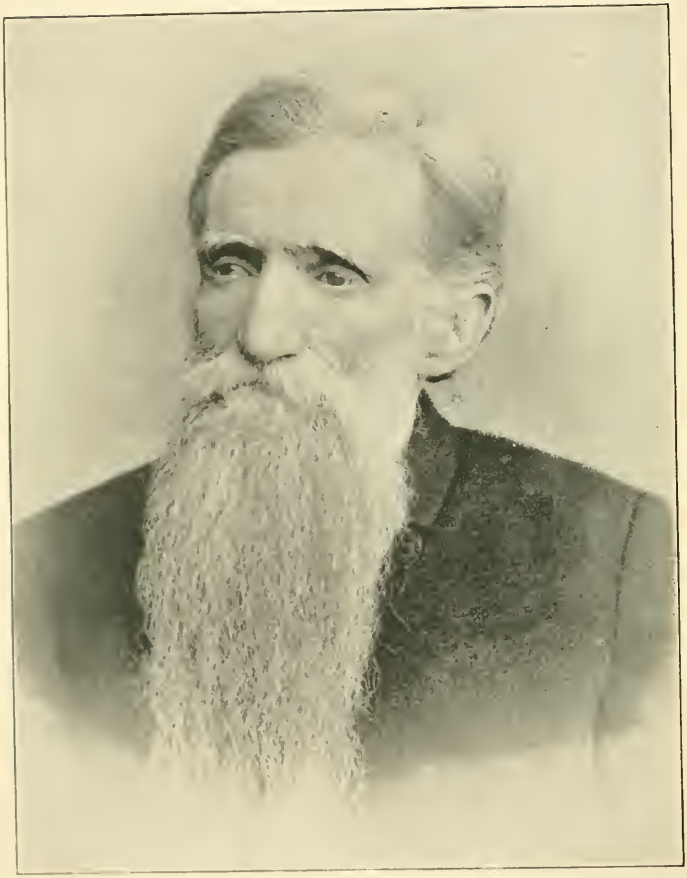
i. HARVEY STROBRIDGE, b. July 23, 1840; d. Sept. 22, 1841.
ii. MEROE LOUISE, b. June 17, 1842; m. HENRY WARDEN; no ch.
iii. ELIZABETH STROBRIDGE, b. July 5, 1844; d Mch. 4, 1862.
iv. AMELIA, b. June 15, 1846; m. HUGH SMITH; 5 ch.
v. CURTIS HARVEY, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. JULIA SUTZBAUGH; 5 ch.
vi. JESSIE EMILY, b. July 27, 1857; m. WILLIAM SMITH; 1 ch.
vii. ORRIN JUDSON, b. Sept. 26, 1859; m. GRACE BARNES; 2 ch.

SARAH JANETTE WILCOX, res. Brooklyn.

Mr. Strobridge lost his eyesight some years ago through intense application to the work of cataloguing ancient coins, but this misfortune seems to have been atoned for, in some measure at least, by allowing him more opportunity for purely intellectual pursuits.

The extracts below are from an article which appeared in the Brooklyn *Daily Eagle*, Sunday, July 25, 1886, describing a visit to Mr. Strobridge's studio:

"It is a mistake to suppose that every thing that is rare and ancient is locked up in the Old World, and that one must cross the ocean to find valuable relics of the past. . . . A visit to the studio of Mr. William Harvey Strobridge, in this city, must convince any one to the contrary. The loss of his eyesight some years ago, while it interfered with an employment which depends so greatly on the eye as that of an art collector, seemed



W. H. Strobridge

only to increase the love of it, and make the spoils of time more precious to our Brooklyn antiquary. As with John Milton, who, but for his blindness, would never have seen such heavenly visions, or woven into his immortal verse so many crowns of amaranth and gold, so the refined and patient student of the past, to whom the reporter paid a visit, has been more devoted to art treasures since he lost the power of seeing them . . . When physical misfortune happens to us it is often made up for by a keener interest in intellectual and reflective pastimes. . . . Mr. Strobridge has intellectual resources enough to keep him always busy and cheerful; he is skilled in the art of poetry, and some of his poems are worthy to be preserved in permanent form. The gems and relics with which every nook and corner of his studio abound are each of them a compendium of historic lore as well as of personal reminiscence. . . . Mr. Strobridge was born in the town of Barnet, Vt., in 1822. The late Henry Stevens, the famous antiquarian collector of London, was born in the same place about five years previously. Mr. Strobridge was early intimate with him, but Mr. Stevens' thirty years' residence in London necessarily kept them apart, although each one has always kept informed as to the doings of the other, and when Mr. Stevens visited his mother, in 1870, Mr. Strobridge was the first person invited to meet him. . . .

Mr. Strobridge came to New York to reside in 1851. It was at that time that he first became enthused with art, especially with paintings, of which he was an acknowledged judge and discriminating collector. He took with him to Baltimore, in 1860, about one hundred gems from the studios of American artists. From that time he became a collector of coins, and gathered quite a large collection in Baltimore, which became famous throughout the country. . . .

Mr. Strobridge has many pleasant reminiscences of his fellow collectors in the walks of antiquarian art. The war drove him away in 1862, but he came back when there was peace again in his antiquarian market. In New York he then held large auction sales of coins he imported and articles of antique currency . . ." [The article is long and full of interest, but can not be quoted in full.]

Extracts from Mr. Strobridge's poem entitled,

NEW ENGLAND.

Clime of the brave! Home of the free!
Gladly I 'll twine a wreath for thee;
A wreath I 'll twine and hang it high
On some proud altar rising nigh,—

Rising until it reach the sky,—
For so thy mountains rise, fair land,
Like altars of the world they stand.

Oh! gaily o'er thy deep green hills
The bobolink his matin trills;
And swiftly o'er thy meads and vales
Sweep the light clouds and balmy gales.
Spread wide beneath, far, far adown,
Are waving fields and hamlets brown;

And many a silver lake is seem,
Like fluid light to lie between;
And flashing rills, and purling brooks,
Are hiding in sequestered nooks;
And farther than the eye can scan,
Are pathless woods, untrod by man,
When moose, and deer, and shaggy bear
Make, undisturbed, their secret lair.

Here Nature in her sternest mood,
Dwells in majestic solitude!
She rears amid these scenes sublime
A race as hardy as their clime.
In vain the storm-fiends round them rave,
The fiercest blasts, unharmed, they brave.
They hear the tempest bursting near,
And listen with delighted ear;
Yet are they no untutored race,
Nor wanting in each milder grace.

. . . . . .

Land of my birth! Clime of my choice!
New England! hear my latest voice.
May future sons and daughters fair,
Long breathe thy glorious mountain air!
And meet with stainless honor bright,
Around the glowing hearth by night,
And feed the roaring winter fires
First kindled by their free-born sires.

CHILDREN OF WILLIAM HARVEY AND MARGARET (RIX) STROBRIDGE.

BORN AT HAVERHILL, N. H.

1075* i. HARRIET ELIZABETH[6], b. Dec. 2, 1848; m. HENRY BEARDSLEY and ROBERT IRWIN.
1076 ii. WILLIAM ARTHUR, b. Oct. 24, 1850; d. at Barnet, Vt., Dec. 25, 1860.
1077 iii. TIMOTHY RIX, b. Sept. 29, 1852; m. JULIA L. COLGAN in Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1879, who d. in Brooklyn, Mch. 4, 1881.

— 538 —

PARNEL STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of EBENEZER HINDS (**170**), was b. Sept. 2, 1828, in Barnet, Vt.; m. in Barnet, Feb. 12,

1855, by Rev. T. Goodwillie, DAVID GILKERSON, brother of Thomas and Bartholomew, husbands of her sisters Janette and Jane; res. Peotone, Ill.

CHILDREN.

1078 i. LEWIS HINDS[6], b. June 20, 1857.
1079* ii. SUSIE JANE, b. July 15, 1859; m. ROBERT H. BENN.
1080 iii. ELIZABETH HELEN, b. Feb. 19, 1863.
1081 iv. WALTER HARVEY, b. Sept. 1, 1865.
1082 v. CHESTER DAVID, b. Dec. 21, 1869.

— 542 —

ANDREW L. STROBRIDGE[5], son of PHEDRUS (**171**), was b. Mch. 25, 1817, in Barnet, Vt.; m. (1) NANCY A. SEAVER, who was b. in Glover, Vt., Feb. 6, 1818; m. (2) his cousin, MEROE STROBRIDGE (**537**) of Barnet, Vt. He res. for a time in Danville, Vt., and while there held the office of justice of the peace; afterward rem. to Brodhead, Wis., where he still res. (1891).

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1083* i. FRANCIS GAILEY[6], b. July 9, 1840; m. MARY L. GILKERSON.
1084* ii. MORGIANNA SEAVER, b. Nov. 2, 1841; m. MASSILLON W. ANGIER.
1085 iii. LODEMA MARIA, b. in Glover, Vt., Aug. 28, 1844; m. CHARLES B. HALL, in Danville, Vt., Apr. 28, 1864; d. at Danville, Dec. 14, 1867.
1086* iv. ISABELLA LINDSEY, b. Oct. 17, 1846; m. FRANK KIMBALL.
1087 v. NANCY JANE, b. in Albany, Vt., Jan. 15, 1851; d. in Barnet, Jan. 15, 1871.
1088 vi. HARVEY, b. in Albany, Nov. 30, 1853; d. in Danville, Nov. 24, 1863.
1089* vii. WARREN STORY, b. Dec. 16, 1856; m. NELLIE VINTON.
1090 viii. ANDREW BERTIE, b. in Danville, Sept. 1, 1859; m. ELIZA J. STUART, in Haywards, Cal., Feb. 20, 1889.
1091* ix. IDA MAY, b. Apr. 19, 1861; m. ROBERT D. SOMERS.

— 550 —

OLIVER BAKER STROBRIDGE[5], son of TULLIUS (**172**), was b. Sept. 26, 1817, at Lunenburg, Vt.; m. LUCINDA J., dau. of Leonard and Harriet (Silloway) SPAULDING, b. (about 1823); they lived at Meriden, N. H.; where Mr. Strobridge d. June 4, 1857, and where Mrs. Strobridge remained until the marriage of her dau. in 1882, with whom she has since resided at Henniker, N. H. Mr. Strobridge lived for many years (in his youth probably) with his uncle, Hinds Strobridge. "He was a man of great worth of character."

CHILDREN.

1092 i. HATTIE[6], b. Dec. 12, 1847; m. Jan. 10, 1882 as second wife, D. F. WYMAN of Henniker, N. H.
1093 ii. OLIVER MILAN, b. June 14, 1850; d. Mch. 7, 1851.
1094 iii. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 4, 1852; d. July 31, 1855.

— 551 —

TULLIUS W. STROBRIDGE[5], son of TULLIUS (**172**), was b. at Lyman, N. H., Dec. 30, 1819; m. —— ——; was formerly a shoe-dealer in ——; in 1883, and subsequently, was proprietor of the St. Charles hotel at Los Angeles, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1095 i. TULLY[6], who had in 1883 4 sons, ranging from 3 to 8 yrs.
1096 ii. Son.

— 560 —

MEROE CLARK[5], dau. of MEROE STROBRIDGE (**173**), was b., 1811, at Peacham, Vt.; m. CHARLES PAUL FIELD of Greensboro', Vt.; was left a widow with two young daus., and survived her husband many years.

CHILDREN.

1097 i. ELLA[6], } are both living in or near Boston.
1098 ii. ABBIE. }

— 561 —

LUCETTE CLARK[5], dau. of MEROE STROBRIDGE (**173**), was b. 1813; m (1) HENRY N. MARTIN, who d. within a year; m. (2) EDWARD LADD of Danville, Vt., who survived her a few years.

CHILDREN.

1099 i. MILLIE[6] (the only one now living), m. GEORGE C. SANBORN (**1100**), and res. in North Carolina.

— 563 —

LUCINDA CLARK[5], dau. of MEROE STROBRIDGE (**173**), was b. July, 1818; m. TRUSTUM SANBORN; d. a young woman.

CHILD.

1100 i. GEORGE C.[6], m. (2) his cousin, MILLIE LADD (**1099**); res. in North Carolina.

— 564 —

MARILLA CLARK[5], dau. of MEROE STROBRIDGE (**173**), was b. Nov. 3, 1820, in Peacham, Vt.; m. Sept., 1852, WILLIAM F. WHEELER; have since res. at Portville, Cattaraugus co., N. Y.

CHILD.

1101 i. MARILLA CLARK[6], unm.

— 566 —

HARVEY CLARK[5], son of MEROE STROBRIDGE (**173**), was b. Sept., 1826; m. KATE GLINES; he d. in the army during the late war; his widow m. a Mr. Darling, and in 1883 was living in Montreal, Can.

CHILD.

1102 i. GEORGE[6], took the surname of his stepfather, is called George Darling; at the last accounts was living in Kansas City, Mo.

— 567 —

DAN CLARK[5], son of MEROE STROBRIDGE (**173**), was b. Nov. 1, 1831; m. (1) ELLA PEAR of Cincinnati, O., who d.; m. (2) MRS. FANNY BAER, in New York.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1103 i. FLORENCE[6], d.
1104 ii. HENRY P.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1105 iii. WALTER S.
1106 iv. LILIAS M.

— 572 —

PARNEL A. HARVEY[5], dau. of PARNEL STROBRIDGE (**174**), was b. June 23, 1827; m. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 21, 1848, MATTHEW R. GRAY.

CHILDREN.

1107* i. ELLA MARGARET[6], b. Oct. 7, 1849; m. REV. GEORGE M. WILEY.
1108* ii. JOHN CAMERON, b. Apr 22, 1851; m. BELLE JAMESON.
1109 iii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Oct. 1, 1834.
1110 iv. EMILY, b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. JOHN R. MILLER, Apr. 27, 1887.
1111 v. DAU., b. Sept. 1, d. Sept. 24, 1859.
1112* vi. GEORGE MATT, b. June 26, 1864; m. KATHERINE D. IDE.
1113 vii. ISABEL CUMMINGS, b. July 24, 1865; m. JAMES L. BUCHANAN.
1114 viii. FRANK FAYETTE, b. Apr. 14, 1868; m. KATE GLEASON, in Boston, Sept. 19, 1888.

— 574 —

ISABELLA B. HARVEY[5], dau. of PARNEL STROBRIDGE (**174**), was b. July 20, 1831; m. B. H. FULLER.

CHILDREN.

FIRST THREE BORN IN BARNET, VT., THE OTHERS IN ST. JOHNSBURY, VT.

1115 i. FRANK B.[6], b. May 1, 1856.
1116 ii. CLOUD H., b. Sept. 5, 1858.
1117 iii. MAY E., b. Apr. 2, 1862.
1118 iv. LOUIE L., b. Oct. 4, 1868.
1119 v. W. ARTHUR, b. Dec. 26, 1870.
1120 vi. JENNIE P., b. Dec. 31, 1874.

— 575 —

ELIZABETH L. HARVEY[5], dau. of PARNEL STROBRIDGE (**174**), was b. Nov. 22, 1833; m. at Barnet, Vt., by Rev. Asaph Boutelle, Jan. 25, 1859, EPHRAIM W. ABBOTT, merchant, Lenoxville, Canada East; Mr. Abbott was b. Mch. 27, 1822.

CHILDREN.

1121 i. GEORGE HENRY[6], b. Jan. 4, 1861.
1122 ii. WILLIAM HARVEY, b. May 30, 1862.
1123 iii. CAROLINE CHANDLER, b. Mch. 29, 1864.
1124 iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1, 1865.
1125 v. MARGARET HELEN, b. July 1, 1867.
1126 vi. ARTHUR STROBRIDGE, b. Jan. 8, 1869.
1127 vii. LEWIS DUFF, b. Sept. 25, 1871.
1128 viii. MARIA BELL, b. July 8, 1873; d. Mch. 26, 1874.

— 577 —

LAFAYETTE STROBRIDGE[5], son of TURNER (**175**), was b. Sept. 12, 1824; m. ELIZABETH CLARK, May 4, 1848; res. (1891) at Peacham, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1129 i. LAFAYETTE TURNER[6], b. Apr. 6, 1850.
1130 ii. JENNIE ELIZABETH, b. July 23, 1851; m. Aug. 20, 1884, WILLIAM F. MILLER of Jamaica Plain, Mass.; res. for several years at Manchester, N. H.; son b. Mch. 1, d. Mch. 2, 1890.
1131 iii. LYDIA SHEDD, b. Oct. 25, 1859.
1132 iv. ELLEN LOUISE, b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. Aug. 20, 1884, N. J. WHITEHILL.

— 578 —

TURNER STROBRIDGE[5], son of TURNER (**175**), was b. July 9, 1826, in Peacham, Vt.; when he was 10 months old his father d., and on his death-bed gave his infant son to Mr. L. R. Livingston, an intimate friend, who adopted him, and was a kind and indulgent father until his death. When Turner was 9 years old Mr. Livingston rem. with his family to Pittsburg, Pa., where he engaged in the manufacture of Fairbanks scales, and other iron goods. When of a proper age, Turner was taken into the works to learn the business. He is now located at New Brighton, Pa.; is vice-president of the Logan & Strobridge Iron Co., of which J. H. Logan is president, manufacturers of coffee mills, farm and plantation mills, builders' hardware, etc. Mr. Strobridge, m. (1) ELIZABETH IRVINE, who was b. at Holidaysburg, Pa., but rem. when a child with her parents to Pittsburgh; she d. ——; he m. (2) MRS. JANE C. ROBINSON, dau. of Gen. Charles Carter of Beaver, Pa.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1133 i. EMMA[6], b. Apr. 12, 1849.
1134* ii. LIVINGSTON K., b. Apr. 20, 1853; m. MARY J. ALCORN and ELIZABETH FROMBELLE.
1135 iii. FRANK L., b. Apr. 22, 1857; d. Dec. 7, 1882, by the bursting of an emery wheel.
1136 iv. TURNER, b. May 29, 1868.

— 588 —

GEORGE STROBRIDGE[5], son of JAMES GORDON (**183**), was b. June 12, 1815, in Solon, Cortland co., N. Y.; m. MERCY M. FINGLAND, in Hamilton, Can.; rem. from Hamilton to Cincinnati, O., about 1841, where he d. of consumption, Nov. 11, 1845; his widow afterwards, m. F. A. Conwell of Lowell, and rem. later to Covington, Ky.; thence to Winona, Minn.

CHILDREN OF GEORGE AND MERCY M. STROBRIDGE.

BORN IN HAMILTON, CAN.

1137* i. GEORGE EGERTON[6], b. Feb. 4, 1839; m. KATHERINE MEHITABEL KIDDER.
1138* ii. THOMAS RANSOM, b. June 3, 1840; m. NELLIE MAUD SMITH.
1139 iii. MARY ADELIA, d. at the age of 8 mos.
1140 iv. GEORGIANA LOUISA, d. at the age of 3 yrs.

— 592 —

HINES STROBRIDGE[5], son of JAMES GORDON (**183**), was b. in Solon, Cortland co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1823. His parents rem. soon after his birth to Hamilton, Ont. In 1843 Hines returned to the States and settled in Cincinnati, O., where he m. (1) JANE ISABELLA, dau. of Rev. John Q. WRIGHT. She was b. Oct. 2, 1845, in Cincinnati, and d. there, Jan. 11, 1864. He m. (2) MARY JANE, dau. of Jehiel COE of Winsted, Conn,

In reply to a request for an autobiographical sketch Mr. Strobridge has sent the following: "I really do not feel that it would be of sufficient importance to the world for me to write about myself. I have never achieved any great things. We have built up a pretty large business, but nothing phenomenal. Our company is a corporation, and its results have not been so much achieved by me as to justify my writing myself up, but I will say that I have been in the business since 1854. The company first organized in 1868 under the name of Strobridge & Co., afterwards, in 1880, the name was changed to the Strobridge Lithographing Co. The establishment is noted for its fine and artistic printing, which is seen in almost all parts of the country."

It was hoped that a portrait of Mr. Strobridge would be furnished for this work, but his apparently characteristic reluctance to seem even to put himself forward, has deprived many, who would have enjoyed seeing his portrait, of a great pleasure.

CHILDREN.

ALL BY FIRST MARRIAGE AND ALL BORN IN CINCINNATI.

1141* i. MARY ADELAIDE[6], b. June 13, 1847; d. Aug. 22, 1891; m. E. W. Overaker, who d.
1142* ii. JOHN MELVIN, b. July 9, 1852; m. LILIAN BRUCE.
1143 iii. WILLIAM MAYBURY, b. Oct. 28, 1855.
1144 iv. NELSON WRIGHT, b. Sept. 5, 1858.

— 596 —

MAROA MANN[5], dau. of MARY (or POLLY) STROBRIDGE (**184**), was b. May 23, 1808, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1830, at Hector, N. Y., CHARLES H. ROBERTS of Milo Centre, N. Y.; she d. at Willoughby, O., Sept 1, 1875; Mr. Roberts d. at Willoughby, Jan. 18, 1882.

CHILDREN.

SIX DIED IN INFANCY WHOSE NAMES ARE UNKNOWN.

1145* i. CLARISSA B.[6], b. Aug. 24, 1834; m. EBENEZER M. HUNGERFORD.
1146* ii. H. MARY, b. Jan. 6, 1837; m. SAMUEL BLAIR TAYLOR.
1147* iii. ORIL, b. July 26, 1838; m. STEPHEN WING.
1148* iv. CHARLES O., b, Feb. 18, 1842; m. LOUISE J. AKINS.
1149 v. CHARLOTTE, b. at Portage, N. Y., June 28, 1849.
1150* vi. HARRIET LOUISA, b. at Portage, Mch. 13, 1852; m. PARDON S. ALLEN.

— 597 —

ORVILLE F. MANN[5], son of MARY (or POLLY) STROBRIDGE (**184**), was b. Sept. 23, 1810, at Watertown, N. Y., m. (1) June 9, 1842, HARRIET TORREY of Centreville, N. Y., who d. Sept. 15, 1848; m. (2) Dec., 1858, at Cherry Grove, Minn., ADELINE SPOONER of Burns, Alleghany co., N. Y.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1151 i. SON[6], d. at the age of 4 yrs.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1152* ii. MAROA MARY, b. 1859; m. CHARLES LAWTON.
1153 iii. CLARA BELL.
1154 iv. WILLIAM.
1155 v. JAMES.
1156 vi. EMMAGENE.
1157 vii. ORVILLE.

— 609 —

ELIZABETH STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of ARCH (**187**), was b. Aug. 13, 1820, at Solon, N. Y.; m. (1) S. E. HUNT, from whom, after some years, she obtained a divorce; m. (2), as second wife, CHARLES D. DAVIS, of Penn Yan, N. Y., where they res.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1158 i. HENRY S.[6], b. in Starkey, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1839, is a hotel keeper at Denver, Col.
1159 ii. LYMAN DRAPER, b. June 11, 1842; hotel keeper at Denver, Col. d. Oct. 11, 1891
1160* iii. RUSSELL ARNOLD, b. Aug. 31, 1845; m. MARY RUGGLES. Mrs. Davis also had an adopted dau., who d. of heart disease in New York, Dec. 14, 1886.

— 611 —

MARY STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of ARCH (**187**), was b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. Oct. 26, 1845, WALTER SUTHERLAND, who was b. Feb. 24, 1822; she d. suddenly of heart disease, at Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1886; Mr. Sutherland soon m. again.

CHILDREN.

1161 i. ALBERT M.[6], b. Aug. 9, 1846; d. 1890 at Carbondale, Kan.
1162* ii. ISADORE E., b. June 26, 1848; m. J. WATTS JUDSON.
1163 iii. LEWIS A., b. Dec. 5, 1850; d.
1164* iv. FRANK, b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. ELLEN GRISTALK.
1165* v. ANNETTE, b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. JOHN HALLIWELL.
1166 vi. FRED., b. May 8, 1858; d.
1167* vii. HELEN M., b. Feb. 15, 1863; m. —— GIFFORD.
1168 viii. CHARLES R., b. May 26, 1867; m. MINNIE CAPELL, at Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1887.

— 612 —

GEORGE STROBRIDGE[5], son of ARCH (**187**), was b. July, 4, 1827, on a farm in Yates co., N. Y.; at the age of 16 went to sea; in 1854 went to Kansas Ter.; was postmaster at Ridgeway, Kan., for 2 years under Buchanan's administration; held the office of assessor of Osage co. 2 years, and was justice of the peace and town treasurer for 2 years; res. (1891) at Riverside, San Bernardino co., Cal.; is a farmer and stock raiser; m. June 18, 1857, MARGARET OLIVER of Ashland co., O., who was b. June 1, 1834.

CHILDREN.

1169* i. MARY E.[6], b. Mch. 22, 1858; m. JOHN BAIRD.
1170* ii. ANNIE E., b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. E. J. BARRETT.
1171 iii. CHARLES L., b. June 16, 1864.
1172 iv. FRANK L., b. Dec. 18, 1866.
1173 v. MARGARET M., b. Feb. 21, 1872.

— 614 —

HELEN AUGUSTA STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of ARCH (**187**), was b. July 11, 1839, at Milo Centre, N. Y.; m. at Penn Yan, Oct. 6, 1856, SAMUEL R. C. MATHEWS; res. (1891) in Philadelphia, Pa.

CHILDREN.

1174 i. KITTIE[6], b. at Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1861; d. at Lockport, May 12, 1864.
1175 ii. CAROLINE BISHOP, b. at Lockport, July 20, 1863; d. at Lockport, Aug. 2, 1870.
1176 iii. STANLEY, b. at Lockport, May 2, 1865.
1177 iv. MARION D., b. at Philadelphia, Aug. 16, 1872.
1178 v. CLARENCE DUDLEY, b. at Philadelphia, Sept. 23, 1877.

— 615 —

GEORGE H. LULL[5], son of HANNAH STROBRIDGE (**188**), was b. Feb. 4, 1814; m. ANN KILMER, June, 1834, who d.——.

CHILDREN.

1179 i. HANNAH M.[6], b. May 22, 1836; d. 1846.
1180* ii. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 4, 1838; m. ISAAC N. PARKER.
1181 iii. JAMES, b. Nov., 1842.
1182 iv. DAVID J., b. Mch., 1843; m. June 19, 1869, LYDIA L. NEWTON; b. Aug. 8, 1846; he d. May 5, 1877.
1183 v. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. June, 1847; m. Jan. 19, 1871, MRS. AUGUSTA (GANNETT) VAN AVERY; b. Jan. 19, 1847.
1184* vi. JULIUS J., b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. April 7, 1872, ELLA BARNES.

— 617 —

JULIA LULL[5], dau. of HANNAH STROBRIDGE (**188**), was b. Aug. 3, 1818; m. July 10, 1842, HOSEA BALLOU DOUGLASS, b. Aug. 4, 1818.

CHILDREN.

1185 i. WILLIAM R.[6], b. Mch. 8, 1843; d. June 11, 1871.
1186* ii. ARVILLA, b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. ARTHUR E. VAN PELT.
1187* iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 7, 1846; m. LOTTIE STAFFORD.
1188* iv. GEORGE H., b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. AMANDA MCNEIL and LOUISA E. GRIFFITH.
1189 v. ELIZA, b. Sept. 18, 1856.
1190 vi. STEPHEN A., b. Dec. 14, 1860; d. July 20, 1876.

— 618 —

SAMUEL WILLARD LULL[5], son of HANNAH STROBRIDGE (**188**), was b. Dec. 17, 1819, in Lisle, Broome co., N. Y.; when

he was 14 years old his father moved to Alleghany co., N. Y., Willard and David, a younger brother, started with the cattle, numbering 17 head, one day in advance of the rest of the family, who were to follow with the horses and sleigh, but after the departure of the boys a thaw set in and made it impossible for the second party to go with the sleigh, and the father had to make a wagon, a slow process in those days, before they could follow the young lads, who wandered on alone through the dreary 150 miles of the journey, stopping with relatives as they found them, staying 3 days with one, 2 weeks with another, and 3 weeks with another; they left home in February, and the family, on account of bad roads, did not start until April, nor did the two portions of the family hear from each other in all that time.

When Willard was between 16 and 17 years old he was bound out to George B. Morgan, a builder, to serve a 5 years' apprenticeship; was to attend school 6 months of the time. He remained with his master until within 16 months of his majority, then rebelled and ran away, travelling on foot to Kalamazoo, Mich., where his father owned a farm; this was in the year 1840. His first vote was cast for Harrison, and he participated in the famous political demonstration of the Harrison campaign; helped build the typical "log cabin"; partook of the enormous "Johnny cake," 16 by 2 feet in dimensions, and supposes he must have "sampled" the barrel of "hard cider" provided for the occasion.

Mr. Lull made the first boxes used in the Kalamazoo post-office. In 1842, went to Ohio, and on Mch. 26, 1844; m. CATHERINE A. FERGUSON, who was b. Nov. 11, 1824, and d. Apr. 19, 1852; m. (2) July 26, 1854, Caroline E. Brott, who d. of cancer, Apr. 30, 1870; m. (3) Feb. 26, 1871, MRS. ANNA (Palmer) AKINS, b. Mch. 2, 1829; they res. at Lacota, Mich.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1191 i. SAMUEL C.[6], b. May 5, 1845; d. Dec. 25, 1866.
1192* ii. MARTHA A., b. July 18, 1847; m. THOMAS J. DAILEY.
1193 iii. HANNAH M., b. July 25, 1849; d. Apr. 25, 1851.
1194 iv. MARY A., b. Apr. 15, 1852; d. Nov. 20, 1852.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1195* v. JESSE B., b. July 6, 1854; m. EVA O. BARNES, MARY BARNES, and ANNETTA DANIELS.
1196* vi. LINFORD C., b. Oct. 1, 1856; m. EVA AKINS.
1197* vii. LUCY O., b. Feb. 14, 1859; m. HOSEA A. GISH.
1198 viii. HATTIE C., b. Apr. 18, 1868; d. July 7, 1872.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1199 ix. HANNAH M., b. Jan. 11, 1872; d. Sept. 14, 1884.

— 619 —

DAVID H. LULL[5], son of HANNAH STROBRIDGE (**188**), was b. June 1, 1824; m. Aug. 13, 1845, in Prairie Road township, Kalamazoo co., Mich., PHIDELIA A. PHELPS, b. Dec. 3, 1826.

CHILDREN.

1200 i. CHARLOTTE M.[6], b. Sept. 10, 1849; d. Oct. 7, 1849.
1201 ii. CHARLES W., b. June 15, 1851; m. ELMINA MOHNEY, Dec. 5, 1877, at Schoolcraft, Mich.
1202 iii. GEORGE J., b. Feb. 13, 1854; m. ADDIE SMITH, at Schoolcraft, Mich., Apr. 14, 1880.
1203 iv. SARAH A., b. Aug. 24, 1856; m. FRANK WOODWARD, July 19, 1873, at Schoolcraft.
1204 v. ALLEN D., b. June 6, 1858; d. Mch. 13, 1874.
1205 vi. ELECTA ANN, b. Aug. 20, 1860; m. ADELBERT A. LAMB, at Schoolcraft, Feb. 1, 1882.
1206 vii. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 9, 1862; d. May 20, 1864.

— 621 —

JAMES M. LULL[5], son of HANNAH STROBRIDGE (**188**), was b. June 8, 1828; m. June 1, 1851, EMILY M. CRAINE.

CHILDREN.

1207* i. ALVIN C.[6], b. Apr. 9, 1852; m. FANNY FULLER.
1208* ii. EMMA J., b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. —— BOYCE.
1209* iii. JULIA, b. Sept. 16, 1864; m. —— SYLVESTER.

— 625 —

HANNAH LULL[5], dau. of HANNAH STROBRIDGE (**188**), was b. Mch. 22, 1843; m. ROBERT SECORD, Jan. 22, 1865; d. Sept. 28, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1210 i. ELLEN[6], b. Oct. 15, 1866.
1211 ii. DORA, b. June 28, 1870.
1212 iii. JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 4, 1874.
1213 iv. SOPHRONIA, b. Mch. 22, 1878.
1214 v. STELLA, b. Oct. 22, 1879.
1215 vi. INEZ, b. May 27, 1882.

— 628 —

ALBERT MARBLE STROBRIDGE[5], son of ROBERT HENRY (**189**), was b. June 18, 1829; m. at Auburn, N. J., HANNAH ELIZABETH JAQUITH of New Jersey; b. July 10, 1830. When but 15 years of age, Mr. Strobridge went to sea and followed it until 1877, when he bought a steamboat on the Del-

aware river and has his 2 sons with him. He res. at Auburn, as do also his married children.

CHILDREN.

1216 i. REBECCA ELIZABETH[6], b. Aug. 22, 1853; d. Oct. 27, 1862.
1217* ii. ROBERT HENRY, b. Apr. 15, 1856; m. ELIZABETH ALCORN.
1218* iii. SAMUEL JAQUITH, b. July 16, 1859; m. REBECCA PARKS.
1219* iv. HANNAH ELLA, b. Aug. 5, 1863; m. JOHN PARKS.
1220 v. ALBERT MARBLE, b. Sep. 8, 1866; d. 1868.
1221 vi. DAVID (or DANIEL) VIRNUM, b. Nov. 6, 1870.

— 629 —

REBECCA MARIA STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of ROBERT HENRY (**189**), was b. July 1, 1831; m. THEODORE DAMM of Connecticut.

CHILDREN.

1222 i. JULIA[6], m. MR. STUD WELL of Stamford, Conn.
1223 ii. JOSIE E., m —— PFANNER; res. Chicago, Ill.

— 630 —

REV. BURDETTE W. HAMILTON[5], son of DANIEL DEXTER STROBRIDGE (**190**), was b. Nov. 10, 1833; his mother dying while he was an infant, his father was compelled by force of circumstances to give him away unreservedly, when he was but 6 years of age; since that time he has borne the name of his adopted parents, which was Hamilton. He was educated at De Ruyter Institute; lectured on natural science several years; was also engaged as a teacher several years. In 1866 he joined the Oneida Conference (Methodist), now the Central N. Y. and has had pastoral charge at the following places: Delphi, Jamesville, West Easton, Canestota, Wolcott, Rushville, Port Byron, Moravia, Lyons, and Dundee, all in N. Y. He m. Oct. 11, 1839, MISS CAROLINE LEET of Newbury, Vt., who was b. Oct. 11, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1224* i. IDA[6], b. Dec. 24, 1860; m. WILLIAM W. MUNSELL.
1225* ii. CHARLES E., b. July 26, 1865; m. CARRIE M. CUYKENDALL.

— 635 —

EDWARD CLARK DEAN[5], son of DAVID (**192**), was b. Aug. 21, 1820, in Claremont, N. H. (?); m. (1) —— GOODWIN; m. (2) A. M. ——. "Mr. Dean went to Michigan in early manhood and there accumulated a fortune; he founded the business which has developed into the Michigan Car Co., of which U. S.

Senator McMillan is president. He rem. to Washington, D.C., in 1873; d. Mch., 1891, leaving a widow and 1 son."

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1226 i. EDWARD CLARENCE[6], b. July 29, 1879.

[It is stated that Mr. Dean left 2 sons and 1 dau., but the author is unable to learn anything of the other two children.]

— 652 —

JONATHAN POTTER STROBRIDGE[5], son of LYMAN (**201**), was b. Mch. 20, 1826, at Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. ELIZABETH TERRY, Apr. 4, 1848; d. Nov. 7, 1853; his widow m. again, but has been dead several years; their two ch. were brought up by their grandparents, Mr. and Mrs. Lyman Strobridge.

CHILDREN.

1227 i. HENRY[6], formerly a lawyer at Trumansburg, N. Y., now of St. Paul, Minn.; unm.

1228* ii. LUCY, m. WILLIAM V. PLUMB.

— 653 —

GROVER JUDSON McLALLEN[5], son of ELLEN STROBRIDGE (**204**), was b. Dec. 11, 1834, in Trumansburg, N. Y.; was the 4th and sole survivor of 8 children; his early education was similar that of young men whose parents were prosperous, but intended their sons for a non-professional life. After attending school at the Homer (N. Y.) Academy he entered his father's store as a clerk, at the age of 18, but he was not of a robust constitution and his health suffered under the confinment of a country store. He made two voyages to Liverpool in the ships of the famous Black Ball line, from which he derived some benefit; he m. Oct. 14, 1857, CORDELIA H., dau. of Jesse G. COREY.

Mr. McLallen was prominently identified with the interests of his native town, as nurseryman, farmer, and merchant; he was a prominent member of the Masonic order; he held various town offices, and as a member of the board of education was an earnest worker in the interest of the public schools. He was also for several years a trustee of the Baptist society of Trumansburg, but his habits were retiring, and he repeatedly declined the acceptance of offices tendered him. In social life he was ever genial and courtly in manner; his simplicity of habit, kindness of heart, attention to his own affairs while refraining

from all interference with the affairs of others, made him a man of mark and yet a man of sympathy.

"A life well spent, whose early care it was
His riper years should not upbraid his green."

[Condensed from memorial notice.]

CHILDREN OF GROVER JUDSON AND CORDELIA H. (COREY) MCLALLEN.

1229 i. JAMES G.[6], b. May 15, 1860, book-keeper at Trumansburg, N. Y.
1230* ii. CORA ELLEN, b. July 14, 1863; m. FRED D. BARTO.

— 668 —

MARTHA A. DEMARY[5], dau. of MARTHA DEAN (**211**), was b. Dec. 7, 1839, in Weston, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1862, at Manchester, N. H., CHARLES A. SMITH, who was b. at Nashua, N. H., May 23, 1838. Mr. Smith is superintendent of the crockery dept. at Jones, McDuffee & Stratton's, Boston, Mass.; res. Dorchester, Mass.

CHILDREN BORN IN MANCHESTER, N. H.

1231 i. EMMA JOSEPHINE[6], b. Oct. 7, 1862.
1232 ii. CHARLES A., Jr., b. Oct. 24, 1868; d. Nov. 17 (or 19), 1868.
1233 iii. MARTHA ALBERTA, b. Oct. 27, 1869.
1234 iv. CHARLES LESLIE, b. Feb. 15, 1871.

— 675 —

CAROLINE DEAN[5], dau. of NATHAN (**212**); m. RALPH LABAREE; res. (1884) at Hartland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1235 i. IDA[6], d.
1236 ii. MAUD, b. about 1866.

— 676 —

THOMAS HARVEY GOODWIN DEANE[5], son of CALEB, Jr. (**213**), was b. July 14, 1838, in Claremont, N. H.; m. 1870; d. Dec. 8, 1878.

CHILD.

1237 i. DAU.[6], b. June 27, 1876; d. June 30, 1886.

— 678 —

GRACE L. DEANE[5], dau. of LUTHER (**215**), was b. May 10, 1874; m. June 9, 1875, ROBERT W. MCAFEE of St. Louis, Mo.; have res. ever since at Collinsville, Mo. Mr. McAfee is

U. S. inspector and western agent of the society for the suppression of vice.

CHILDREN.

1238 i. EMILE WADSWORTH[6], b. Sept. 16, 1876.
1239 ii. ROBERT WILLIAM, b. Feb. 12, 1881.
1240 iii. GRACE DEANE, b. Nov. 24, 1884.
1241 iv. RUTH WINCHELL, b. Jan. 18, 1889.

— 679 —

EDWARD LUTHER DEANE[5], son of LUTHER (**215**), was b. Mch. 26, 1837, at Claremont, N. H.; served in the army during the late war; rose to the rank of major; m. (1), at Chicago, June, 1864, FRANCES E. LOZIER, who d. at Chicago, Mch. 26, 1879, æ. 36; m. (2) Oct., 1879, ELLA BARBARA CARLTON, who d. May 2, 1889, æ. 32; m (3) Nov. 6, 1890, LILLIE BELLE MOORE, æ. 21. Mr. Deane is proprietor of the Arlington house, at Hampton, Ia.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1241[2] i. FRANCES AMELIA[6], b. June 22, 1869, in Columbia, S. C.

— 685 —

CLARENCE SUMNER STROWBRIDGE[5], son of JOHN W. (**233**), was b. Nov. 5, 1852, at Cortland, N. Y.; m. Dec. 5, 1877, AUGUSTA E. SPERRY; is engaged in the manufacture of wire cloth at Hamilton, Madison co., N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1242 i. HATTIE A[6]., b. Oct. 17, 1878.
1243 ii. LOLA E., b. Nov. 9, 1881 (or 1882?).
1244 iii. LAURA LYDIA, b. July 3, 1888.

— 687 —

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS THOMPSON[5], son of JOHN (**236**), was b. Dec. 14, 1824, at North Bridgewater, Mass.; m. ALMIRA, dau. of Bela HAYWARD.

CHILDREN.

1245 i. ALMA[6], } b. Sept. 27, 1851; } d. Sept. 6, 1852.
1246 ii. ABBY, } } d. Jan. 28, 1852.
1247 iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 9, 1857.
1248 iv. GEORGE, b. Sept. 27, 1858.
1249 v. SARAH RUSSELL, b. Nov. 9, 1861.

— 692 —

ELIZABETH STROBRIDGE AMES[5], dau. of MARTHA KINGMAN THOMPSON (**240**), was b. July 22, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1872, SAMUEL JAMES GRUVER, M. D., of Mt. Bethel (now Portland), Pa.

CHILDREN.

BORN AT MT. BETHEL.

1250 i. JOEL BRADFORD[6], b. July 20, 1873, lived 7 weeks, d. Sept. 5, 1873.
1251 ii. CHARLOTTE BRADFORD, b. July 21, 1874; d. Sept. 6, 1874, æ. exactly 7 weeks.
1252 iii. CHARLOTTE AMES, b. Oct. 4, 1877; d. Nov. 17, 1884.

SIXTH GENERATION.

— 693 —

CAPT. JOHN E. MONTGOMERY[6], son of PHILIP (**241**), was b. Oct. 14, 1825; m. MARY MCFARLAND, of Cushing, Me., Nov. 8, 1848; res. in Thomaston, Me.

CHILDREN.

1253 i. MARY ALICE[7], b. 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1867.
1254 ii. JOSEPHINE, res. Thomaston, Me.
1255 iii. ERNEST, res. Thomaston.
1256 iv. ——, d. soon.

— 694 —

WILLIAM H. MONTGOMERY[6], son of PHILIP (**241**), was b. Sept. 28, 1827; m. JANE KIRKPATRICK, June, 2, 1852; res. Warren Village, Me.

CHILDREN.

1257 i. EDGAR F.[7], b. Feb. 23, 1855; res. Warren Village, Me.
1258 ii. HATTIE, b. May 6, 1863; res. Warren Village.

— 703 —

EMERSON H. MONTGOMERY[6], son of HUGH (**243**), was b. Nov. 23, 1843; m. 1863, LAURA MERRIFIELD of Hope, Me.; res. Rockland, Me.

CHILDREN.

1259 i. CLARA[7], b. Nov. 8, 1863; d. Jan. 19, 1864.
1260 ii. JOSIE, b. July 2, 1865.
1261 iii. LODA, b. Dec. 5, 1867.
1262 iv. Lizzie, b. Feb. 22, 1871.
1263 v. MARTHA, b. July 18, 1873.

— 719 —

EDMUND B. ALFORD[6], son of REUBEN (**256**), was b. Feb. 2, 1821; m. June 24, 1850, SARAH RUSSELL of Waldoboro', Me. He built on the old Daggett place the B. Libbey house; afterwards rem. to Boston.

CHILDREN.

1264* i. FLORA B.[7], b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. ORRIS GOULD.
1265 ii. MARIA H., b. July, 1854; m. JOSEPH R. GLOVER; res. South Boston.

— 723 —

EDWIN R. ALFORD[6], son of LORE, JR. (**257**), was b. Nov. 22, 1827, in Warren, Me.; m. Nov. 18, 1869, M. P. RICHARDSON of Oldtown, Me., where they res.

CHILDREN.

1266 i. SON[7], b. Nov. 3, 1870.
1267 ii. ABBOTT E., b. Nov. 12, 1871.

— 730 —

NATHANIEL C. ALFORD[6], son of COL. NATHANIEL (**259**), was b. Nov. 29, 1834; m. ANNIE E. HOBBS; rem. to Colorado, and engaged in stock-raising.

CHILDREN.

1268 i. GEORGE N.[7], b. Apr. 13, 1873, at Fort Collins, Col.
1269 ii. ——, d. Jan. 14, 1874.
1270 iii. FRED C., b. May 22, 1875.

— 731 —

DELLA P. ALFORD[6], dau. of COL. NATHANIEL (**259**), was b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. JOSEPH A. FROST; res. at Lawrence, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1271 i. NATHANIEL N.[7]
1272 ii. ERNEST L.

— 732 —

LORE ALFORD[6], son of COL. NATHANIEL (**259**), was b. Mch. 5, 1838; m. LELIA ST. JOHNS, in Chicago; res. and practices law in Waterloo, Wis.

CHILDREN.

1273 i. MARY E.[7] b. Feb., 1872.
1274 ii. ETHEL L., b. Apr. 7, 1873.
1275 iii. EDWARD T., b. July 9, 1875.

— 787 —

HENRY ATWOOD[6], son of SUSAN P. DEAN (**307**), was b. in Taunton, Mass.; m. Apr. 17, 1861, ALICE BROWN WILLIAMS.

CHILDREN.

1276 i. CHARLES AUGUSTUS[7], M. D., m. LIZZIE S. WOODWARD, June, 20, 1885.
1277 ii. CARRIE RICHMOND, d. Oct. 11, 1865, æ. 1 yr. 11 mos.
1278 iii. HARRY CHURCH.
1279 iv. SUSAN PADELFORD.
1280 v. ANNA RICHMOND.

— 788 —

SUSAN ELIZABETH DEAN[6], dau. of SAMUEL A. (**308**), was b. Aug. 28, 1840; m. Oct. 24, 1873, JOSIAH HINMAN, who d. June 1, 1883.

CHILD.

1281 i. DEAN[7], b. Feb. 28 (or 18), 1876.

— 794 —

SARAH ELIZABETH DEAN[6], dau. of HENRY ALEXIS (**309**), was b. July 15, 1851; m. May 13, 1880, HENRY JAMES BOWEN; res. South Boston, Mass.

CHILD.

1282 i. ROBERT MONTGOMERY[7], b. Mch. 18, 1881.

— 796 —

ARTHUR LAWRENCE DEAN[6], son of HENRY ALEXIS (**309**), was b. Feb. 28, 1856; m. Oct. 25, 1880, MARY HANNAH GOODWIN; res. Pembroke, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1283 i. HENRY LAWRENCE[7], b. Jan. 27, 1882.
1284 ii. ARTHUR MALCOLM, b. Oct. 25, 1883.
1285 iii. MARJORIE BEATRICE, b. Sept. 4, 1886.
1286 iv. KENNETH, b. Nov. 15, 1889.

— 797 —

WILLIAM McFADON[6], son of ANNA CATHERINE DEAN (**311**), was b. Dec. 9, 1843, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Apr. 17, 1873, ALICE ELIZABETH BULL. Mr. McFadon is a lawyer at Chicago, having succeded his brother Robert in the firm of which the latter was a member.

CHILDREN.

1287 i. JOHN WILLIAM[7], b. July 20, 1877.
1288 ii. HENRY BULL, b. Mch. 8, 1880; d.
1289 iii. KENNETH, b. May 3, 1883; d.
1290 iv. DONALD, b. Apr. 18, 1885.
1291 v. ANNA BULL, b. Dec. 6, 1887.

— 801 —

ROBERT DEAN McFADON[6], son of Anna Catherine Dean (**311**), was b. Dec. 5, 1857; m. June 28, 1881, at Quincy, Ill., Rose Woodbridge of Vergennes, Vt.; d. at Chicago, Ill., Nov. 3, 1890. Mr. McFadon graduated from Harvard college in 1878; Harvard Law School, 1881. The following is an extract from the *Quincy* (Ill.) *Optic:*

"The remains of Robert D. McFadon, whose untimely and sudden death from pneumonia occurred at his residence in Chicago, on the 3d instant, were brought to this city for burial, the funeral services being held at the residence of his mother, Mrs. Anna C. McFadon, No. 1444 Maine street, on Wednesday morning. In the presence of a large company the last words were said over the flower-laden casket by the Rev. C. F. Bradley, of the Unitarian church in this city, and the Rev. T. G. Milsted of Unity church, Chicago, the pastor of the deceased. The burial at a later hour was at Woodland. Mr. McFadon was well known here, in the city of his birth, as a man of singularly attractive character.

"A graduate of Harvard, both in the classical and law departments, the advantage of foreign travel had broadened his outlook and given additional polish to his instinctively gentle, almost courtly, manners. His ability, ample preparation, and close application had already given him at the early age of thirty-three a high position at the bar of his adopted city, and he had become widely known as a public spirited citizen. But he will be best remembered and most widely mourned, not so much for his attainments as for qualities of the heart, on which Mr. Milsted dwelt in reviewing his character. The possession of these qualities not only made his life an example — not too common — in which the possession of ample means coincides with a disposition to give liberally and the wisdom to give discriminatingly, but the rarer example where to these is added the readiness to give what counts far more — personal service for the relief and improvement for those less fortunate."

Children.

1292 i. Margaret Woodbridge[7], b. Feb. 22, 1883.
1293 ii. Robert Dean, b. Sept. 9, 1884.
1294 iii. Anna Catherine, b. Oct. 18, 1889.

— 805 —

LOUIE BAYLIES DEAN[6], son of Francis Baylies (**313**), was b. Sept. 11, 1857; d. Nov. 19, 1887; m. Feb. 24, 1886, Isabella Mary Lyall.

Child.

1295 i. Lyall[7], b. Feb. 11, 1887.

ROBERT DEAN McFADON.

— 807 —

BENJAMIN KEITH, Jr.[6], son of KEZIAH PADDOCK DEAN (**314**), was b. May 6, 1848, in Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1875, MARY ELIZABETH WENTWORTH, who was b. in Bridgewater, Dec. 13, 1849; they res. at Bridgewater.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN BRIDGEWATER, MASS.

1296 i. BENJAMIN EVERETT[7], b. Aug. 27, 1877.
1297 ii. ANNIE CAROLINE, b. June 28, 1882.
1298 iii. FRANCIS DEAN, b. July 21, 1884.

— 808 —

CHARLES DEAN WALDRON[6], son of RUTH CAROLINE DEAN (**318**), was b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. Nov. 20, 1873, at New Bedford, Mass., DAMARIS URQUHART, who was b. at St. John, N. S., Mch. 11, 1857.

CHILDREN.

1299 i. HENRY DEAN[7], b. Aug. 8, 1874, at New Bedford, Mass.
1300 ii. EDITH, b. Oct. 28, 1878, at Fairhaven, Mass.; d. Nov. 29, 1879.

— 809 —

ELLEN KEZIAH KEITH[6], dau. of BETSEY DEAN (**319**), was b. Jan. 25, 1863, at Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Nov. 25, 1881, WALLACE MORTON PRATT; b. June 8, 1856, at Fall River, Mass.

CHILD.

1301 i. HENRY WALLACE[7], b. Aug. 17, 1882, at Bridgewater, Mass.

— 814 —

HELEN WILLIAMS DEAN[6], dau. of ELIZABETH JANE WILLIAMS (**322**), was b. July 27, 1835; m. Nov. 24, 1853, JOHN WILLIAM HART* (**429**); d. June 18, 1872.

CHILDREN.

1301[2] i. JOHN LAWRENCE[7], b. Oct. 4, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1864.
1302* ii. CHESTER STROBRIDGE, b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. JOSEPHINE J. CALDWELL.
1303 iii. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Mch. 15, 1865.
1304 iv. HELEN DEAN, b. Aug. 18, 1870.
1305 v. ENOS WILLIAMS, b. May, 29, 1872.

* Mr. Hart and his wife being both descendants of William Strobridge, but of different generations, their children are properly given at the number of each parent, consequently have to be numbered twice.

— 815 —

WILLIAM FRANCIS DEAN[6], son of ELIZABETH JANE WILLIAMS (**322**), was b. Oct. 5, 1839; m. Nov. 24, 1870, MARY JENNIE BASSETT, who was b. Grafton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1306 i. WILLIAM ENOS[7], b. and d. Nov. 5, 1871.
1307 ii. WILLIAM MILTON, b. Nov. 16, 1874.

— 818 —

GEORGE FRANKLIN WILLIAMS[6], son of HARRIET DEAN WILLIAMS (**324**), was b. at Taunton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1840; m. Aug. 28, 1867, MARTHA RICHARDSON; res. at Taunton.

CHILDREN.

1308 i. HERBERT STROBRIDGE[7], b. Sept. 1, 1872.
1309 ii. GEORGE ROBERT, b. Apr. 7, 1881.

— 819 —

ABIATHAR DEAN WILLIAMS[6], son of HARRIET DEAN WILLIAMS (**324**), was b. Sept. 4, 1842; m. Apr. 12, 1882, MATILDA MARGARET DECOSTA.

CHILDREN.

1310 i. ANNIE JOSEPHINE[7], b. Jan. 22, 1883.
1311 ii. ELMIRA MAY, b. Apr. 9, 1884.
1312 iii. GRACE DEAN, b. May 1, 1886.
1313 iv. ELISHA FREDERIC, b. Nov. 9, 1888.

— 824 —

ELISHA CODDING WILLIAMS[6], son of HARRIET DEAN WILLIAMS (**324**), was b. in Taunton, Mass., July 12, 1850; m. Nov. 17, 1881, HANNAH STROBRIDGE PIERCE (**958**); res. in Myricks, Mass.; he d. May 22, 1888.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN BERKELEY, MASS.

1314 i. HATTIE PIERCE[7], b. Sept. 6, 1882.
1315 ii. HENRY CODDING, b. Feb. 18, 1885; d. Feb. 20, 1888.

— 825 —

ROBERT WEBSTER WILLIAMS[6], son of HARRIET DEAN WILLIAMS (**324**), was b. Feb. 15, 1853; m. Mch. 25, 1883, ANNIE MABEL GREEN.

CHILDREN.

1316 i. BERTHA MABEL[7], b. Aug. 14, 1885.
1317 ii. ROBERT WEBSTER, b. July 7, 1887.
1318 iii. ARTHUR EDWARD, b. Mch. 7, 1889.

— 827 —

ESTHER SARGENT BAYLIES[6], dau. of FRANCES AMELIA WILLIAMS (**325**), was b. Sept 19 1851, at Taunton, Mass; m. Sept. 9, 1884, LLOYD EVERETT WHITE, who was b. in Norton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1319 i. FRANCES BAYLIES[7], b. June 3, 1885.
1320 ii. EVERETT SARGENT, b. Oct. 7, 1887.
1321 iii. ALFRED BAYLIES, b. Aug. 11, 1889.

— 830 —

ABIATHAR WILLIAMS DEAN[6], son of HELEN MELANCY WILLIAMS (**327**), and JOHN DENNISTON DEAN (**334**), was b. Sept. 2, 1842, in New Windsor, N. Y.; m. ELIZABETH A. BLAKE of Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1322 i. WILLIAM BLAKE[7], b. May 15, 1871, at Warren, R. I.
1323 ii. RALPH DENNISTON, b. Nov. 8, 1872, at Warren.
1324 iii. HARRIET BROWN, b. Jan. 16, 1874, at Warren.
1325 iv. PAUL HATHAWAY, b. Dec. 23, 1875, at Taunton, Mass.

— 832 —

HELEN MELANCY DEAN[6], dau. of HELEN MELANCY WILLIAMS (**327**), and JOHN DENNISTON DEAN (**334**), was b. Nov. 26, 1846, in Neversink, N. Y.; m. FRANCIS H. BULLENS of Boston, formerly of Medway, Mass.

CHILD.

1326 i. MARY LEONARD[7], b. in Boston, Jan. 20, 1881; d. May 19, 1887.

— 835 —

GEORGE BARSTOW WILLIAMS[6], son of GEORGE BRADFORD (**330**), was b. at Taunton, Mass.; m. May 1, 1872 MARY ELIZABETH WHITE.

CHILDREN.

1328 i. GEORGE LEWIS[7], b. Feb. 19, 1873.
1329 ii. JAMES CLIFFORD, b. Dec. 31, 1877.
1330 iii. FREDERIC BRADFORD, b. Apr. 18, 1887.
1331 iv. MABEL JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 7, 1889.

— 836 —

CHARLES KING WILLIAMS[6], son of GEORGE BRADFORD (**330**), was b. Feb. 9, 1851, at Taunton, Mass; m. Feb. 9, 1875, CLARA SIMMONS BRIGGS.

CHILDREN.

1332 i. CHARLES EBENEZER[7], b. Oct. 26, 1882.
1333 ii. LUCY AMELIA, b. May 24, 1886.

— 848 —

HENRY CUTLER DEAN[6], son of REV. ARTEMAS, D. D. (**337**), was b. Apr. 24, 1852, at Newbury, Vt.; m. ADA MARIA VINTON.

CHILD.

1334 i. BERTHA[7], b. Jan. 7, 1880; d. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 12, 1882.

— 849 —

SAMUEL HALSEY DEAN[6], son of REV. ARTEMAS, D. D. (**337**), was b. in Newbury, Vt., July 18, 1853; m. MARY BELLE, dau. of Rev. Dr. MARABEL of Mt. Olive, N. C.

CHILD.

1334[2] i. SAMUEL MARABEL[7], b. Jan. 29, 1891.

— 850 —

SUSAN C. DEAN[6], dau. of REV. ARTEMAS, D. D. (**337**), was b. Aug. 19, 1856, at Newbury, Vt.; m. SAMUEL R. BROOKS of Blooming Grove, N. Y., his native place; she d. Dec. 5, 1886.

CHILDREN.

1335 i. HARRY ELLSWORTH[7], b. Dec. 13, 1875, at Blooming Grove, N. Y.
1336 ii. EDWARD BIRDSALL, b. Mch. 1, 1877, at Blooming Grove.
1337 iii LUCIA CHARLTON, b. Aug. 9, 1878, at High Bridge, N. J.

— 857 —

ABBIE FRANCES GUSHEE[6], dau of ARTEMAS DEAN (**341**), was b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. May 16, 1859, JOHN PAULL, who was b. in Dighton, Mass.; res. at Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1338 i. JOHN FRANCIS[7], b. Mch. 9, 1860; d. May 27, 1861.
1339* ii. EDWARD CURTIS, b. Sept. 5, 1862; m. JENNIE MONKS.
1340 iii. LILIAN HATHAWAY, b. Aug. 4, 1865; m. GEORGE EDWARD HALL of Taunton, Feb. 6, 1890.

— 858 —

CORDELIA GUSHEE[6], dau. of EDWARD (**342**), was b. Feb. 3, 1838; m. Feb. 15, 1863, GEORGE W. BEAN of Mt. Vernon, Me., who d. Jan., 1865; she d. Mch. 12, 1865.

CHILD.

1341 i. GEORGE ALBERT[7], b. 1865.

— 859 —

EDWARD GUSHEE[6], son of EDWARD (**342**), was b. Apr. 4, 1839, in Taunton, Mass.; m. Aug. 20, 1861, MALVINA COOK, who was b. Aug. 4, 1843; he d. July 31, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1342 i. FANNY JANE[7], b. Jan. 30, 1863; m. ARCHIBALD MACGREGOR of Hyde Park, Mass., June 1, 1891.
1343* ii. LOIS DEAN, b. Aug. 14, 1865; m. ALBERT JAMES PARK.
1344 iii. WALLACE WADSWORTH, b. Oct. 2, 1867.
1345 iv. CORDELIA, b. Jan. 5, 1870.
1346 v. ALBERT EDWARD, b. Mch., 1872.
1347 vi. BERNICE MALVINA, b. Oct. 4, 1875; d. June 15, 1881.

— 861 —

SAMUEL MELVIN GUSHEE[6], son of EDWARD (**342**), was b. Apr. 1, 1845; m. ELIZABETH KLEINHEIM of Patterson, N. J.; res. Emporia, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1348 i. EDWARD MELVIN[7], b. June 20, 1872.
1349 ii. MINNIE ELIZABETH, b. July 22, 1874.
1350 iii. MARY JANE, b. Mch. 2, 1877.
1351 iv. FANNY DEAN, b. Apr. 18, 1879; d. July 16, 1880.
1352 v. GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 1, 1882; d Mch. 18, 1889.
1353 vi. SAMUEL FRANCIS; b. Aug. 8, 1884.

— 862 —

WARREN GUSHEE[6], son of EDWARD (**342**), was b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1872, SARAH DIXSON, who d. May 12, 1878; m. (2) Oct. 16, 1882, CHARLOTTE JAMISON, who d. Dec. 25, 1887.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1354 i. CORDELIA[7], b. Jan. 30, 1873; d. July 18, 1873.
1355 ii. EMMA JANE, b. Nov. 6, 1874; d. Aug. 31, 1875.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1356 iii. CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 10, 1887.

— 863 —

CHARLES DEAN BARSTOW[6], son of HARRIET BARNUM DEAN (**344**), was b. Jan. 9, 1853; m. ——— ——; res. Taunton.

CHILD.

1357 i. FREDERIC JACKSON[7].

— 877 —

HON. WILLIAM HENRY FOX[6], son of HENRY HODGES (**355**), was b. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1837; graduated from Harvard college in 1858; studied law with Judge Bennett in Taunton, and has been for a long period judge of the municipal court at Taunton; he m. ANNA ANTHONY.

CHILDREN.

1358 i. WILLIE GATES[7].
1359 ii. MARION CONVERSE.
1360 iii. FRANK BIRD.

— 881 —

HON. JABEZ FOX[6], son of HENRY HODGES (**355**), m. SUSAN THAYER; res. Cambridge Mass.; is a lawyer by profession; has been a member of the Massachusetts legislature; was formerly a Republican in politics, but left the party in 1884, and joined the Democratic party. He is the author of a humorous work called "A Child's History of Cambridge."

CHILDREN.

1361 i. HENRY[7].
1362 ii. GERTRUDE.

— 882 —

LYDIA HODGES DEAN[6], dau. of SALLY HASTINGS FOX (**356**), was b. in Berkeley, Mass.; m. THOMAS C. CHASE.

CHILDREN.

1362[2] i. ERVINE ADELBERT[7].
1362[3] ii. ANNA HODGES, m. JOHN F. HALL of Taunton, Mass.
1362[4] iii. LYDIA DEAN, m. LEVI L. HALL of Taunton.

— 884 —

HERBERT AUGUSTUS DEAN[6], son of SALLY HASTINGS FOX (**356**), was b. in Berkeley, Mass.; m. (1) an adopted dau. of Thomas Burt of Berkeley; m. (2) PHEBE A., dau. of Tamerlane BURT of Berkeley; m. (3) BESSIE HATHAWAY; res. Berkeley.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1363 i. FANNIE BURT[7], m. ARTHUR STAPLES of Taunton.
1364 ii. ALICE LOUISE, m. SILAS HALL of Taunton.
1365 iii. ——, d. young.
1366 iv. ——, d. young.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

1367 v. MYRA HASTINGS.
1368 vi. EDWARD HATHAWAY.
1369 vii. ANNA HODGES; d. in infancy.

— 891 —

WILLIAM C. MUDGE[6], son of MIRIAM SPEAR (**364**), was b. Nov. 17, 1816, at Somers, Conn.; m. (1) Apr. 16, 1839, SOPHRONIA, dau. of Robert GOWDY of Enfield, Conn., who was b. Apr. 24, 1815; d. July 15, 1843; m. (2) June 24, 1847, MARY; dau. of Peter DOBSON of Vernon, Conn.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1370 i. MARY SOPHRONIA[7], b. June 29, 1843.

— 892 —

MARY SPENCER MUDGE[6], dau. of MIRIAM SPEAR (**364**), was b. Feb. 26, 1819, at Somers, Conn.; m. July 30, 1845, REV. ALBERT ADAMS FOLSOM (Universalist) of Springfield, Mass., where she d. Nov. 12, 1848. Mr. Folsom was a very social and companionable man. At the time of his death he was living with his second wife. He left 4 ch., 2 sons and 2 daus., but the name of only one is given.

CHILD.

1371 i. DUSTIN ADAMS[7], b. Oct., 1846. In 1868 he was clerk in the Springfield National bank; "a smart and intelligent young man."

— 893 —

ALBERT MUDGE[6], son of MIRIAM SPEAR (**364**), was b. Aug. 8, 1824, in Somers, Conn.; m. June 16, 1846, SARAH F., dau. of John BALDWIN of Fairfield, Ia.; she was b. July 1, 1822. Mr. Mudge was for a number of years a merchant. In 1868 he was employed in the post-office at Ottumwa, Ia.

CHILDREN.

1372 i. HENRY PRESCOTT[7], b. Nov. 18, 1847.
1373 ii. CALEB N., b. Dec. 11, 1849; d. Feb. 2, 1850.
1374 iii. CHARLES W., b. Mch. 24, 1852.

— 908 —

CLARA CHASE FARWELL[6], dau. of NANCY CHASE (**375**), was b. Dec. 17, 1853, in Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1878, DR. ALBERT T. STAHL; res. in Boston.

CHILD.

1375 i. GAY[7], b. Jan. 6, 1879.

— 911 —

AMY AUGUSTA CHASE[6], dau of JAMES HIRAM (**376**), was b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. Mch. 5, 1889, WILLIAM M. MASON, they res. at Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

1376 i. WILLIAM HENRY[7], b. Dec., 1890.

— 912 —

MABEL NORTON CHASE[6], dau. of JAMES HIRAM (**376**), was b. Mch. 19, 1865; m. Jan. 12, 1887, B. C. WHITE. They res. at Concord, N. H.

CHILD.

1377 i. JAMES CHASE[7], b. 1890.

— 920 —

BELLE WELLS[6], dau. of NANCY ELIZA PARMALEE (**385**), was b. Feb. 13, 1858, at Rochester, Mich.; m. Oct. 3, 1882, FRED E. ELDREDGE, head salesman in a large dry-goods store in Imlay,[as] Lapeer co., Mich. He d. Aug. 22, 1884, æ. 27.

CHILD.

1378 i. JAY WELLS[7], b. Aug. 28, 1883.

— 926 —

BARTLETT ALLEN WINSLOW[6], son of CHARLOTTE BENNETT STROBRIDGE (**409**), was b. Apr. 8, 1844, at Assonet, Mass.; m. Mch. 27, 1873, MRS. LIZZIE C. WOODMAN.

CHILDREN.

1379 i. CHARLOTTE STROBRIDGE[7], b. Jan. 7, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1877.
1380 ii. BERTHA BARTLETT, b. Nov. 8, 1879.

— 930 —

WILLIAM CLARENCE STROBRIDGE[6], son of WILLIAM CRANE (**410**), was b. July 16, 1847; m. Jan. 11, 1875, EMMA LOUISE BALDWIN. Mr. Strobridge res. at Stamford, Conn.

CHILDREN.

1381 i. JULIA BALDWIN[7], b. Oct. 26, 1875.
1382 ii. HELEN, b. Apr. 18, 1877.
1383 iii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 23, 1879. [This boy is the 7th William Strobridge in a direct line.]
1384 iv. HAROLD, b. July 7, 1884.
1385 v. RICHARD LAWTON, b. Dec. 12, 1886.

— 937 —

FRANK STANLEY STROBRIDGE[6], son of JEROME MONTREVILLE (**411**), was b. Feb. 17, 1857; m. Dec. 5, 1883, ALICE G., dau. of John BARNES of Woodbury, Md. Mr. Strobridge is president of the Baltimore Mutual Aid Society; res. Baltimore.

CHILDREN.

1386 i. FRANK STANLEY[7], b. Sept. 15, 1884.
1387 ii. JEROME HOWARD, b. Sept. 16, 1886.
1388 iii. ALICE MARBLE, b. Sept., 1889.

— 954 —

CHESTER STROBRIDGE HART[6],* son of JOHN WILLIAM (**429**) and HELEN WILLIAMS DEAN (**814**), was b. Nov. 17, 1860; m. Nov. 8, 1885, JOSEPHINE JANE HAZARD, adopted dau. of Seth Cushman Caldwell; she was b. in Westport, Mass., Oct., 1861; they res. in Taunton, Mass.

CHILD.

1389 i. JOHN CALDWELL[7], b. Aug. 31, 1886.

— 968 —

WILLIAM BELA PAUL[6], son of WILLIAM PATTERSON (**459**), was b. Apr., 1857, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. INDIA, dau. of John STURDIVANT; res. Nashville, Tenn.

CHILDREN.

1390 i. WILLIAM[7], b. Feb. 7, 1882; d. Oct. 5, 1883.
1391 ii. ——, d. young.
1392 iii. JOHN MCINTOSH, b. Nov. 22, 1888.

— 976 —

ELIZA DELIA ATWOOD[6], dau. of DELIA MARIA PIERCE (**463**), was b. in Woodstock, Vt.; m. EDWARD READ; res. Taftsville, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1393 i. CHARLES EDWIN[7], b. Jan., 1866.
1394 ii. MINNIE ADA, b. May 13, 1870.
1395 iii. NELLIE BELL, b. Dec., 1871.

* The family of Chester Strobridge Hart will appear again at **1310**, in the line of his mother, both parents being descendants of William Strobridge, but of different generations.

— 977 —

HARRIET MARIA ATWOOD[6], dau. of DELIA MARIA PIERCE (**463**), was b. in Woodstock, Vt.; m. FRED FISHER of Woodstock, where they res.

CHILDREN.

1396 i. GERTRUDE MARIA[7], b. Mch. 5, 1870.
1397 ii. LIZZIE DELIA, b. June 24, 1876 (?).
1398 iii. LUCY FRANCES, b. Mch. 17, 1878.
1399 iv. MABEL EDITH, b. May 19, 1882.

— 978 —

DANA PIERCE ATWOOD[6], son of DELIA MARIA PIERCE (**463**), was b. in Woodstock, Vt.; m. KATE LINCOLN; res. Hartland, Vt.

CHILDREN.

1400 i. IRENE[7], b. Mch. 7, 1878.
1401 ii. HENRY RUGG, b. Nov., 1881.
1402 iii. SON, b. Jan. 19, 1891.

— 979 —

FRANCIS CALEB ATWOOD[6], son of DELIA MARIA PIERCE (**463**), was b. in Woodstock, Vt.; m. NELLIE CHURCH of Woodstock.

CHILDREN.

1403 i. EDWIN JOSEPH[7], b. Sept. 9, 1876.
1404 ii. HATTIE ALIDA, b. June 15, 1878.
1405 iii. IDA LUTHERA, b. July 19, 1880.

— 1004 —

GEORGIETTA PAUL,[6] dau. of SETH DANIEL (**480**), was b. Aug. 13, 1858, at Lawrence, Mass.; taught school in Woonsocket, R. I., for several years; m. DR. IRVING S. COOK; res. Georgiaville, R. I.

CHILD.

1406 i. ALICE FRANCES[7], b. Dec. 17, 1888.

— 1032 —

LUCINDA SOUTHWICK[6], dau. of HARRIET TINKHAM (**498**), was b. Dec. 9, 1854, at Carver, Mass. (?); m. Feb. 25, 1879, J. MYRICK BUMP.

CHILDREN.

1407 i. ELMIE C.[7], b. Jan. 6, 1882.
1408 ii. LAURA H., b. Nov., 1885.

— 1033 —

MARY ANN ALDRICH[6], dau. of JOANNA TINKHAM, (**500**), was b. Mch. 7, 1850, at North Middleboro', Mass.; m. JOSIAH T. CARVER of North Middleboro'.

CHILDREN.

1409 i. HERBERT T.[7], b. Dec. 5, 1870.
1410 ii. JOSIAH FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 3, 1873.

— 1036 —

ELLEN D. TINKHAM[6], dau. of DENNIS (**502**), was b. May 25, 1845; m. Oct. 11, 1861, JAMES B. GREGOR, who was b. Apr. 30, 1838.

CHILDREN.

1411 i. GEORGE W.[7], b. Dec. 25, 1867; m. FLORA B. SECKELL, June 5, 1890.
1412 ii. HATTIE T. b. Mch. 27, 1874.

— 1037 —

AMELIA J. TINKHAM[6], dau. of DENNIS (**502**), was b. Nov. 10, 1847; m. CHARLES H. NICKERSON of Lakeville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1413 i. ELIZABETH M.[7], m. CHARLES A. MACOMBER, Aug. 14, 1890.
1414 ii. SUSIE E.

— 1044 —

WALTER I. TINKHAM[6], son of JAMES (**505**), m. ELLA NICKERSON.

CHILD.

1415 i. ALICE[7].

— 1046 —

MILLARD E. KING[6], son of SILAS STROBRIDGE (**511**), m. ELLA E. RYAN; res. East Taunton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

1416 i. CLIFTON[7].
1417 ii. HERBERT.

— 1048 —

GEORGE ARTHUR KING[6], son of GEORGE PICKENS (**512**), was b. May 25, 1856, in East Taunton, Mass.; m. April 25, 1880, FLORENCE WALES DEAN; res. Taunton. Mr. King

was educated in the schools of Taunton, and took a short special course at the Lawrence Scientific school, Cambridge. In Mch., 1873, he entered the employ of John F. Montgomery, civil engineer and surveyor, in Taunton, remaining until Mr. Montgomery's retirement from the business in Apr., 1881, when he purchased the business and still continues it. He united with the Congregational church in East Taunton in Sept., 1877. He enlisted Oct., 1882, in the Taunton City Guards (Co. F. 1st regt., M. V. M.); was elected captain Jan. 4, 1886, having been promoted through all the offices except corporal; resigned Apr., 1889. In Apr., 1889, he was chosen to fill the vacancy in the board of assessors of Taunton caused by the resignation of Henry Strobridge Hart, and at the close of the term was unanimously re-elected and still holds the office. Mr. King has proved his interest in the history of his ancestors by furnishing valuable facts relating to various Kings and Pickens of Strobridge descent.

CHILDREN.

1418 i. LUCY CATHERINE[7], b. Oct. 22, 1881.
1419 ii. ARTHUR CASWELL, b. Apr. 5, 1884.

— 1052 —

FRED SILAS KING[6], son of JOHN ALEXANDER (**513**), was b. July 21, 1861; m. Nov. 16, 1882, LOUISE T. CLARK.

CHILD.

1420 i. FRED W.[7], b. July 5, 1885.

— 1067 —

ELIZABETH S. STUART[6], dau of HELEN W. STROBRIDGE (**533**), was b. Aug. 24, 1848, at West Barnet, Vt.; m. at Wilton, Ill., Jan. 15, 1876, HIRAM M. DROWN (formerly of Sheffield, Vt.); have res. ever since their marriage at Granada, Kan.

CHILDREN.

1421 i. SON[7].
1422 ii. SON.
1423 iii. SON.

— 1068 —

ALBERT E. STUART[6], son of HELEN W. STROBRIDGE (**533**), was b. May 17, 1850, at West Barnet, Vt.; m. at Wilton, Ill., Feb. 23, 1876, ELLA A. CLAFLIN, formerly of Wisconsin; res. (1891) at Goffs, Kan.; 5 ch.

Geo. Arthur King

— 1069 —

FRED H. STUART[6], son of HELEN W. STROBRIDGE (**533**), was b. at West Barnet, Vt., Oct. 1, 1853; m. at Granada, Kan., Jan. 5, 1882, MARY M. PAULUS of Goodland, Ind., previously of Hamilton, O.

CHILDREN.

1424 i. SON.[7]
1425 ii. DAU.
1426 iii. DAU.

— 1075 —

HARRIET ELIZABETH STROBRIDGE[6], dau. of WILLIAM HARVEY (**535**), was b. Dec. 2, 1848, at Haverhill, Mass.; m. (1), HENRY BEARDSLEY, at Irvingston, Cal., Dec. 25, 187–; m. (2), ROBERT IRWIN, Feb. 13, 1886.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1427 i. ELVA.[7]
1428 ii. WILLIE.
1429 iii. HENRY, d.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

1430 iv. ELIZABETH, b. at Irvington, Cal., Feb. 2, 1888.

— 1079 —

SUSIE JANE GILKERSON[6], dau. of PARNEL STROBRIDGE (**538**), was b. July 15, 1859; m. Dec. 25, 1888, at Peotone, Ill., ROBERT H. BENN.

CHILD.

1431 i. DAVID GILKERSON[7], b. Nov. 20, 1889.

— 1083 —

FRANCIS GAILEY STROBRIDGE[6], son of ANDREW L. (**542**), was b. July 9, 1840, in Albany, Vt.; m. at Barnet, Vt., May 3, 1866, MARY L. GILKERSON, who was b. at Barnet, May 21, 1843; res. at West Barnet.

CHILDREN.

1432 i. MARY BELLA[7], b. Aug. 25, 1867, in Charlestown, Mass.
1433 ii. FRANK EDWIN, b. Feb. 17, 1875, in Barnet, Vt.

— 1084 —

MORGIANNA SEAVER STROBRIDGE[6], dau. of ANDREW L. (**542**), was b. Nov. 2, 1841, in Glover, Vt.; m. Dec. 18,

1861, MASSILLON W. ANGIER; she d. at Watertown, Mass., June 21, 1876.

CHILD.

1434 i. ALICE[7], b. Jan 14, 1871, in Cambridge, Mass.; d. Mch. 2, 1879, in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

— 1086 —

ISABELLA LINDSEY STROBRIDGE[6], dau. of ANDREW L. (**542**), was b. Oct. 17, 1846, in Glover, Vt.; m. FRANK KIMBALL, in Barnet, Vt., Mch. 23, 1875.

CHILDREN.

1435 i. BERTIE S., b. Aug. 13, 1875, in Cabot, Vt.
1436 ii. LILLA B., b. July 27, 1877, in Peacham, Vt.
1427 iii. IDA MAY, b. May 15, 1881 in Peacham.
1438 iv. NELLIE J., b. Jan. 22, 1882, in Peacham.

— 1089 —

WARREN STORY STROBRIDGE[6], son of ANDREW L. (**542**), was b. Dec. 16, 1856, in Albany, Vt.; m. NELLIE VINTON, in Barnet, Vt., Nov. 25, 1880; res. California.

CHILDREN.

1439 i. ARTHUR[7], b. Feb. 16, 1881.
1440 ii. EDWIN ALBERT, b. and d. Apr. 5, 1883.
1441 iii. HARRY LEROY, b. Apr. 21, 1884.
1442 iv. EDITH MAY, b. and d. Feb. 1, 1886.
1443 v. BELLE, b. Apr. 26, 1887.

— 1091 —

IDA MAY STROBRIDGE[5], dau. of ANDREW L. (**542**), was b. Apr. 19, 1861, in Danville, Vt.; m. ROBERT D. SOMERS, in Barnet, Vt., Dec. 8, 1880.

CHILDREN.

1444 i. BARTHOLOMEW G.[7], b. in Peacham, Vt., Dec. 17, 1882.
1445 ii. R. HARVEY, b. in Barnet, Vt., Sept. 15, 1885.
1446 iii. BERT A., b. in Barnet, Dec. 1, 1886; d. in Barnet, Feb. 11, 1889.
1447 iv. GILMAN S., b. in Barnet, Mch. 8, 1888.

— 1107 —

ELLA MARGARET GRAY[6], dau. of PARNEL A. HARVEY (**572**), was b. Oct 7, 1849; m. in Ryegate, Vt., May 21, 1871, REV. GEORGE M. WILEY.

Rev. G. E. Strobridge, D. D.

CHILDREN.

1448 i. MABEL GRAY[7], b. Apr. 29, 1872.
1449 ii. MARGARET CUMMINGS, b. Apr. 19, 1883.
1450 iii. NELLIE HARVEY, b. June 6, 1874.
1451 iv. GEORGE MARTIN, b. Dec. 24, 1875.
1452 v. JOHN GRAY, b. Dec. 23, 1877.

— 1108 —

JOHN CAMERON GRAY[6], son of PARNEL H. HARVEY (**572**), was b. Apr. 22, 1851; m. BELLE JAMESON, in Burlington, Kan., Dec. 13, 1882.

CHILDREN.

1453 i. HARVEY MATT[7], b. April 8, 1883.
1454 ii. JOHN HARVEY, b. Mch. 26, 1885.

— 1112 —

GEORGE MATT GRAY[6], son of PARNEL A. HARVEY (**572**), was b. June 26, 1864; m. CATHERINE D. IDE, in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Oct. 24, 1887.

CHILD.

1455 i. HELEN[7], b. July 12, 1888.

— 1134 —

LIVINGSTON R. STROBRIDGE[6], son of TURNER (**578**), was b. in Pennsylvania, Apr. 20, 1853; m. (1), MARY J. ALCORN, June 5, 1878, who d. July 11, 1884; m (2), L. ELIZABETH FROMBELLE.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1456 i. MARY GRACE[7], b. Mch. 30, 1879.
1457 ii. LAFAYETTE L., b. Oct. 14, 1881.

— 1137 —

REV. GEORGE EGERTON STROBRIDGE[6], D. D., son of GEORGE (**588**) was b. in Hamilton, Can., Feb. 4, 1839; graduated at Woodward high school in 1860; Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., in 1864, and at the Garrett Biblical Institute, at Evanston, which institution conferred on him a few years ago the degree of doctor of divinity. His first appointment from conference was to the Methodist Episcopal church at Dixon, Ill., in 1867; has since preached at Waukegan, Ill., Lexington, Ky., Buffalo, N. Y., Kingston, N. Y., New York city, where he spent 8 consecutive years, then 3 years at Yonkers, N. Y., returning to

New York in April, 1890, and taking the pastorate of the St. Andrews Methodist Episcopal church, where he is at the present time (1891). Dr. Strobridge also had some experience in teaching, before entering the ministry, as principal of a public school in Minnesota, and as a tutor for 2 years in the Northwestern University at Evanston, Ill. Besides his work as pastor, Dr. Strobridge prepares the weekly study of the Sunday school lessons for the *Golden Days*, a paper published in Philadelphia, and also writes occasionally for some of the church papers. He was m. in Evanston, Ill., Nov. 27, 1866, to KATHERINE MEHITABEL KIDDER, dau. of Rev. Dr. Daniel Parish Kidder, professor in the Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston.

CHILDREN.

1458 i. HARRIETTE HAMLINE[7], b. in Evanston, Ill. Oct 16 1867.
1459 ii. MARIE MEHITABEL, b. in Evanston, Sept. 10, 1869.
1460 iii. ROBERT, b. in New York city, Oct 10, 1877.
1461 iv. GEORGE, b. in New York, June 24, 1883.

— 1138 —

REV. THOMAS RANSOM STOBRIDGE[6], son of GEORGE (**588**), was b. June 3, 1840, in Hamilton, Can. During his infancy his parents rem. to Cincinnati, O., where in 1845 his father died of consumption; his mother m. (2) F. A. Conwell of Lowell, Ind. Here the family lived for the next 5 years, then rem. to Covington, Ky., thence to Winona, Minn. Mr. Strobridge writes of this period of his life: "Here in a new country I enjoyed the influence of pioneer surroundings for 5 years, which brought me to manhood. From my earliest recollection, I had felt that my life work would be to preach the gospel. I had availed myself of my school advantages, but felt that I needed more training for my great calling. At the age of twenty-one I went to Cincinnati, and was clerking in the dry-goods store of John Shileto when I formed my determination to go to college. I made my purposes known to Rev. J. T. Mitchell, pastor of Wesley chapel, and he unexpectedly laid my case before the official board of that church, and they raised for the young biblical student $50. When Mr. Shileto learned of my purpose he handed me $10. This paid my fare to Chicago, and when I reached Evanston, a suburb of that city, I had my $50. Here I remained for 7 years, graduating in the summer of 1867 at the Northwestern University, and in the summer of 1868 at the Garrett Biblical Institute. My fifty dollars took me through the first summer, 1861; then in various ways I was obliged to earn my bread and carry on my studies at the same

time. In 1865 I served for six months, which included a vacation, in the great war for the preservation of the Union. In the fall of 1868 I joined the Rock River Conference, which included Chicago and adjacent territory, and here I have had my appointments, and as yet have missed but one pulpit service on account of sickness. I have lately been elected a member of the Pan American congress. I was m. to NELLIE MAUD SMITH of Oak Park, a suburb of Chicago, in 1874; res. at Princeton, Ill."

CHILDREN.

1462 i. JESSE GEORGE[7], b. May 8, 1878.
1463 ii. MARY LOUISE, b. June 7, 1880.
1464 iii. THOMAS RALPH, b. May 30, 1886.

— 1141 —

MARY ADELAIDE STROBRIDGE[6], dau. of HINES (**592**), was b. June 13, 1847, in Cincinnati, O.; d. Aug. 22, 1891; m. E. W. OVERAKER, who d. ——.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN CINCINNATI.

1465 i. LAURA WRIGHT[7], b. Feb. 21, 1871.
1466 ii. GEORGE STROBRIDGE, b. Aug., 1876.

— 1142 —

JOHN MELVIN STROBRIDGE[6], son of HINES (**592**), was b. July 9, 1852, in Cincinnati, O.; m. Oct. 12, 1882, LILIAN, dau. of Isaac BRUCE, who was b. near Cincinnati, Aug. 16, 1859. Mr. Strobridge is secretary and treasurer of the Strobridge Lithographing Co., at Cincinnati, where he res.

CHILD.

1467 i. JOHN BRUCE[7], b. May 14, 1889, at Cincinnati, O.

— 1145 —

CLARISSA B. ROBERTS[6], dau. of MAROA MANN (**596**), was b. Aug. 24, 1834, in Milo Centre, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1862, at Portageville, N. Y., EBENEZER M. HUNGERFORD of Machias, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1468* i. MARY ELIZABETH[7], b. Dec. 25, 1864, in Farmersville, N. Y.; m. GEORGE L. NAPIER.
1469 ii. MAROA N., b. Aug. 2, 1868, in Farmersville.

— 1146 —

H. MARY ROBERTS[6], dau. of MAROA MANN (**596**), was b. Jan. 6, 1837, at Portage, N. Y.; m. Apr. 19, 1860, at Painesville, O., SAMUEL BLAIR TAYLOR, who d. at their home in Willoughby, O., Apr. 10, 1883, in his 63d year.

CHILDREN.

BORN AT WILLOUGHBY, O.

1470 i. HARRY S.[7], b. June 25, 1862.
1471 ii. DAU., b. Feb. 5, 1877.

— 1147 —

ORIL ROBERTS[6], dau. of MAROA MANN (**596**), was b. July 26, 1838, at Portage, N. Y.; m. STEPHEN WING, at Franklinville, Jan. 1, 1861; Mr. Wing d. at Machias, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1861; she d. at Willoughby, O., Dec. 9, 1887.

CHILD.

1472 i. SON[7], b. Nov. 1, 1861.

— 1148 —

CHARLES O. ROBERTS[6], son of MAROA MANN (**596**), was b. Feb. 18, 1842, at Portage, N. Y.; m. LOUISE J. AKINS, at Collamer, O.

CHILDREN.

1473 i. SADIE MAY[7], b. at Collamer, O.
1474 ii. BERTHA, b. at Cleveland, O.
1475 iii. CHARLES ANSON, b. at Cleveland.

— 1150 —

HARRIET LOUISA ROBERTS[6], dau. of MAROA MANN (**596**), was b. Mch. 13, 1852, at Portage, N. Y.; m. Oct. 25, 1871, at Willoughby, O., PARDON S. ALLEN.

CHILDREN.

BORN AT WILLOUGHBY, O.

1476 i. CLARE MABEL[7], b. Jan. 11, 1875.
1477 ii. JULIA MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1876; d. Apr. 9, 1877.
1478 iii. GRACIE MAY MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1880.
1479 iv. ARTHUR TYLER, b. Nov. 2, 1886.

— 1152 —

MAROA MARY MANN[6], dau. of ORVILLE S. (**597**), was b. 1859, at Cherry Grove, Minn.; m. CHARLES LAWTON.

CHILD.

1480 i. ELVA[7].

— 1160 —

RUSSELL ARNOLD HUNT[6], son of ELIZABETH STROBRIDGE (**609**), was b. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Apr. 17, 1866, MARY RUGGLES of Collamer, O. Mr. Hunt is a fruit grower; res. at Euclid, O.

CHILDREN.

1481 i. ALLEN R.[7], b. May 21, 1871.
1482 ii. DORA E., b. May 23, 1882.

— 1162 —

ISADORE E. SUTHERLAND[6], dau. of MARY STROBRIDGE (**611**), was b. June 26, 1848; m. June 16, 1868, at Milo Centre, N. Y., J. WATTS JUDSON; res. (1891) at Highland Park, Chicago.

CHILDREN.

1483 i. MARY E.[7], b. in Minnesota, Apr. 14, 1869.
1484 ii. LUCY K., b. in Louisville, Ky., Sept. 16, 1874.

— 1164 —

FRANK SUTHERLAND[6], son of MARY STROBRIDGE (**611**), was b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. ELLEN GRISTALK, Nov. 24, 1875. He d. ——.

CHILDREN.

1485 i. ARLINE[7], b. Sept. 8, 1879.
1486 ii. FRANKIE, b. April 18, 1882.

— 1165 —

ANNETTE SUTHERLAND[6], dau. of MARY STROBRIDGE (**611**), was b. Oct. 2, 1854; m. Nov. 1, 1881, JOHN HALLIWELL of Milo Centre, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1487 i. FRED S.[7], b. Jan. 19, 1883.
1488 ii. OLIVE C., b. Apr. 15, 1885.

— 1167 —

HELEN M. SUTHERLAND[6], dau. of MARY STROBRIDGE (**611**), was b. Feb. 15, 1863, at Penn Yan, N. Y.; m. —— GIFFORD; res. at Phelps, N. Y.

CHILD.

1489 i. EMMONS[7], b. Oct. 4, 1887.

— 1169 —

MARY E. STROBRIDGE[6], dau. of GEORGE (**612**), was b. Mch. 22, 1858; m. JOHN BAIRD, Aug. 11, 1878; res. Riverside, Cal.

CHILDREN.

1490 i. GEORGE H.[7], b. June 25, 187–.
1491 ii. ANNIE A., b. Mch. 14, 1881.
1492 iii. JOHN F., b. Nov. 15, 1883.
1493 iv. FLORENCE E., b. Feb. 13, 1886.

— 1170 —

ANNIE E. STROBRIDGE[6], dau. of GEORGE (**612**), was b. Sept. 8, 1861; m. E. J. BARRETT, Dec. 25, 1889; res. Riverside, Cal.

CHILD.

1494 i. CHARLES E.[7], b. Oct. 26, 1890.

— 1180 —

CATHERINE LULL[6], dau. of GEORGE H. (**615**), was b. Sept. 4, 1838; m. ISAAC N. PARKER, Nov. 13, 1865. Mr. Parker was b. Feb. 15, 1818; d. Oct. 19, 1878.

CHILDREN.

1495 i. EDWARD E.[7], b. Sept. 13, 1866.
1496 ii. FREDERICK M., b. Mch. 14, 1868.
1497 iii. DAU., b. Mch. 3, d. Mch. 17, 1873.
1498 iv. WILLIAM, b. June 3, 1875; d. 1877.

— 1184 —

JULIUS J. LULL[6], son of GEORGE H. (**615**), was b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. Apr. 7, 1872, ELLA BARNES, who was b. Dec. 16, 1852.

CHILDREN.

1499 i. FREDERIC E.[7], b. Mch. 25, 1873.
1500 ii. BERTHA M., } b. Aug. 3, 1875, } d. Dec. 13, 1878.
1501 iii. GEORGE H., } b. Aug. 3, 1875, } d. Mch. 31, 1888.
1502 iv. NELLIE E., b. Dec. 18, 1880.
1503 v. HARRY I., b. Apr. 7, 1885.
1504 vi. HOWARD A., b. Feb. 12, 1887.
1505 vii. CATHERINE M., b. Aug. 12, 1890.

— 1186 —

ARVILLA DOUGLASS[6], dau. of JULIA LULL (**617**), was b. Sept. 16, 1844; m. Nov. 8, 1866, ARTHUR E. VAN PELT, who was b. Apr, 13, 1841; res. Michigan.

CHILDREN.

1506 i. JULIA[7], b. Oct. 21, 1870.
1507 ii. OLIVER, b. Aug. 24, 1872.
1508 iii. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 12, 1875.

— 1187 —

SAMUEL DOUGLASS[6], son of JULIA LULL (**617**), was b. Oct. 7, 1846; m. Jan. 20, 1873, LOTTIE STAFFORD, who was b. Sept. 20, 1856.

CHILDREN.

1509 i. DANA[7], b. Dec. 30, 1873.
1510 ii. EVA, b. May 1, 1877; d. Feb. 20, 1890.
1511 iii. ERNEST, b. Jan. 20, 1884.

— 1188 —

GEORGE H. DOUGLASS[6], son of JULIA LULL (**617**), was b. Nov. 20, 1849; m. (1), AMANDA MCNEIL, Dec. 25, 1870; m. (2), May 24, 1879, LOUISA E. GRIFFITH.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1512 i. LOTTIE[7], b. July 1, 1872.
1513 ii. GRACIE, b. Jan. 7, 1877; d. July 1, 1890.

— 1192 —

MARTHA A. LULL[6], dau. of SAMUEL WILLARD, (**618**), was b. July 18, 1847; d. Nov. 28, 1870; m. THOMAS J. DAILEY, who was b. Nov, 4, 1839.

CHILDREN.

1514 i. CARRIE M.[7], b. July 9, 1865.
1515* ii. ALDIENA A., b. Sept. 12, 1869; m. CHARLES E. COMBS.

— 1195 —

JESSE B. LULL[6], son of SAMUEL WILLARD (**618**), was b. July 6, 1854; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1875, EVA O. BARNES, who was b. Sept. 5, 1854; d. Jan. 3, 1884; m. (2) MARY BARNES, who d. Oct. 8, 1884; m. (3) Nov. 26, 1885, ANNETTA DANIELS, who was b. Dec. 28, 1868.

CHILDREN OF JESSE B. AND EVA O. (BARNES) LULL.

1516 i. HARRY W.[7], b. Jan. 17, 1876; d. May 24, 1888.
1517 ii. RALPH C., b. Apr. 3, 1878.
1518 iii. MURIEL, b. Apr. 22, 1881.

CHILDREN OF JESSE B. AND ANNETTA (DANIELS) LULL.

1519 iv. LULU, b. July 3, 1886.
1520 v. JESSE B. (or JESSIE B.), b. Jan. 21, 1888.
1521 vi. SAMUEL W., b. Oct. 28, 1889.

— 1196 —

LINFORD C. LULL[6], son of SAMUEL WILLARD (**618**), was b. Oct. 1, 1856, in Lacota, Mich.; m. EVA AKINS, July, 1879; res. Kalamazoo, Mich., where Mr. Lull is engaged with J. F. Russell, under the firm name of L. C. Lull & Co., in building up a business of no small consequence in manufacturing various styles of vehicles. They are farmer boys, reared to hard work, and are turning to good account their frugal and energetic habits formed in boyhood. During the year 1890, they used about 600 tons of iron and steel alone. Careful oversight of the details of business and a knowledge of the wants of trade, are the chief causes of the rapid growth of their business.

CHILDREN OF LINFORD C. AND EVA (AKINS) LULL.

1522 i. CARRIE A.[7], b. Oct. 8, 1881.
1523 ii. GLEN W., b. Feb 3, 1885.
1524 iii. BERTHA, b. Oct. 4, 1886.
1525 iv. EUNICE, b. Dec. 4, 1888.
1526 v. "No name good enough," b. Jan. 7, 1891.

— 1197 —

LUCY O. LULL[6], dau. of SAMUEL WILLARD (**618**), was b. Feb. 14, 1859, in Lacota, Mich.; m. Nov. 26, 1855, HOSEA A. GISH; she d. Oct. 17, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1527 i. R. MARY[7], b. Aug. 28, 1886.
1528 ii. HARRY M., b. July 7, d. July 31, 1889.

— 1207 —

ALVIN C. LULL[6], son of JAMES M. (**621**), was b. Apr. 9, 1852; m. Mch. 4, 1876, FANNY FULLER.

CHILDREN.

1529 i. ETTA M.[7], b. May 13, 1879.
1530 ii. ARTHUR, b. Feb., 1887.

— 1208 —

EMMA J. LULL[6], dau. of JAMES M. (**621**), was b. Feb. 24, 1857; m. —— BOYCE, Feb., 1874; she d. May 13, 1889.

CHILDREN.

1531 i. NELLIE[7], b. Mch. 30, 1875.
1532 ii. HATTIE, b. Oct. 14, 1877.

LINFORD C. LULL.

— 1209 —

JULIA LULL[6], dau. of JAMES M. (**621**), was b. Sept. 16, 1864; m. Feb. 28, 1884, —— SYLVESTER.

CHILD.

1533 i. EMMA[7], b. Oct. 9, 1885.

— 1217 —

ROBERT HENRY STROBRIDGE[6], son of ALBERT MARBLE (**628**), was b. Apr. 15, 1856; m., 1880, ELIZABETH W. ALCORN of Auburn, N. J., who d. ——. Mr. Strobridge is engaged in business with his father, who owns and runs a steamboat on the Delaware river; res. at Auburn, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1534 i. ISABELLA C.[7], b. 1881.
1535 ii. ROBERT HENRY, b. 1884.

— 1218 —

SAMUEL JAQUITH STROBRIDGE[6], son of ALBERT MARBLE (**628**), was b. July 16, 1859; m. REBECCA PARKS in 1881. Mr. Strobridge is engaged with his father and brother in running a steamboat on the Delaware river; res. Auburn, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1536 i. JOHN J.[7], b. 1882.
1537 ii. ALBERTA, b. 1889.

— 1219 —

HANNAH ELLA STROBRIDE[6], dau. of ALBERT MARBLE (**628**), was b. Aug. 5, 1863; m. JOHN PARKS in 1880; res. Auburn, N. J.

CHILDREN.

1538 i. ALBERT S.[7], b. 1881.
1539 ii. JOHN J., b. 1884.
1540 iii. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. 1888.

— 1224 —

IDA HAMILTON[6], dau. of REV. BURDETTE W. (**630**), was b. Dec. 24, 1860, in Manlius, N. Y.; educated at Syracuse University; m. July 12, 1822, WILLIAM W. MUNSELL; res. (1891) at Dodge City, Kan.

CHILD.

1541 i. FANNY H.[7], b. in Brooklyn, N. Y., June 13, 1884.

— 1225 —

REV. CHARLES E. HAMILTON[6], son of Rev. Burdette W. (**630**), was b. July 26, 1865, in Delhi, N. Y.; received his education at Syracuse university, Cazenovia seminary, and Drew Theological seminary. He is a talented preacher in the Methodist denomination; he was stationed in 1890 at Cortland, N. Y.; m. July 14, 1886, Carrie M. Cuykendall of Owasco, N. Y.

Child.

1542 i. Ruth[7], b. Feb. 22, 1890, in Leona, Pa.

— 1228 —

LUCY STROBRIDGE[6], dau. of Jonathan Potter (**652**), was b. in Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. Mch. 15, 1853, William V. Plumb of Aurora, Ill., where they res.

Child.

1543 i. Henry Strobridge[7], b. Jan. 7, 1884.

— 1230 —

CORA ELLEN McLALLEN[6], dau. of Grover Judson (**653**), was b. July 14, 1863, in Trumansburg, N. Y.; m. June 2, 1881, Fred D. Barto of Trumansburg.

Children.

1544 i. McLallen[7], b. Mch. 5, 1882.
1545 ii. Henry Desbrow, b. 1888.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

— 1264 —

FLORA B. ALFORD[7], dau. of Edmund B. (**719**), b. Aug. 31, 1851; m. Orris Gould of Camden, Me.

Child.

1546 i. Albert H.[8]

— 1302 —

CHESTER STROBRIDGE HART[7], son of Helen Williams Dean (**814**), was b. Nov. 17, 1860, in Taunton, Mass.,

where he stillres.; m. Nov. 4, 1882, JOSEPHINE J. HAZARD, b. Oct. 18, 1861, in Westport, Mass., adopted dau. of Seth Cushman Caldwell.

CHILD.

1547 i. JOHN CALDWELL[8], b. Aug. 31, 1886.

— 1339 —

EDWARD CURTIS PAULL[7], son of ABBIE FRANCES GUSHEE (**857**), was b. Sept. 5, 1862, in Tannton, Mass.; m. Nov. 14, 1885, JENNIE MONKS of Rochford, Ill.

CHILD.

1548 i. MERLE HASTINGS[8], b. Feb. 2, 1887.

— 1343 —

LOIS DEAN GUSHEE[7], dau. of EDWARD (**859**), was b. Aug. 14, 1865 ; m. Oct. 9, 1888, ALBERT JAMES PARK.

CHILD.

1549 i. LEONARD FORD[8], b. Oct. 8, 1889.

— 1468 —

MARY ELIZABETH HUNGERFORD[7], dau. of CLARISSA B. ROBERTS (**1145**), was b. in Farmersville, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1864 ; m. Feb. 18, 1885, GEORGE L. NAPIER.

CHILD.

1550 i. ELBERT E.[8], b. Nov. 3, 1887, in Farmersville, N. Y.

— 1515 —

ALDIENA A. DAILEY[7], dau. of MARTHA A. LULL (**1192**), was b. Sept. 12, 1869; m. Sept. 15, 1887, CHARLES E. COMBS ; he was b. Nov. 9, 1868.

CHILDREN.

1551 i. BENJAMIN W.[8], b. June 22, 1888.
1552 ii. REASON L., Nov. 15, 1889.

— 162 —

GEORGE PICKENS[4], son of LIEUT. GEORGE (**40**), was b. in Middleborough, West Parish (now Lakeville), Mass., Apr. 4, 1802. His education was obtained in the town schools ; at the age of sixteen, he left home to learn the draper's trade of Maj.

Levi Pierce, at Middleborough (Four Corners), with whom he remained several years. He was subsequently a clerk in stores in North Middleborough, Plympton, and East Freetown. He became associated with William Pratt and others, in the manufacture of iron hollow ware, at King's Furnace, at East Taunton, and was afterwards clerk for Nathan King, at the same place. He was chosen town-clerk of Middleborough in Mch., 1851, and treasurer and collector in the following September, and retained these offices until Mch., 1855. He was associated with others in the steam mill in Middleborough. He was also in partnership with a Mr. Tinkham, in a store in Middleborough, and afterwards with Mr. Waterman. His last business was in a small store near the old town-house in Middleborough. He united with the Central Congregational church in Middleborough, on profession of faith, Mch. 3, 1871. He was never m.; d. July 19, 1872, and was buried in the Central cemetery. He was a man greatly respected and justly received the epitaph,

"An honest man 's the noblest work of God."

[The above biographical sketch of George Pickens was received too late for insertion in its proper place.]

George Pickens

ERRATA.

Page 18, omit "d." after Lydia Cole and add "d. 1821."
" 18, read "Polly" Pickens for "Lucy" Pickens.
" 26, for "Susannah Padelford," read Sarah Susan Leavitt Padelford."
" 27, supply "96², Elizabeth (or Betsey), b. Aug. 25, 1796; d. Aug. 8, 1821."
" 27, substitute "Samuel" Gushee for "Artemas" Gushee.
" 31, add (Asa Fox Crane), "m. (3) Mrs. —— (Chase) Cummings."
" 31, for William "Paull" read William "Paul."
" 31, Lieut. George Pickens d. "Jan." 23, not "June."
" 31, James Pickens b. "1810," not "1809."
" 31, omit "P." in name of Philip King; the same on p. 61.
" 43, read "1889," in death of Robert Strobridge Dean.
" 44, add "d. Sept. 27, 1858" to record of Anne (Dean) Williams.
" 53, insert "Hon." before name of Jacob Bates.
" 57, for "Holbrook," read "Holden."
" 61, read Mary "Haskins" and add "and Mrs. Ruth (Soper) Williams."
" 61, insert "529², Henry, m. Mary A. Caswell; d. no ch."
" 67, read "Emily M. Craine" for "Fanny Fuller."
" 74, read Lillie Belle "Moore," not "Moor."
" 88, insert 857², Samuel Dean, b. Nov. 19, 1845.
" 100, age of Delia (Pierce) Atwood "49" yrs. not "52."
" 104, for Lewis "Green" read Lewis "Grum."
" 108, read "Henry" Warden.
" 111, read "Rev. Thomas" Goodwillie instead "T. R."
" 111, read, Nancy "A." Seaver.
" 111, for "(**538**)" Meroe Strobridge, read "(**537**)."
" 111, for Nellie "Church" read Nellie "Vinton."

ADDENDA.

JOHN PICKENS[2] (Thomas), father of Polly, the 1st wife of Lieut. George (**40**), was b. 1717; m. RUTH CUSHING, Dec. 21, 1752; d. Feb. 2 (?), 1798, æ. 79 (an apparent error in age). Mrs. Ruth (Cushing) Pickens d. Jan., 1798, æ. 72.

WILLIAM (**36**), son of JAMES AND MARGARET (Strobridge) PICKENS of Collins, Erie co., N. Y., had the following

CHILDREN.

1. JOSHUA,
2. WILLIAM H.,
3. JOHN,
4. JAMES,
5. MARY,
6. REBECCA,
7. EDITH,
8. ROBY,
9. MERCY,
10. RUTH,
11. ELIZA.

PART TWO

Genealogy of the Descendants

OF

WILLIAM AND SARAH (MONTGOMERY) MORRISON

BY

MRS. MARY STILES (PAUL) GUILD

While I am not one that worships blood, still I believe that many a man is encouraged to greater efforts by knowing that his race has been of progressive stock.

BRADFORD MORSE.

Riverside, Cal., March, 1891.

INTRODUCTION

The author has been unable to learn anything of the ancestry of Robert Morrison, the father of William, whose descendants are traced in the following pages. That he belonged to a Scotch-Irish family can not be doubted, and it is probable that he was nearly related to the Morrisons who settled Londonderry, N. H., whose history, and that of their descendants, has been so well traced by one of the latter, Hon. Leonard A. Morrison of Canobie Lake, N. H. Mr. Morrison has published several works relating to the Scotch-Irish, and from one of these, the "History of Windham, N. H.," the author, with Mr. Morrison's permission, has made a few extracts to serve as an introduction to this portion of her book.

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY OF MORISON.

"The family of Morison is very numerous in Scotland, and the name has been a fixed surname there and in the adjacent Island of Lewis for many centuries, probably for a thousand years. It is an old name in the counties of Lincoln, Hertfordshire, and Lancashire, Eng., where persons of the name, several centuries ago, were knighted, and received coats-of-arms. The family has spread over England, Ireland, and America. It appears to be evident that all of the name spring from the same stock, and have a common origin.

"The Island of Lewis, on the west coast of Scotland, is undoubtedly the place where the family originated, though its founder was probably of Norwegian origin. In regard to the

origin of the family, the following evidence is presented: In Captain Thomas' 'Traditions of the Morrisons,' an extract is made from 'A Description of the Lewis by John Morisone, Indweller there,' written presumably between 1678 and 1688, wherein he says: 'The first and most ancient inhabitants of this countrie were three men of three several races, viz: Mores, the sone of Kennanus whom the Irish* historians call "Makurich," whom they make to be son of one of one of the kings of Norway, some of whose posteritie remains in this land to-day. All the Morrisons in Scotland may challenge their descent from this man'" (pp. 19, 20). . . .

"Another tradition preserved in the branch of Morisons, which settled in *Nottingham, N. H.*, is to the same effect, and points in the same direction. This branch of the family emigrated from Scotland to Ireland at the time of the siege of Derry (1688), and to Nottingham, N. H., in 1727. This statement is from Hon. Robert Morrison of Northwood, N. H., a former mayor of Portsmouth, N. H., who received it in the early part of the present century from an aged relative, whose birth dates back to 1750. While giving him words of admonition, this aged person said: 'Maintain the honor and integrity of your family, for the Morrisons came from the best blood of Scotland; they are descended from the royal family.' Royalty amounts to nothing, and only that man is royal who makes himself so by a noble life and heroic deeds.

"This evidence is adduced to show the ground there is for belief in the consanguinity of the different branches. The reader will not fail to notice the striking similarity of these traditions, coming down for two centuries through different channels. We know of no intercourse between the Morrisons of New Hampshire and the Morisons of Scotland since the emigration of the former in 1688. The traditions here and the traditions there were separate and independent

"The streams, one in this side of the Atlantic and one on that side, ran unmingled for two hundred years, and yet they retain, in their essential parts, the same current of tradition. These

* This means the Gaelic or Highland Scotch historians.

traditions all point in the same direction, and establish beyond a reasonable doubt the common origin of the family, and Lewis as its common home" (p. 20).

ORTHOGRAPHY OF THE NAME.*

"There is no authoritative manner of spelling the name. It has been found spelled in many different ways, such as Maryson, Moreson, Moryson, Morreson, Moorison, Morrisson, Morson, Morisown, Morisone, Morison, Morrison, Murison, and Morrowsown. In early days the family in Scotland, England, Ireland, and America, almost invariably spelled their name with one r, thus: 'Morison.' This was the customary orthography till about the year 1800, when the change to Morrison became general in Scotland, England, Ireland, and America, and has continued to the present time. The family in Londonderry, N. H., followed the general custom." [As far as has been ascertained, it has been found that the descendants of Robert Morrison of Bridgewater, Mass., with the exception of one branch, also used two r's in spelling their surname.—M. S. P. G.]

"Norman Morison, Esq., of Stornoway, Island of Lewis, Scot., a descendant of the Hereditary Judges,† writes: 'Our family, and indeed the Lewis families, wrote the name with one r, thus: Morison.' George Cruikshanks, Esq., of Scotland, writes, Aug. 30, 1879: 'The Morisons of Bogney, from whom I suppose you are descended, always spelled their name with one r, and I may say they are almost the only family in Scotland who do so.'

"Morison is the original mode of spelling. It comes nearer the supposed derivation of the name, and appears to be the correct orthography."

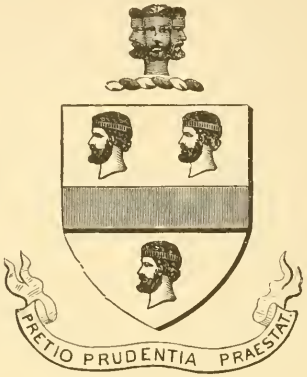
COATS-OF-ARMS.‡

"The arms as borne by different branches of the Morison family, as given in Burke's Heraldic Dictionary:

"*Morison* (Dersay, Co. of Fife, Scotland).—Azure (blue); three Saracen heads conjoined in one neck, proper, the faces looking

* "History of the Morison or Morrison Family," by Hon. L. A. Morrison, pp. 21, 22.
† Ibid., pp. 25–54. ‡ Ibid., pp. 22, 23.

to the chief (front); dexter and sinister sides (both sides) of the shield. Motto, *Pretio prudentia praestat.*



Morison.

"*Morison* (Lyon Register).—The same, with two falcons' heads couped; azure; in the flanks a serpent issuing, proper. Motto, *Pretio prudentia praestat.*

"*Morison* (Bogney, Scotland).—The same as of Dersay, with the uppermost head affixed by a wreath to the other two.

"*Morison* (Preston Grange, Scotland).—New Register. Argent (silver or white); three Moors' heads couped, sable two, and one banded of the first. Crests: three Saracen heads, as in the arms of Morison of Dersay. Motto, *Pretio prudentia praestat.*

"*Morison.*—Argent (silver); a fesse gules (red) between three Moors' heads, sable, banded of the second. Crest; three Moors' heads conjoined in one neck, proper, one looking upward, the other two to the dexter and sinister. Motto, *Prudentio praestat.*

"*Morison*, or *Morrison* (Cashiobury, Co. Hertfordshire, as borne by Sir Charles Morrison, Knight of the Bath, created a Baronet in 1611. His daughter and heir Elizabeth married Arthur, Lord Capel, and was mother of Arthur, first earl of Essex).—Arms, Or (golden), on a chief, gules (red), three chaplets of the field. Crest: a Pegasus, or (golden).

"Old John Guillim says, writing two hundred years before Burke, who seems to have copied him almost word for word:

'Azure; three Saracen heads conjoined in one neck, proper, the faces looking toward the chief, dexter, and sinister sides, by the name of Morison.' (Guillim's Heraldry, p. 251.) He seems to imply that what is called the *Dorsey* Morison's arms belonged to '*the name of Morison.*'" *

"Nisbet Heraldry, Vol. I, p. 262, says: 'Those of the name of Moir and Morison carry three Moores' heads, relative to their name.'

"Papworth, Armorials, p. 935, says: 'Moor or Moir of Scotstown and Murison, have three Moores' heads, *argent.* These heads are placed one on top of the other two, looking upward.' By implication it would show a connection between the families of Moor and Morison.

"The motto, 'Pretio prudentia praestat,' Fairbairn translates: 'Prudence excels reward.' See Fairbairn's Crests. Elwin, in his Handbook of Mottoes, translates it, 'Prudence is better than profit.' In Washbourne's Family Crests, the translation is, 'Prudence is better than riches.' '*Prudentia* comes from *pro* and *video*, to see before, to look ahead. This quality of mind is what we call long-headed, and is thoroughly Scotch. By coining an expressive word I would translate it, Long-headedness is above price.' This translation by Dr. N. H. Morison will, I think, be acceptable to most Morrisons.

"It is claimed that these arms and crest were bestowed upon a Morison in the war of the Crusades for some deed of daring, by the English king, Richard I (Cœur de Lion). In this connection, and relative to both crest and name, I will give an extract of a letter from Dr. N. H. Morison, of Baltimore, under date of Mch. 11, 1880. 'The form of the crest—three Moors' heads—is pretty strong presumptive evidence that it came from some incident or incidents connected with the Crusades. Where else could the Gaels of Scotland have come in contact with the Moors? Men did not travel in those days, and ordinary wars were petty affairs, usually between neighboring chiefs. Fynes Moryson was the greatest traveller of the sixteenth century,—his 'Itinerary Through Ten Kingdoms' being the most reliable

* From letter of N. H. Morison, LL. D., of Baltimore, Md., dated April, 1880.

and thorough account of the countries he visited during ten years of laborious travel. I should hardly look for the name, then, before the Crusades; both on account of its composition having the Saxon *son* in it, and on account of this crest, probably derived from some ancestor of the Moore family.'

"At different times, other arms have been granted, different from those given, and which it is useless to mention."

"The Morrison family is (1880) well represented in various professions and in politics in England, Scotland, and Ireland. In the county of Aberdeen, Scotland, a number are wealthy land-owners. D. MORRISON, LL. D., Rector, Glasgow Academy; A. MORRISON. LL. D., Principal, Scotch College, Melbourne, Australia; HON. C. MORRISON, M. P., London, Eng. Many of the name are clergymen."*

FIRST MORRISONS IN AMERICA.†

"There have been many immigrations to America. From the most authentic sources I find nine persons of the name who immigrated to this country previous to A. D. 1700.

"1635. ELIZABETH MORRISON, æ. 12 yrs.; came in the ship *Planter*, in the family of George Giddings, from Hertfordshire, Eng.

"1635. WILLIAM MORRISON, æ. 23 yrs.; embarked in the *Peter Bonaventure*, of London, bound for the Barbadoes.

"1635. Aug. 21, ROBERT MORRISON, embarked for Virginia at S. Severne, Eng.

"1635. *Previous* to this year, a MR. MORRISON was governor of Virginia for one year.

"1670. Prior to this year, RICHARD MORRISON, ESQ., was appointed to the office of captain or keeper of the castle at Point Comfort, Va.

"1670. HANS MORRISON received a patent, given at Fort James, N. Y., of lands at White Clay Creek, Del., where his descendants still live.

---

* "Hist. Morison or Morrison Family," p. 24. † Ibid., p. 24.

"1677. Robert Morrison, who departed this life the 10th of May, 1677. Probate records of Rockingham co., N. H.

"1685. The name of Richard Morrison appears on the court records of Rockingham co., N. H.

"1690. Andrew Morrison, in New Haven, Conn."

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.

The author has been obliged to collect by mail all the material used in preparing the genealogies of this volume. And she wishes to express her hearty appreciation of the readiness with which her requests for information have been responded to. Many have done well, but especial thanks are due to the following persons: Mr. William Morrison, North Chesterville, Me.; Prof. Charles M. Jordan, Minneapolis, Minn.; Miss Clara A. Morrison, Skowhegan, Me.; Mrs. Charles R. Bates, Attleborough, Mass.; and Hon. Henry L. Morrison, Ashtabula, O.

MARY STILES (PAUL) GUILD.

Lynn, Mass., July, 1891.

GENEALOGY

WILLIAM MORRISON[1], was the son of ROBERT MORRISON, who came to North Bridgewater in 1740.* When or where he was b. has not been ascertained; m. SARAH MONTGOMERY, Nov. 10, 1748. It is said that he was a navigator, probably res. in North Bridgewater. He d. in prison during the French war. "William Morrison taken prisoner aboard, Capt. Mayor, Bay of Fundy, June 12, 1758, Sarah a pl.t." (*New Eng. Hist. Gen. Reg.*) The parentage and birthplace of Sarah Montgomery are unknown, but the inscription on her gravestone in the Thompson Hill cemetery, Lakeville, Mass., shows that she was b. in 1728; she was a sister of Elder John Montgomery of Middleborough, Mass., and the writer considers that it may be reasonably claimed that they belonged to the *Brigend Family of Montgomeries* of Ayrshire, a branch of which is traced to Ireland. (See Montgomery pedigree on pages 7–9 of this work). Mrs. Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison m. (2) as 2d wife, WILLIAM STROBRIDGE, JR., of Middleborough (West Parish, now Lakeville), and d. in Middleborough, Oct. 3, 1817, in her 90th year. By her 2d m. she had 5 ch. whose descendants are traced in Part One of this work.

---

* Kingman, in his "History of North Bridgewater," says "Robert Morrison came to the North Parish of Bridgewater in 1740; had children:

i. "WILLIAM, m. a STROWBRIDGE and settled in Middleborough." [In this statement things are mixed, it being the widow of William Morrison, who m. a Strobridge of Middleborough.]

ii. "ALEXANDER, m. —— ERSKINE; rem. to Boston." [In the first national census, A. D., 1790, Alexander Morrison of Boston had in his family two free white males of 16 years and upwards, including heads of families, and five free white females, including heads of families. There was also a John Morrison, who had one free white male of 16 and upwards, including heads, and three free white females, including, etc. In the "Direct Tax" of 1798, John was of Boston, but Alexander is not mentioned. These two are the only Morrisons named in the census of Boston in 1790, therefore it is fair to suppose that they were father and son."

iii. "JOHN, m. a GIFFEN, rem. to Connecticut. Rev. Giffen Morrison of the Isle of Sable, W. I., was their son." [John Morrison and Elizabeth Giffen were m. Oct. 27, 1766 (record of marriages in North Bridgewater, Mass.). Died in Windsor, Conn., June 18, 1803, in her 26th year, Jennette (wife of Henry) Wolcott, and dau. of John and Elizabeth Morrison.]

CHILDREN of WILLIAM and SARAH (MONTGOMERY) MORRISON.

ALL BORN IN NORTH BRIDGEWATER, MASS., PROBABLY.

2* i. WILLIAM[2], b. Aug. 16, 1749; bapt. Aug. 17, 1749, by Rev. John Morehead of Boston, who also bapt., at the same time, Jerusha, "an adopted Girle" of William Morrison. (See Rev. John Morehead's Records of Baptism in the office of the City Registrar, Boston, Mass.) Jerusha d. young it is said. William Morrison m. HANNAH BENSON.

3* ii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 26, 1751; m. DORCAS STAPLES.

4* iii. ALEXANDER, bapt. Aug. 25, 1752; m. ANN THOMPSON and MRS. HENRY.

5 iv. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 22, 1754. There is no account of this son except his birth, but there was a John Morrison of "Cape Cod" taken prisoner, June 16, in ship *Essex*, at St. Eustatia and committed to Old Mill prison, July 21, 1781, who may have been this son of William and Sarah.

6* v. JAMES, b. Feb. 28, 1757; m. HANNAH GUNN.

SECOND GENERATION.

— 2 —

WILLIAM MORRISON[2], son of WILLIAM (**1**), was b. Aug. 16, 1749, at North Bridgewater, Mass., probably; bapt. Aug. 17. 1749, by Rev. John Morehead, pastor of the Scotch Presbyterian church of Boston; m. HANNAH BENSON, who was b. Jan. 7, 1752; d. Mch. 13, 1825, æ. 73. They res. in Middleborough, Mass., until 1805, when they removed to Farmington, Me. He d. there Aug. 29, 1826, æ. 77. In his youth he served an apprenticeship of seven years to learn the blacksmith's trade. A portion of his old homestead at North Chesterville, Me. (which was formerly included in Farmington), is now (1891) owned and occupied by a grandson and namesake.

CHILDREN.

BORN AT MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

7 i. WILLIAM[3], b. May 26, 1774; d. Jan., 1788.

8* ii. SALLY, b. Feb. 11, 1776; m. ADAM KEITH and ROBERT CONFORTH.

9* iii. ROBERT, b. Feb. 19, 1778; m. POLLY KEITH.

10* iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 11, 1779; m. EBENEZER TINKHAM.

11 v. BETSEY, b. Apr. 28, 1782; d. Dec. 3, 1802, unm.

12* vi.. JOHN, b. Mch. 3, 1784; m. SARAH TUFTS.

13* vii JANE, b. Jan. 31, 1786; m. ABRAM JOHNSON.

— 3 —

ROBERT MORISON[2], son of WILLIAM (**1**) was b. Jan 26, 1751, in North Bridgewater, Mass., probably; m. DORCAS STAPLES Nov. 3, 1774, who d. Jan. 26, 1805; removed to Falmouth, Me. He spelled his surname with one r, and most of his descend-

ants follow his example. In his religion he was a Quaker. His nine children were once placed together on the hay scales, and it was found that their combined weight was over 2000 lbs. They were "a hardy and robust" family. Mr. Morison lived in his later years at Kent's Hill, Me., and d. there, Feb. 6, 1808.

CHILDREN.

14*	i.	WILLIAM[3], b. July 12, 1775; m. POLLY LEARNED.
15*	ii.	SYBIL, b. Sept. 13, 1776; m. JAMES FORD.
16*	iii.	ROBERT, b. Apr. 6, 1778; m. SARAH KENT.
17*	iv	JOHN, b. Sept. 14, 1779; m. LUCY KENT.
18*	v.	ALEXANDER, b Apr. 27, 1781; m. ——.
19*	vi.	JAMES, m. SALLY LEARNED.
20*	vii.	MONTGOMERY, b. Apr. 14, 1783; m. KEZIAH COTHREN.
21	viii.	SALLY, d. 1786.
22	ix.	SON, d. 1785.
23*	x.	SAMUEL, b. May 26, 1788; m. BETSEY BENJAMIN, and MRS. POWERS.
24*	xi.	POLLY, b. Apr. 21, 1793; m. LEONARD CONFORTH.

— 4 —

ALEXANDER MORRISON[2], son of WILLIAM (**1**), was b. in North Bridgewater, Mass., (probably); bapt. Aug. 25, 1752, by by Rev. John Morehead of Boston; m. (1) ANN, dau. of John and sister of William THOMPSON of Blandford, Mass.; m. (2) MRS. —— HENRY, whose first husband was slain by Indians.*

Alexander Morrison

That the parents of Ann Thompson were Scotch-Irish is unquestioned, but where they lived previous to settling in Blandford, Mass., is not known. There have been many Scotch-Irish emigrants of the name Thompson. If, as seems possible, John, the father of Mrs. Ann Morrison, was the son of Archibald of North Bridgewater, Mass, he must have been a brother to the first wife of William Strobridge, Jr. (**5**) (Strobridge Genealogy). Archibald Thompson is said to have made the first wheel for spinning flax in America.

Dec. 10, 1776, John Thompson of Blandford granted to Alexander Morrison and wife Ann (no residence given) a life es-

* The author has made considerable effort to ascertain whether, if, as seems probable, Mr. Henry was the son of Thomas Henry, who removed from North Bridgewater to Harpersfield, N. Y., previous to the Revolution, and had two sons (Thomas and James) killed by Tories and Indians in 1775 or '76, and a third son John, taken prisoner to Canada, where he d.; but although she has held extensive correspondence with Mrs. Henry's Morrison descendants, no one seems to know much about her first husband.

Since the above was written the author has heard from Dr. Eli Morrison Pinney of Dublin, O., that he believes the name of his grandmother Morrison to have been Mehitable. This was the author's surmise, and there seems to be not much doubt that her maiden name was Mehitable *Hall*, and that her first husband was James (son of Thomas) Henry, who was killed as above stated.

tate in 100 acres bought of one Van Horne. This deed was recorded at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 3, 1788.

Nov. 1791, Alexander Morrison of Enfield, Hartford co., Conn., bought of Reuben Gunn of Blandford, 50 acres, part of lot 18, with house and barn, to hold after Feb. 15.

Feb. 18, 1803, Alexander Morrison and Alexander Morrison, Jr., sold for $1716, the 100 acres, which the father and wife Ann received in 1776 from John Thompson.

The same year (1803) Mr. Morrison removed with his family to Ohio, and settled in what is now Worthington, Franklin co.

From the account of the founding of Worthington, given in the "History of Franklin and Pickaway Counties, O," the following extracts are made :

"On the 14th day of Dec., 1802, a colony was formed in the States of Massachusetts and Connecticut to purchase land and found homes in Ohio. Articles of agreement were made and signed by the owners of the land comprising four sections (or quarters) situated upon and near the Whetstone (now Olentangy) river in the military tract, as follows: In the eighteenth range, first township and first section; second township, second and third section, and third township, second section, containing 16,000 acres. The price agreed upon was $1.25 per acre. The purchasers, in the formation of a colony, agreed between themselves that one lot of 100 acres should be perpetually used for the purpose of providing a school, and a lot of 100 acres should be used for the benefit of a Protestant Episcopal church. In the year 1804 the entire tract was partitioned off and divided among the members of the company. There were thirty-six members. William Thompson had lots Nos. 63, —, 82, 103, 115, 141, 142, 146, 159, 160 (10 in all); Alexander Morrison, Sr., had lots 2, 26, 39, 58, 72 (5 lots); Alexander Morrison, Jr., 31, 32, 33, 34, 43, —, 114, 125, 126 (9 lots).

"During the summer of 1803 Lemuel Kilbourne came to Ohio with his family, accompanied by the following persons: Levi Pinney, Alexander Morrison, Jr., Abner P. Pinney, William Morrison, Adna Bristol, E. C. Brown, Israel Case. This party came in advance for the purpose of erecting cabins for the use of the colony, and also to erect a mill. On the 15th of Sept., 1803, James Kilbourne, Ezra Griswold, with various others and their families, commenced their journey towards the setting sun. On the 26th of Oct., the emigrants arrived on the ground

---

NOTE. A title possessed by the late H. C. Johnson of Flint, Ohio, himself a descendant of both Morrison and Thompson, shows that Mr. Morrison got 2100 acres near Worthington, and William Thompson 1000 acres.

where is now situated the town of Worthington. Ezra Griswold occupied a cabin on village lot No. 71, William Thompson No. 70, and Alexander Morrison No. 82. It is a fact that the first timber cut for any kind of building purposes, in the woods where the village now stands, was for a school-house, and the first house erected was a school-house. The first female teacher was Clarissa Thompson, who taught in the summer of 1804. With the first settlers, matters of education were foremost in their minds."

Below will be found a copy of a letter from Alexander Morrison of Worthington, O., to his half-brother, William Strobridge, Jr., of Middleborough, Mass.

WORTHINGTON, FRANKLIN COUNTY, STATE OF OHIO,
May 24th. 1808.

MR. WILLIAM STROBRIDGE. Sir.

It has been a long time since I have heard anything concerning my friends in that part of the country in which you live, and probably so, since you have heard from me, the reason is obvious.

About the time I removed to this country, which was in the fall of the year 1803 — having a great deal of business on hand, and not being much in the habit of writing — I neglected to do so & I suppose not until now, you have not known where or how I live, or whether at all or not, however, I will endeavor to give you a short tho imperfect [history] of my affairs, as to my family, & situation.

I am settled in the State of Ohio, near the Center, in a rich, fertile healthy & handsome country, with all my children about me (except one my oldest daughter who is married to a man in Albany, State of N. York) and enjoy myself extremely well.

I have got a most delightful farm and comfortable buildings. I raise everything in abundance that is necessary for subsistence & that of the best kind.

When I removed to this Country, I came in a company who formed for the purpose of making a settlement here. The Company consisted of upwards of 40 proprietors chiefly heads of families, they in the first instance chose two of their number as Agents who came out the year before the families removed & explored the Country & made a purchase of land for the Company.— we got our Land for $1.25 per acre taking the whole together— we came on in 1803 in a Company which consisted of about 240 souls — we laid off a Town on the East fork of the Scioto River which runs through our purchase & on a beautiful eminence. The lots in the Town contain three fourths of an acre of land & at this time we have a number of good houses built of Brick & several frames. we have three good Mills contiguous to the Town. lots of the above description in the Town, that have no buildings on them, sell from 20 to 150 Dollars each, & farming land from one to three Miles from the Town sells from 2 to 12 Dollars per acre.

You will naturally conclude that this account of the Country which I here exhibit is exaggerated, but far be it from me to state anything more of the Country than it deserves, nor have I the ability even to do it Justice in that respect.

If any persons friends or acquaintance of ours should wish to better their Circumstances by removing to a Country whose Climate is milde & whose

soil is inviting I think they would be well compensated for their trouble to come to this country tho the distance is great. Yet that objection is not an insurmountable one, & that is the only one that can with propriety be made. I and all my family have enjoyed better health since we have been in this Country than for many years previous to our removal and I thank God that it has been agreeable to his will to place me & my family in this desirable Country. Brother James lives in the Northern part of this State about 100 miles distance, & from the last account [words torn away] health & doing well.

I have 3 Chil [torn off] married, my two oldest & fourth, & [torn off] 4 Grandchildren. I wish this letter m [torn off] Circulated amongst all my relations [and (?)] my wives as it is impossible for me to write to them all. I wish you & my Brother William to write to me immediately after receiving this & write every particular respecting all my relations & my wives as it is not frequent that I hear from any of them, & not likely that I shall ever see any of them again. Give my love & best respects to my aged Mother in particular, if yet alive, and to all my Brothers, Sisters, friends & acquaintances in that part of the Country.

Wm. Strobridge, I remain with sentiments of the highest esteem & affection your friend & Brother,
ALEXANDER MORRISON.

P. S. I wish you not to fail to write me a letter as my anxiety to hear from you is great.

I wish to hear from Brother Robert & family & Uncle Alex'rs family &c,
A. M——

The above letter (the original of which the author has seen) could not have been written by Alexander Morrison himself, as the handwriting is entirely different from that of the signature reproduced at the beginning of this account,—which is a *facsimile* of one appended to a deed dated 1804.

The exact date of Mr. Morrison's death could not be ascertained, but it probably occurred within two years of the time of the writing of the above letter.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

25* i. SALLY[3], m. GEORGE WILSON.
26* ii. ALEXANDER, JR., b. Sept. 27, 1780; m. SALLY BUTTLES.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

27* iii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 8, 1784; was one of the advance party in 1803, of the company that settled Worthington, O. In 1814 he joined the Shakers at Union Village, O. One of the brethren of the society, Oliver Hampton, wrote of him as follows: "He was an excellent and upright man, and was for some time elder of one of the families at Union Village. I never heard the least breath of fault found against him, either in his calling as an elder, or in his lay-membership. About 1834 he seemed gradually to go into a decline, his appetite failed, and he became weaker and weaker until on Mch. 21, 1835, he passed painlessly away. For the last three months of his sickness I had charge of him, as he was mostly confined to his room. He expressed over and over his gratitude for my care. For sixteen hours before his death he seemed to be in the presence of a host of angels, or spirits, for he was not only motioning his hands as if

timing music, but also crooning over songs and smiling as if already in heaven." This account was sent to the author, by Miss Evelyn C. Strobridge, a member of the Shaker society at Shaker Station, Hartford co., Conn.

28* iv. POLLY, m. ABNER P. PINNEY.
29* v. HENRY, m. ——
30* vi. LAURINDA, b. Mch., 1790; m. PUTNAM CASE.
31* vii. ORILL, b. Dec. 11, 1793; m. CHARLES THOMPSON.

— 6 —

JAMES MORRISON[2], son of WILLIAM (1), was b. Feb. 28, 1757, in Bridgewater, Mass. His grandson gives this fact: "Being the youngest child of his parents, he remained with his mother after her second marriage with William Strobridge, jr., of Middleboro'. When of sufficient age to be put to a trade he was apprenticed to learn the trade of house-joiner, at which he worked for several years. In 1783 he m. HANNAH GUNN of Pittsfield, Mass., and took up his residence in Blandford, Hampden co., Mass."

The land records of Hampton co. have the following:

"James Morrison, grantee:

"24,167. Joseph Stanton, of Blandford to Jas. Morrison, of B–d, 40 acres, having standing thereon a mansion house, ackn. Aug. 11, 1783; Recorded Sept. 29, 1784

"28, 449. Wm. and Sarah Strobridge, to James Morrison, of Blandford, yeoman, Part of lot No. 1. Dated Feb. 9, 1788, ackn. Feb. 6, 1789; Rec. Feb. 12, 1789.

"35,387. James Morrison, grantor.

"James Morrison of Blandford, housewright, to Solomon Noble, £117, same as 24, 167, to hold January 1, Dated Sept. 20, 1793; ackn. Sept. 20, 1793; Rec. Mch. 4, 1796."

The latter transaction is explained by what follows: In 1793 James Morrison removed with his family to Harpersfield, Delaware co., N. Y., remaining there until June 7, 1806. During this time he sold his second lot of land in Blandford. The record reads as follows: "40,352. James Morrison, of Harpersfield, Delaware co., N. Y., Joiner, to David Munroe, same as 28,449, $333.\frac{33}{100}$. Dated July 1, 1799; ackn. July 1, 1799; Rec. May 20, 1802."

There is also: "42,415. James Morrison, of Harpersfield, Delaware co., N. Y., yeoman, to ——— 100 acres, part of lot No. 1. Hannah, release dower. Dated Oct. 11, 1799; ackn. Oct. 11, 1799, *in Blandford;* Rec. Feb. 13, 1804."

"On June 6, 1806, in company with several others, he set out with teams for the then dim and distant wilds of New Connecticut, arriving at Ashtabula co., O., after six weeks' toilsome and

wearisome journey. Much of the time the company camped by the wayside in the dense forests, when night overtook them, the women and young children sleeping in the wagons, the men and boys lying under the wagons, watching the stock and keeping up the fires.

"Soon after his arrival at his destination he selected and purchased some four or five hundred acres of land in the new township of Geneva, Ashtabula co., and moved his family onto it. He then entered upon the herculean task of clearing off the heavy forest, and converting the wilderness into fruitful fields. He erected at first a temporary shelter, built of light logs or poles, and covered with the peeled bark of chestnut trees. After clearing off a few acres, he planted it to corn, and set a small orchard of fruit trees. As soon as the family were in a fair way to live, he built what was then known as a *double block house*. It was built of logs hewn square, the ends notched, and logs laid one upon another, and fastened together with wooden pins. This house had two rooms below, separated by a wide spaceway, while above, under the low roof, were the sleeping arrangements. The floors were of *boards* (which must have given the place a luxurious appearance), and there was a chimney at each end of the building.

"Furniture was scarce, and Mr. Morrison found his skill taxed to supply the urgent need of chairs, tables, bedsteads, etc. These he made from the timber cut down in clearing the land. On the bank of a small stream which ran through his farm were a number of large black-walnut trees. From one of the largest of these he split out boards, and made a table large enough for the family, consisting of the parents and nine children, to gather around, for their frugal meal. This table was a single board, oval in shape, resting on a central standard with three feet. The top could be turned up at one side and placed by the wall, and thus be out of the way when not in use. The bedsteads, chairs, and other articles of furniture were primitive in construction. Elm bark, from forest trees, served to make the bottoms of the chairs. In most of the homes of the settlers of that day, "puncheon" floors and "stick" chimneys were the prevailing style. The table above referred to was superior to most in use, and served the family for thirty years. The writer remembers with what keen appetite he used to draw up his seat to it on the occasion of a visit to grandfather's.

"The large black walnuts spoken of *were cut down and split into rails to fence the farm.* Such lumber as they would have made would now bring one hundred dollars or more per thousand feet.

"On one part of the farm was a numerous growth of sugar maples; huge fellows they were, and the Indians had for years resorted there every spring to make sugar. For two or three years after Mr. Morrison's settlement on the farm, they continued their annual visits, then left to return no more.

"The settlers had brought with them a few cows, sheep, oxen, and horses. For three years these animals knew not the taste of hay, being fed on grain, straw, or browse.

James Morrison was fifty years of age when he came to Ohio, and when planting his fruit orchard, said he should not live to eat of the fruit, but his sons and grandchildren might, and it was for them he was planting. He lived until many of the trees had blossomed, borne fruit year after year, and died.

"He gave to each of his sons, James, Jr., William, Strobridge, and Riley, a tract of land, reserving to himself the old home on which the youngest son Julius was to reside and care for him and his wife in their declining years. The elder sons soon parted with their land and went to other homes, and early in the forties the old home was sold and Mr. Morrison went to Albion, Pa., to reside with his son, Riley, while Julius, the youngest son removed to southern Indiana.

"In person James Morrison was of stocky, stout frame, about five feet eight or nine inches in height. In character, strong and resolute, of unflinching courage, morally, as well as physically. Of a jovial, sunny disposition, fond of fun and sport, he was a welcome guest everywhere.

"At the time of coming to Ohio, Mr. Morrison was inclined to the Universalist belief, but about 1816, under the preaching of itinerant Methodists, he and several of his family were converted, and in 1817 a Methodist church was organized at his house, with thirteen members, nine of whom were members of, or connected with, his family, and for years the meetings were held at his house. For several years he received a pension from the government for service in the army of the Revolution. He d. at Albion, Pa., Oct. 18, 1854, at the ripe age of 97 yrs. 7 mos. 18 days.

"He retained his faculties nearly to the end of his long life. He was never sick nor under a doctor's care until a short time before his death. His wife was in feeble health for several years, and many years before preceded him to the spirit land, dying June 26, 1834. Their remains repose side by side on a part of what was their original purchase in Geneva, Ashtabula co., O." (Contributed by Hon. H. L. Morrison.)

CHILDREN.

FIRST FIVE BORN IN BLANDFORD, MASS.; THE REST AT HARPERSFIELD, N. Y.

32* i. JAMES, JR.[3], b. Feb. 11, 1784; m. SUSANNA MCNUTT, SARAH MCNUTT, MRS RUTH (TURNER) ELLIS, MRS. ABIGAIL PALMER.
33 ii. HANNAH[3], b. Apr. 3, 1786; d. at the age of 7 yrs.
34* iii. LUCRETIA, b. June 1, 1788; m. ELI GREGORY.
35* iv. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 4, 1790; m. CHLOE GOFF.
36* v. STROBRIDGE, b. July 31, 1792; m. LORINDA STEVENS.
37* vi. SARAH, b. Dec. 30, 1794; m. ABISHAI LAWTON.
38* vii. ANNA, b. July 24, 1797; m. LYMAN ALLEN.
39* viii. RILEY, b. Mch. 25, 1800; m. SARAH RANDALL.
40* ix. JULIUS, } b. Apr. 18, 1803, } m. MARTHA COX.
41 x. JULIA, } b. Apr. 18, 1803, } Julia was a cripple from infancy; never m. lived at the old homestead, Geneva, until it was sold; afterwards made her home with her niece, Mrs. Harriet Thompson; she d. Oct. 1, 1887.

THIRD GENERATION.

— 8 —

SALLY MORRISON[3], dau. of WILLIAM (2), was b. Feb. 11, 1776, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. (1) at Middleborough, ADAM KEITH, Sept. 6, 1795; m. (2), 1813, ROBERT CONFORTH; d. Nov. 7, 1818.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

42* i. JOSEPH[4], b. Oct. 10, 1796; m. BETSEY CONFORTH.
43 ii. HARRIET, b. May 5, 1798; m. JOHN CONFORTH; had ch.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

44* iii. MARY ANN, b. 1814; m. COLLINS LOVEJOY.
45 iv. SALLY, b. 1817; m. GEORGE WOOD of Pawtucket, R. I.; 7 ch.

— 9 —

ROBERT MORRISON[3], son of WILLIAM (2), was b. Feb. 19, 1778, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. POLLY KEITH, at Middleborough, Oct. 11, 1798. (Mid. Rec.); she was b. June 22, 1780; d. July 3, 1857. Her descendants have known her as "Mary" only. About 1805 Mr. Morrison rem. to Farmington, Me., where he res. until 1823, then went to East Madison, Me., where he res. until his death, Feb. 15. 1857. Until recently his homestead has been occupied, as well as owned, by his descendants, but is now (1890) occupied by strangers.

CHILDREN.

46 i. WILLIAM[4], b. Apr. 20, 1799; d. Apr., 1800.
47* ii. LUCIUS, b. Oct. 2, 1802; m. HANNAH LOWELL and SALLY S. HAMBLET.

48* iii. CHLOE, b. Feb. 13, 1805 (one record says 1804); m. JOSHUA LOWELL.
49* iv. ROBERT, JR., b. March 31, 1807; m. MARY C. WALKER.
50* v. JOHN K., b. Jan. 11, 1809; m. CHARLOTTE REED.
51* vi. HIRAM, b. Mch. 13, 1811; m. JULIA LINCOLN.
52 vii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 3, 1813; d. June 12, 1813.
53* viii. JULIA A., b. Dec. 1, 1815; m. GEORGE WHIBLEY.
54 ix. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 11, 1817; d. Jan. 27, 1846; killed by a horse; unm.
55* x. MARY JANE, b. Apr. 26, 1819; m. REUBEN HARVILL.
56 xi. ELMIRA, b. Oct. 16, 1821; m. WILLIAM FLANDERS, JR.

— 10 —

HANNAH MORRISON[3], dau. of WILLIAM (2), was b. Dec. 11, 1779, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. June 3, 1800, EBENEZER, son of Isaac and Lucretia TINKHAM of Middleborough, who was b. Dec. 13, 1777, and d. Mch. 11, 1856.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

57* i. CALVIN[4], b. Mch. 16, 1801; m. HARRIET HARLOW.
58* ii. BETSEY M., b. June 8, 1803; m. JACOB THOMAS.
59* iii. SALLY, b. Mch. 13, 1805; m. LEVI MORSE.
60* iv. HANNAH, b. Aug. 30, 1808; m. JACOB BENNETT.
61* v. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 11, 1813; m. ADELINE ARNOLD and ALICE GRUNINGER.
62 vi. ELIAS, b. Apr. 9, 1816; d. Apr. 30, 1817.
63 vii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 13, 1818; d. Nov. 10, 1887.
64* viii. ABISHAI, b. Apr. 23, 1821; m. HANNAH HARVEY.

— 12 —

JOHN MORRISON[3], son of WILLIAM (2), was b, Mch. 3, 1784, in Middleborough, Mass. In 1805 his parents rem. to Farmington, Me. His son relates the following:

"It being found that in moving it would be necessary to stay over the Sabbath at some point of the journey, it was decided that Boston should be the place, in order that the family might have a chance to listen to some of the able preachers there. When Sunday morning arrived the mother was unable to go to meeting, and John went by himself to hear the noted Universalist, Balfour. What he heard set him to thinking, and after that he plied his mother so persistently with questions regarding her theology that it would seem they resulted in opening her eyes, for she became as strong a Universalist as her son, many years before her death. His doctrine was, 'Prove all things, hold fast that which is good.'" He m. June 24, 1813, SARAH TUFTS, who was b. Aug. 29, 1797; d. Jan. 13, 1852, æ. 55. He d. Mch. 30, 1857, æ. 73.

CHILDREN.

65 i. SARAH[4], b. June 24, 1815; m. JAMES GREEN of Wilton, Me., no ch.
66 ii. JOHN BENSON, b. July 20, 1820; m. 1842, LEONORA ALLEN. He was

chairman of the school committee of Farmington for sixteen years; also a member of the legislature for two years. He d. June, 1886, no ch.

67* iii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 8, 1821; m. MRS. ESTHER WOODWORTH HARRIS ALLEN and MRS. JOSEPHINE GODDING THOMPSON.
68* iv. HANNAH, b. Aug. 22, 1824; m. CHARLES WOODWARD.
69* v. ROBERT MONTGOMERY, b. July 26, 1826; m. SYBIL M. FORD.
70* vi. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 9, 1832; m. ELIZA T. RICHARDS.
71* vii. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. Feb. 7, 1835; m. WILLIAM RANDALL.

— 13 —

JANE MORRISON[3], dau. of WILLIAM (**2**), was b. Jan. 31, 1786, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. ABRAM JOHNSON; lived and d. in Farmington, Me.

CHILDREN.

72 i. BETSEY B.[4], b. Feb. 20, 1811; m. —— BACKUS; d. Oct. 21, 1849; 2 ch.
73 ii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 2, 1812; d. Dec., 1812.
74 iii. ANGELINE, b. Sept., 1813; d. July, 1814.
75 iv. ABRAHAM W., b. May 17, 1815; d. Mch. 17, 1823.
76 v. EMELINE, b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. Mch. 29, 1823.
77 vi. WILLIAM MORRISON, b. Dec. 6, 1819; d. Mch. 17, 1823.
78 vii. MARY ANN, b. July 8, 1822; d. Mch. 16, 1823.
79 viii. ABRAM W., b. Jan. 2, 1824; m. —— BACKUS; d. Oct. 24, 1884; 1 ch.
80 ix. JOHN QUINCY, b. Feb. 22, 1826; m. MARY SKILLINGS; d. Sept. 9, 1863; 2 ch.

— 14 —

WILLIAM MORISON[3], son of ROBERT (**3**), was b. July 12, 1775; m. POLLY LEARNED, May 2, 1799; settled first at Livermore, Me., afterwards rem. to Sebec, Me., where he d. Aug. 19, 1829; Mrs. Morison d. Oct. 15, 1846. Mr. Morison and his brother Robert were in the mill and lumbering business at Sebec.

CHILDREN.

81 i. ALEXANDER[4], b. Apr. 28, 1800; d. July 10, 1804.
82* ii. LUCINDA L., b. June 22, 1806; m. JOSIAH TOWLE.
83 iii. MARY, b. Apr. 5, 1819; d. same day.
84 iv. EMILY ANN, b. June 1, 1820; m. Mch. 30, 1871, WILLIAM R. AYER of Lincoln, Me., as second wife; he d. June 1, 1881. He was a merchant at Lincoln. His death was a great bereavement to his wife, who writes that she had a fine husband in every regard, and passed ten happy years with him. He had a son and dau. by his first marriage, who are both well married, and with whom Mrs. Ayer spends much time, but her home is in Bangor. Before her marriage Mrs. Ayer taught school for many years in Bangor and adjoining towns. No ch.

— 15 —

SYBIL MORISON[3], dau. of ROBERT (**3**), was b. Sept. 18, 1776; m. JAMES FORD; res. in Readfield, Me.

CHILDREN.

85* i. JAMES[4], m. BETSEY TAYLOR.
86* ii. ALEXANDER, m. ALMA LOVEJOY.
87* iii. ROBERT, m. —— ——.
88 iv. —— ——.

—— 16 ——

ROBERT MORISON[3], son of ROBERT (3), was b. Apr. 6, 1778; m. SARAH KENT; settled first in Livermore, Me.; rem. to Sebec, where he and his brother William carried on a mill and lumbering business; he and his wife both d.

CHILDREN.

89* i. SYBIL[4], b. about 1800; m. DANIEL PACKARD.
90 ii. RUTH, m. —— KENT; had dau. m. —— BRADFORD.
91 iii. ROBERT, b. about 1804; m. HANNAH GILMAN and MRS. DOW.
92 iv. ALVIN.
93 v. CHARLES.
94 vi. JOHN, b. about 1816; res. East Corinth, Me.; in lumber business; prominent man.
95* vii. ALICE, b. 1811; m. BENJAMIN GILMAN.
96 viii. SARAH, m. —— HILLYER.

—— 17 ——

JOHN MORISON[3], son of ROBERT (3), was b. Sept. 14, 1779; m. LUCY KENT; settled in Wayne, Me.

CHILDREN.

97* i. DORCAS[4], m. REV. WALTER FOSS.
98 ii. DEBORAH, m. REV. BENJAMIN LOMBARD (Baptist) of Readfield, Me.; rem. to Illinois; both dead, also dau.; had several ch.
99* iii. CATHERINE, m. SUMNER C. MOULTON.

—— 18 ——

ALEXANDER MORISON[3], son of ROBERT (3), was b. Apr. 27, 1781; m., and res. for a time on the homestead at Kent's Hill, Readfield, Me., which was his father's in his later years; finally rem. to Lee, Ill.

CHILDREN.

100 i. ALEXANDER[4], m. —— PACKARD; had several ch.
101 ii. LYDIA, m. WATSON ADAMS of Readfield, Me.; had several daus.
102 iii. ABIGAIL, m. DEXTER MERRILL; d.; Mr. Merrill res. Orono, Me.

—— 19 ——

JAMES MORISON[3], son of ROBERT (3), was b. Apr, 28, 1781; m. Jan., 1807, SALLY LEARNED, who was b. Apr. 27, 1788;

d. May 10, 1864; lived at East Livermore, Me.; d. there Oct. 18, 1867; was a farmer and mason.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN EAST LIVERMORE, ME.

103* i. CYRUS[4], b. Mch. 16, 1808; m. KATHERINE B. FULLER and EMELINE STIMANS.
104* ii. HAINES L., b. Oct. 4, 1811; m. SARAH H. GIBBS.
105 iii. JULIA A., b. Apr. 13, 1818; d. Feb. 22, 1880; lived with her sister in Fayette, Me.
106* iv. SARAH R., b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. JOHN HUBBARD.

— 20 —

MONTGOMERY MORISON[3], son of ROBERT (3), was b. Apr. 14, 1783; m. KEZIAH COTHREN; lived in Fayette, Me.; both now d.

CHILDREN.

107* i. POLLY[4], m. SILAS ALDEN.
108* ii. EUNICE, m. L. D. DUTTON.
109* iii. STEPHEN, m. LYDIA HANSON.
110 iv. DAVID, d. young.
111* v. JAMES.
112* vi. NATHANIEL, m. HANNAH BACHELDER.
113* vii. WILLIAM, m. EMELINE FRENCH.
114* viii. LEONARD, m. MARTHA ANN TAYLOR.
115 ix. CORDELIA, m. JOHN PALMER; 9 ch.

— 23 —

SAMUEL MORISON[3], son of ROBERT (3), was b. May 26, 1788, in Falmouth, Me.; m. (1), BETSEY BENJAMIN, Nov. 15, 1810, at Livermore, Me., who was b. at Livermore, Dec. 29, 1790; m. (2) MRS. POWERS. He was a farmer; res. at Livermore; d. at Bangor, Aug. 21, 1867.

CHILDREN.

ALL BORN AT LIVERMORE, ME.

116* i. SAMUEL BENJAMIN[4], b. July 24, 1811; m. COLUMBIA FOSS and MARY BRADLEY.
117* ii. BETSEY, b. Apr. 25, 1813; m. SAMUEL F. FULLER.
118* iii. DORILUS, b. Dec. 26, 1814; m. HARRIET P. WHITMORE and MRS. ABBIE C. CLAGSTONE.
119* iv. HARRISON GRAY OTIS, b. Jan. 24, 1817; m. MARIA FULLER LOVEJOY and REBECCA NEWELL.
120 v. RUSSELL STREETER, b. Mch. 14, 1822; m. FRANCES WILLIAMS BRETTUN; is a wholesale grocer at Bangor, Me; no ch.
121* vi. DORCAS STAPLES, b. Dec. 12, 1826; m. NELSON JORDAN.

— 24 —

POLLY MORISON[3], dau. of ROBERT (3), was b. Apr. 21, 1793, in Falmouth, Me.; m. LEONARD CONFORTH, and settled at Waterville, Me.

CHILDREN.

122 i. CHARLES[4], m. —— HOXIE.
123 ii. JOHN.
124 iii. OLIVER, res. (1890) Anoka, Minn.
125 iv. HENRY CLAY.
126 v. SYBIL, m. —— RICHARDSON.

—— 25 ——

SALLY MORRISON[3], dau. of ALEXANDER (4), m. GEORGE WILSON, probably in Blandford, Mass. She did not rem. to Ohio with her father's family; was living in 1808 in Albany, N. Y.; in 1817 at Windsor, N. Y., and in 1822 at Coxsackie on the Hudson; was then thinking of moving to Ohio, and doubtless did so. Mr. Wilson was a trader, and apparently possessed a good education.

A letter written by Mrs. Wilson to her brother Alexander, after his wife's death, is given below.

WINDSOR, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1817.

DEAR BROTHER:

it is a long time since I have attempted to write you. Time has not weaned my affection from you, in the dispensation of divine providence in removing your partner, you must go to him. she cannot return to you, has she left any evidence behind that she was prepared to meet her God. if she was she would not return for ten thousand such Worlds as this. it is of little consequence when we are summoned to Depart, if we are prepared, it is of infenete importance that we should seriously inquire into our own situation, have we made our peace with God, have excepted of Christ as he is offerd to us in the gospel, if not I beg you to set about it immediately, we have no promes of to morrow. My Dear you know not how anxious I feel for your eternal welfare. I rejoice in your worldly prosperity. but I think it would be more satisfactory to me to hear that you injoyed religion the importance of the subject as I view it must plead in excuse for the freedom that I have taken at this time not knowing that I shall ever have another opportunity, life is uncertain. I should be highly pleased to except of your invitation to go to the westward. the idea of injoying your society a gain in the world is what I have almost dispared of, yet I find it to be very gratifying to my heart to anticipate a meeting. I must leave the event with the allwise govenor of the unverse. May we be prepared to meet in the realms of bliss is the prayer of your affectionate sister.

SALLY WILSON.

In Mr. Wilson's letter, written in 1822, he speaks of his "oldest daughter" and "two youngest sons," but the names of two children only have been furnished.

CHILDREN.

127 i. GEORGE[4], graduated at a medical college in Cincinnati; m. MISS WAY, and settled in Pickaway co., O.
128 ii. ELIZA, m. MR. —— MILLS, and settled near her brother.

In a few years both George and Eliza, with their families, moved West.

— 26 —

ALEXANDER MORRISON, JR.[3], son of ALEXANDER (4), was b. Sept. 27, 1780, at some place in New England, where is not known. The land records of Hampden co., Mass. show that Alexander Morrison, and Alexander Morrison, Jr., yeomen, sold a tract of land in Blandford, Mass., Feb. 18, 1803, for $1,716.00; also that Alexander Morrison, Jr., sold a lot of land in Blandford, Aug. 24, 1803, for $833.33, being a part of a lot of 50 acres which his father bought of Reuben Gunn of Blandford, Nov. 11, 1791.

He was one of the advance party of the land company who settled the town of Worthington, O., in 1803. (See family 7 for a detailed account).

In the division of the company's land, nine lots were apportioned to Alexander Morrison, Jr.

Mr. Morrison m. July 4, 1806, SALLY, dau. of Levi and Sarah (Phelps) BUTTLES.* She was b. May 9, 1789. Mr. Morrison appears to have had a good education, and was a successful merchant. In 1814 he was appointed associate judge. One account of him states that he was a surveyor. He is said to have been a remarkably fine-looking man, tall and commanding in appearance.

The following record of his death, and his wife's, was found among the effects of his son Justin:

"Alxr Morrison departed this life August 2nd 1821 after an illness of (nervous coruptans) 13 days"

"Mrs Sally Morrison departed this life June the 6th 1817 Aged 28 years & 28 days after a lingering and destressing sickness of 15 months which she bore with an uncommon degree of Patience and Fortitude and closed the solemn scene of this mortal life in a manner which was truly affecting, and evinced in the minds of those who witnessed her departure a lively hope that she had gone to receive the reward of a well spent life. She had lived in a married state Ten years 11 months and 2 days"

Mr. and Mrs. Morrison were buried at Urbana, O., where a monument was erected to their memory by their daughter, Mrs. Sophronia Jeffords. It is said that an error was made in the inscription on the monument, giving 1820 instead of 1821 as the year of Mr. Morrison's death.

* Levi Buttles was a member of the land company that settled Worthington, O. He and his family went to Worthington in 1804, from Saybrook, Conn. Mrs. Buttles died in Columbus, O., July, 1844. The family name is the same as that spelled Buttolph.

Alx. Morrison

CHILDREN.

BORN IN WORTHINGTON, O.

129* i. JUSTIN[4], July 11, 1807; m. MELISSA BOARDMAN.

130* ii. MILTON, b. Feb. 21, 1810; m. MARY DRAY.

131 iii. DARWIN, b. Mch. 18, 1812. All that is known of Darwin Morrison is contained in the following account by his brother Milton: "Darwin I never saw after 1821, when the leading man of the Lebanon, O., 'Shaking Quakers' and a brother of our father's [William Morrison] came to Worthington to induce Darwin and myself to go with him to Lebanon. My grandmother [Mrs. Levi Buttles, with whom these orphaned children lived after the death of their parents] gave her consent. Darwin went, remained three years with them, came back to Worthington and remained a short time, then emigrated to Illinois, married there, and had a family, how many children I do not know; then, like many other Americans, 'up stakes,' and moved West where he soon'd."

132 iv. ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 1, 1814; he was very fond of study, and after leaving college studied law and was admitted to the bar, but as his health was not strong, physicians advised him to give up the idea of practising, and live as much as possible in the open air. He was for some years an extensive manufacturer of pottery in Philadelphia.

He was singularly modest and retiring; only those who worked close beside him had any idea of the sweetness of his disposition, his unselfish affection, and the purity of his life. He loved his home, his friends, and his books, caring little for general society, but enjoyed greatly having his friends in his own home, where every one who saw him admired and loved him. I think his mother must have been a lovely character, for to the last day of his life he had such deep respect for woman. He was very fond of Shakespeare. How often I have heard him repeat pages of it. "His life was gentle, and the elements so mixed in him that Nature might stand up and say to all the world, 'This was a man.'" (From a letter of Mrs. Emily (Swift) Morrison.) Mr. Morrison was m. at Columbus, O., Nov. 18, 1852, to EMILY ABIAH, dau. of Dr. Isaac and Eliza (Thompson) SWIFT* of Ravenna, O., where she was b. Sept. 21, 1829.

Like his father (and the Morrisons generally) Mr. Morrison was tall and well-proportioned; an unusually fine-looking man. He d. at Philadelphia, Sept. 22, 1881, of apoplexy. Mrs. Morrison res.(1891) in New York city; no ch.

133* v. SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 1, 1814, twin to Alexander; m. (1) JOHN ELI JEFFORDS; m. (2) JACOB KAUFFMAN.

— 28 —

POLLY MORRISON[3], dau. of ALEXANDER (4), m. ABNER P. PINNEY, at Worthington, O., Feb. 10, 1804; d. Mch. 19, 1865. Their marriage, the first one in the colony, took place in the log school-house. Thomas Stevens, Esq., of Franklinton (now West Columbus), officiating. At the same time Levi Pinney and Charlotte Beach were united. "Every person then living

* "Dr. Isaac Swift, b. in Conn., graduated at college of Physician and Surgeon, New York city; m. Eliza, dau. of —— and Mary or Polly (Campbell) Thompson of Pittsfield, Mass. They settled at Ravenna, O., and celebrated their golden wedding in the home where all their children were born. After a long and beautiful life together, they fell asleep in the hope of a blessed immortality." (Letter of Mrs. Emily (Swift) Morrison.) Ex-Governor Swift of Minnesota was their son.

in the settlement was supposed to be present, and the most that could be was made of this most interesting occasion." (History of Franklinton, Pickaway County, O.) Abner P. Pinney was b. in Conn., Feb. 28, 1779; d. at Dublin, O., in 1869; was one of the first settlers of Worthington, O. Soon after their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Pinney settled in Middlebury, O., where were b. eight

CHILDREN.

134 i. MARY[4], b. Oct. 23, 1807; d. Aug. 6, 1825.
135* ii. LOVISA, b. Oct. 19, 1809; m. HIRAM ANDREWS.
136 iii. WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Oct. 15, 1811; d. Sept. 17, 1875.
137 iv. LYMAN GILLETT, b. July 28, 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1843.
138* v. ELI MORRISON, b. Sept. 27, 1817; m. MARILLA SELLS.
139 vi. FLORINA LODAMIA, b. Jan. 29, 1820; d. 1888.
140 vii. BETSEY MEHITABLE, b. Apr. 16, 1828; d. Nov. 11, 1846.
141 viii. HENRY.

— 29 —

HENRY MORRISON[3], son of ALEXANDER (**4**), was b. in New England; m. ——. At his father's death the homestead came into his possession, but he became involved in debt and was soon obliged to part with it. Holmes and Flavel Fuller became the owners, and Fuller's descendants still own it, it is said. Henry Morrison rem. to a small town in Delaware co., O., near Sunbury, where he d. previous to 1830.

CHILDREN.

142 i. ——[4],
143 ii. ——, } the first three died before 1830.
144 iii. ——, }
145 iv. ——, d.
146 v. ——, d.
147 vi. ALONZO, b. about 1820 (?); graduated 1838, at the Reformed Medical College, at Worthington; went to Indiana, where he may be living still.

— 30 —

LAURINDA MORRISON[3], dau. of ALEXANDER (**4**), was b. Mch., 1790, in Massachusetts (Blandford ?); m. PUTNAM CASE, 1811, who d. 1832; lived on a farm near Worthington, O., d. Aug. 4, 18—(date not given).

"*A Pioneer Gone.*—On Aug. 4th, after an illness of two days, the long and eventful life of Mrs. Laura (?) Case was closed. Mrs. Case — maiden name was Laura (?) Morrison. She was b. in Massachusetts in Mar., 1790. In 1803 she came to Ohio with her parents, who settled near Worthington. At the age of 21 she m. Putnam Case, who was a captain during the war

of 1812. In 1832 she was left a widow with seven children, two of whom went before her." (Special correspondent of the *Leader.*)

CHILDREN.

148 i. HIRAM[4], d. near Worthington, O.; had 4 ch.
149 ii. ORIN, m.; res. California; 3 ch.
150 iii. MILA, m. ALVIN CASE; had 8 living ch.; 1 d.; res. near Worthington, O.; one ch. lives in Iowa, the remaining seven, within three miles of their parents.
151* iv. DIANA, m. SAMUEL ANDREWS.
152* v. LORINDA, m. THOMAS BELSFORD.

— 31 —

ORILL MORRISON[3], dau. of ALEXANDER (4), was b. Dec. 11, 1793, in (Blandford?) Mass.; m. CHARLES, son of Judge William* THOMPSON of Worthington, O., Feb. 13, 1817. Mr. Thompson came to Worthington in 1803 with his father, William Thompson (afterwards associate judge), and others of the first settlers of Worthington, from Blandford, Mass. He and his father settled on a tract of land one mile north of Worthington and remained upon it, clearing and improving it until 1817, when the son m. and moved to a tract owned by his father in Delaware co., O., but after six months returned to his father's, remaining with him about two years, when he moved to a farm farther north, on which he spent the remainder of his days. He was b. Sept. 17, 1785; d. Oct. 14, 1830. Mrs. Orill (Morrison) Thompson d. Sept., 1872.

CHILDREN.

153* i. PAMELIA[4], b. Jan. 10, 1818; m. LEWIS JOHNSON.
154 ii. WILLIAM, b. July 18, 1819; d. Jan. 8, 1822.
155 iii. HENRY, b. Oct. 9, 1821; m. — —, May 28, 1846; d, in Wisconsin, Oct. 26, 1846; no ch.
156 iv. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 27, 1863; m. CHRISTOPHER CAULKINS, Oct. 5, 1848; d. July 26, 1865.
157 v. HARRIET, b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. HORATIO WRIGHT, June 12, 1855; d. Mch., 1865.
158 vi MARY O., b. Mch. 27, 1829; res. (1891) near Worthington, O.; unm.

— 32 —

JAMES MORRISON, JR.[3], son of JAMES (6), was b. Feb. 11, 1784, in Blandford, Mass., m. (1) SUSANNA MCNUTT, at Chester, Mass., in 1805, and came with his wife and oldest son to Ohio, in company with his father, and settled in Geneva,

* Judge William Thompson was the son of John Thompson, and a brother of Ann, the first wife of Alexander Morrison, sen. He m. Annah Belden, June, 10, 1783, who was b. Aug. 7, 1854, and d. Apr. 6, 1845. He d. Mch. 30, 1830.

Ashtabula co., O., where he remained until his death, Dec. 26, 1867, ae. 83 yrs. and over 10 mos. He was a man of the strictest integrity and of decided religious views, reserved and austere in manner, and somewhat inclined to look on the dark side. In person he was tall, a physical characteristic which he appears to have shared with many others of the Morrison name.

Mrs. Susanna (McNutt) Morrison d. Nov. 10, 1811, and Mr. Morrison m. (2) her sister, SARAH McNUTT, Feb. 13, 1812, who d. Aug. 12, 1820; he m. (3) MRS. RUTH (TURNER) ELLIS, Feb. 23, 1822, who d. May 17, 1845; m. (4) 1847, MRS. ABIGAIL PALMER of North Adams, Mass., who d. about 1864.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

159* i. ALEXANDER[4], b. in Harpersfield, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1806; m. SARAH BRUCE.

160* ii. CHESTER, b. in Geneva, O., Jan. 18, 1808; m. CIVILLA LUDDINGTON.

161 iii. REUBEN LESTER, b. in Geneva, Aug. 24, 1809; m. Jan. 12, 1837, CAROLINE ARQUE; res. in Jefferson, O.; a carpenter; d. July 17, 1871; Mrs. Morrison still survives at Jefferson; no ch.

162 iv. WILLIAM b. Nov. 10, 1811; was afflicted with rickets, and remained at home until his death, June 1, 1868. He was of more than average ability mentally, but handicapped by his infirmity, was retiring and modest, and failed to be appreciated except on close acquaintance.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

163 v. SON, d. soon.

164 vi. SON, d. soon.

165 vii. SUSANNAH, b. May 29, 1817, was for several years a school teacher; m. HUGH MONTGOMERY, Oct. 12, 1843, res. at Geneva, O., for many years. After her husband's death she still remained at the old home. She had taken the infant son of her half-sister, Mahala; he had grown to be of an age to help; had learned the printer's trade, and established himself in business at Conneaut, O.; had married, and Susannah had gone to live with him, but her life's burdens had been too great for her strength, and she d. May 17, 1883.

166 viii. JANE MARIA, b. June 26, 1818; m. IRA BELKNAP, as second wife, Feb., 1855. "Mr. Belknap had a large family of boys, and her motherly heart took them all in, but the burden was too much; her health failed and her work ended Sept. 14, 1863, at West Springfield, Pa. She left no children, but the memory of a noble, unselfish life, given for others, still lives in the hearts of those boys, now grown to manhood."

167* ix. HENRY LAWTON b. Aug. 12, 1820; m. NANCY PAMELIA CASTLE.

BY THIRD MARRIAGE.

168* x. CORNELIUS, b. June 19, 1823; m. MARIA GOODALE.

169 xi. SARAH, b Feb. 11, 1825; unm.

170* xii. CHARLES E., b. Jan. 21, 1827; m. SARAH M. TURNER.

171* xiii. MAHALA M, b. Oct. 21, 1828; m. ALLEN FOBES.

— 34 —

LUCRETIA MORRISON[3], dau. of JAMES (**6**), was b. June 1, 1788, in Blandford, Mass.; m. ELI GREGORY soon after arriving

with her parents in Ohio; rem. about 1840 to Warren co., Ill., where she d. Aug. 28, 1843; Mr. Gregory d. Apr. 20, 1854.

CHILDREN.

172 i. HANNAH[4], b. Sept. 14, 1807, m. HORACE SEXTON, Nov. 24, 1825; rem. about 1840 to Monmouth, Ill.; is still living in Illinois. Mr. Sexton d. several years ago; no ch.
173 ii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 1, 1810; m. JOHN BARKER, and went West in 1830.
174 iii. LEWIS, b. July 12, 1813; m. HANNAH BRAINARD, June 17, 1834, and went to Illinois.
175 iv. ALBINAS, b. May 27, 1816; res. with his sons in Nebraska.
176* v. JAMES E., b. Mch. 27, 1819; m. POLLY ANN SAWYER.
177 vi. ALFRED, b. May 27, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1850.

— 35 —

WILLIAM MORRISON[3], son of JAMES (**6**), was b. Apr. 4, 1790, in Blandford, Mass; m. CHLOE GOFF, July 1, 1812. He served as drum-major in the army of the North-west, under Harrison, in the last war with England; res. at Geneva, Ashtabula co., O., was deacon of the Baptist church for several years. About 1840, by an unfortunate speculation, he lost all his property and removed with most of his family to Warrick co., Ind. Some years after he lost his right arm by an accident. He was blessed with a cheerful disposition, and through his many discouraging experiences retained his even tenor of mind. He d. Mch. 5, 1873, æ. nearly 83 yrs.

CHILDREN.

178 i. CHARLES G.[4], b. Apr. 24, 1814; m. MANDANA SPENCER, Feb. 3, 1839; res. (1891) Minneapolis, Minn; no ch.
179 ii. CHARLENA, b. Dec. 10, 1815; d. Jan. 22, 1839.
180 iii. PHILIP G., b. Apr. 3, 1818; d. Oct., 1836.
181* iv. BARZILLAI S., b. Feb. 3, 1820; m. MINERVA JENNINGS.
182 v. BETSEY, b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. Aug. 23, 1845.
183 vi. BENJAMIN S., b. Oct. 16, 1824; d. Feb. 3, 1842.
184 vii. ARSINOE, b. June 29, 1827; d. Jan. 11, 1857.
185 viii. JULIA, b. July 24, 1829; m. and res. (1891) Warrick co., Ind.
186* ix. WILLIAM R., b June 22, 1831; m. —— ——.
187 x. JOHN b. Aug. 3, 1833; d. Nov. 16, 1857.
188 xi. HARRISON, b. Dec. 28, 1835; d. July 17, 1836.

— 36 —

STROBRIDGE MORRISON[3], son of JAMES (**6**), was b. July 31, 1792, in Blandford, Mass.; m. LORINDA STEVENS, Dec. 31, 1817; lived in Geneva, O., until 1840 or '41, when he rem. with his family to Petersburgh, Pike co., Ind. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade, but after removing to Indiana he purchased a farm and devoted most of his time to cultivating it. His son George now res. on the place. In temperament Mr. Morrison

resembled his brother William, always hopefully discerning the bright side of every dark cloud. He d. Oct. 30, 1860; Mrs. Morrison d. suddenly Sept. 14, 1857.

CHILDREN.

189* i. EDWIN[4], b. Oct. 18, 1818; m. LYDIA SEELEYE.
190* ii. ROXANNA, b. Feb. 16, 1821; m. MARCUS KING.
191* iii. GEORGE, b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. SARAH THOMAS.
192* iv. ABISHAI LAWTON, b. June 30, 1825; m. AMANDA FRANCES DEMOTT.
193* v. MARY ANN, b. Nov. 12, 1827; m. HECTOR KING.
194* vi. EMILY M., b. July 23, 1832; m. WILLIAM HATHAWAY and LEMUEL R. HARGRAVES.

— 37 —

SARAH MORRISON[3], dau. of JAMES (**6**), was b. Dec. 30, 1794, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. ABISHAI LAWTON; res. at Geneva, Ashtabula co., O. Mrs. Lawton took her infant nephew, Henry Lawton Morrison, whose mother d. at his birth, to bring up, and gave to him a mother's loving care during his early years. She d. Jan. 5, 1872. Mr. Lawton d. Jan. 2, 1852.

CHILD.

195* i. ROSALIND[4], b. July 12, 1812; m. EDWARD A. WRIGHT.

— 38 —

ANNA MORRISON[3], dau of JAMES (**6**), was b. July 24, 1797, in Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. LYMAN ALLEN, rem. west, and Mr. Allen d. She d. Dec., 1871.

CHILDREN.

196* i. HARRIET[4], b. July 14, 1814; m. NORMAN THOMPSON.
197 ii. FRANCIS DAVIDSON, b. Feb. 1819.
198 iii. JOHNSON.
199 iv. SARAH.
200 v. MARILLA.

— 39 —

RILEY MORRISON[3], son of JAMES (**6**), was b. Mch. 25, 1800, at Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. SARAH RANDALL, who d. several years ago; after that he lived with his son's widow; he d. at Albion, Pa., July 22, 1885, æ. 85 yrs.

CHILDREN.

201 i. ROSILLA[4]; m. Mr. SHELDON; d. without issue.
202* ii. RANDALL; m. Miss BROWN.
203 iii. HANNAH; living (1891).
204 iv. JULIA; d. in youth.

— 40 —

JULIUS MORRISON[3], son of JAMES (6), was b. Apr. 15, 1803, in Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. MARTHA COX, Feb. 16, 1824; lived on the old homestead at Geneva, O., until about 1840, when he rem. with his family to southern Indiana. He d. Mch. 23, 1856. His family res. at Paradise, Ind.

CHILDREN.

205 i. GEORGE WILSON[4], b. Oct. 21, 1829; m. —— ——, March, 1864.
206 ii. SUSAN H., b. Feb. 11, 1832; unm.
207 iii. JOHN R., b. Oct. 23, 1834; d. at Chattanooga, in the late war.
208 iv. RACHEL JANE, b. Feb. 15, 1837; m. S. L. TYNER, July 31, 1861.
209 v. CHLOE CHARLENA, b. Apr. 14, 1839; d. Apr. 7, 1871.
210 vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1841; d. Sept. 20, 1864.
211 vii. SARAH HANNAH, b. Dec. 13, 1844.

FOURTH GENERATION.

— 42 —

JOSEPH KEITH[4], son of SALLY MORRISON (8), was b. Oct. 10, 1796; m. BETSEY CONFORTH, Mch. 12, 1820; d. 1869.

CHILDREN.

212 i. HARRIET[5], b. Feb. 4, 1821.
213 ii. LEONARD, b. Nov. 16, 1823.
214 iii. BETSEY, b. Sept. 24, 1826.
215 iv. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 6, 1829.

— 44 —

MARY ANN CONFORTH[4], dau. of SALLY MORRISON (8), was b. 1814; m. COLLINS LOVEJOY of North Chesterville, Me.; d. Nov. 17, 1885.

CHILDREN.

216 i. JOSEPH K.[5], b. May 12, 1837.
217 ii. HARRIET E., b. Apr. 2, 1840.
218 iii. RUFUS N., b. Sept. 6, 1842.
219 iv. EMMA, b. Nov. 18, 1844.
220 v. MARY S., b. Jan, 7, 1847.
221 vi. SARAH J., b. Apr. 2, 1849,
222 vii. LEONARD C., b. Nov, 13, 1851.
223 viii. J. B. MORRISON, b. Aug. 4, 1854.
224 ix. GEORGE F., b. Nov, 18, 1857.

— 47 —

LUCIUS MORRISON[4], son of ROBERT (**9**), was b. Oct. 2, 1802, at Middleborough, Mass.; rem. with his parents to Farmington, Me., about 1805, and afterwards to East Madison, Me., where he spent the remainder of his life. He was for many years in trade; kept a country store, in which everything from a needle to a plow was sold; was a justice of the peace, and occasionally married a couple; was also engaged in town business. He was a great reader and took much interest in the affairs of the country. He lived to be nearly eighty-six, and his mind at that age was clear and his capacity for business as perfect as ever, almost. He m. (1) HANNAH LOWELL, May 16, 1826; m. (2) July 8, 1829, SALLY S. HAMBLET, who was b. Tuesday, Apr. 5, 1806; d. Feb. 26, 1883. He d. Sept. 9, 1888.

CHILDREN.

BORN AT EAST MADISON, MAINE.

225* i. MARTHA[5], b (Monday) Mch. 29, 1830; m. LABAN E. LINCOLN.
226* ii. LUCIUS L., b. (Saturday) Feb. 25, 1832; m. ELLEN ESTELLA SAWYER.
227* iii. LUCY CAROLINE, b. (Wednesday) Oct. 23, 1833; m. CHARLES F. TUFTS.
228* iv. GEORGE A., b. (Saturday) Mch. 8, 1834; m. MARIA PAUL and ANN M. MCLAUGHLIN.
229 v. CLARA A., b. (Sunday) Aug. 14, 1836; res. with her brother Lucius L., at Skowhegan, Me. She has furnished part of the record of the branch of the Morrison family to which she belongs.

— 48 —

CHLOE MORRISON[4], dau. of ROBERT (**9**), was. b. Feb. 13, 1805 (one record says 1804); m. Apr. 24, 1827 JOSHUA LOWELL, who was b. Jan. 1, 1805; d. Nov. 2, 1884; she d. Dec. 5, 1850.

CHILDREN.

231 i. JOSHUA JOPHANES[5], b. Nov. 22, 1843; enlisted 1862 in Co. G, 17th regiment, Maine Vols.; d. at Camp Pitcher, near Falmouth, Va., Feb. 11, 1863.
232 ii. GEORGE MORRISON, b. Nov. 22, 1850; d. Aug. 15, 1872.

— 49 —

ROBERT MORRISON, JR.[4], son of ROBERT (**9**), was b. Mch. 31, 1807, in Farmington, Me.; m. May 1, 1832, MARY C. WALKER, who was b. in East Madison, Me., Feb. 10, 1809; d. there Nov. 29, 1889. Mr. Morrison was a farmer by occupation; in his religious belief a strong Universalist, as was also his wife. He d. at East Madison, Feb. 23, 1890.

CHILDREN.

233 i. WILLIAM K.[5], } b. July 10, 1838, { d. Oct. 7, 1838.
234 ii. ELIZA J., } { m. (1) WILLIAM H. CURRIER Jan. 13, 1863, who d. Apr. 6, 1883; m. (2) July 2, 1889, JAMES LEADBETTER, a farmer; res. East Madison, Me.; no ch.
235* iii. FLORA A., b. Mch. 15, 1848; m. JEFFERSON SAVAGE.

— 50 —

JOHN K. MORRISON[4], son of ROBERT (**9**), was b. Jan. 11, 1809, at Farmington, Me.; m. CHARLOTTE REED, Aug., 1832; who d. ———. Mr. Morrison went to Australia many years ago, leaving his family behind; after a few years was not heard from; is supposed to be dead.

CHILDREN.

236 i. INFANT[5], b. Nov. 5, 1832; d. Jan. 23, 1833.
237 ii. ELIZABETH, b. May 17, 1834; d. Oct. 5, 1852.
238* iii. J. HENRY, b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. —— ——.
239* iv. ANSON R. b. July 19, 1839; m. —— ——.
240* v. MARIA B., b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. ARTHUR BROWN.
241 vi. INFANT, b. Dec. 12; d. Dec. 20, 1845.
242 vii. CHARLOTTE K., b. Jan. 19, 1848; d. June 29, 1851.
243 viii. LEWEY E., b. Sept. 5, 1850; d. July 18, 1851.
244 ix. ALBERT W., b. Sept. 1, 1851; d. Nov. 5, 1853.

— 51 —

HIRAM MORRISON[4], son of ROBERT (**9**), was b. Mch. 13, 1811, at Farmington, Me.; m. JULIA LINCOLN, May 7, 1837; she was b. in East Madison, Me., Dec. 22, 1820; res. with her dau. at North Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Morrison d. at East Madison, May 18, 1851.

CHILD.

245* i. MARGARET A. H.[5], b. Nov. 27, 1839; m. JAMES SHATTUCK.

— 53 —

JULIA A. MORRISON[4], dau. of ROBERT (**9**), was b. Dec. 1, 1815, in Farmington, Me.; m. 1846, GEORGE WHIBLEY, who was b. in London, Aug. 2, 1819.

CHILDREN.

246 i. MARY ELIZABETH[5], b. Nov. 18, 1846; d. Sept. 13, 1866.
247* ii. GEORGE WATSON, b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. SUSAN ELZODA MACOMBER.
248 iii. CHARLES A., b. Nov. 3, 1852; m. ROSA BROWN, Sept 3, 1878; res. Wilton, Me.
249 iv. AURILL, b. May 8, 1857; d. Sept. 30, 1857.

— 55 —

MARY JANE MORRISON[4], dau. of ROBERT (**9**), was b. Apr. 26, 1819, in Farmington, Me.; m. REUBEN HARVILL, Apr., 1846; d. Dec., 1878.

CHILDREN.

250* i. ELLA M.[5], b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. LEWIS O. YOUNG.
251 ii. MARTIN KEITH, b. May 16, 1853.
252 iii. MARTHA, b. 1855; d.
253* iv. SARAH F., b. May, 1857; m. FRANKLIN B. HOLLIS.
254 v. JOSEPH J., b. Aug. 9, 1859; m. LILIAN MOORE, Jan. 2, 1890.

— 56 —

ELMIRA MORRISON[4], dau. of ROBERT (**9**), was b. Oct. 16, 1821, in Farmington, Me.; m., 1845, WILLIAM FLANDERS, JR., of Cornville, Me., who d. Apr. 1, 1880; res. at East Madison, Me.; she d. Aug. 29, 1890, at Norridgewock, Me.

CHILDREN.

255* i. MARY A.[5], b. July 5, 1846; m. GEORGE C. BENSON.
256 ii. ABBIE A., b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. BARNARD HILTON; 1 son.
257 iii. WILLIE, } b. Feb. 6, 1852.
258 iv. SON, }
259 v. FRANCES E., b. June 28, 1857; m. HERBERT HALL; 1 son.
260 vi. ANNIE, b. July 1, 1861.
261 vii. BELLE, b. June 9, 1863.
262 viii. WALLACE, b. Apr. 12, 1866.

— 57 —

CALVIN TINKHAM[4], son of HANNAH MORRISON (**10**), was b. Mch. 16, 1801, in Middleborough, Mass; m. HARRIET HARLOW, Mch. 20, 1830; d. Jan. 7, 1877. She d. Sept. 17, 1865, æ. 59.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH.

263 i. SARAH A.[5], b. Jan. 2, 1831; m. HARRISON GIBBS, Mch. 25, 1863; no ch.
264 ii. BETSEY H., b. June 11, 1832; d. Sept. 15, 1865.
265 iii. MARY P. H., b. Jan. 11, 1834; d. Sept. 7, 1845, æ. 11 yrs.
266* iv. GEORGE C., b. Sept. 23, 1835; m. SARAH A. GIBBS.
267 v. HARRIET A., b. Oct. 12, 1837; d. Feb. 11, 1841.
268 vi. ELLEN J., b. Nov. 23, 1839; d. Jan. 29, 1841.
269 vii. ABBIE M., b. Mch. 12, 1842; d. Oct. 12, 1843.
270 viii. CHARLES, b. Dec. 9, 1844; d. Mch. 4, 1847.
271* ix. EDWIN M., b. May 16, 1846; m. RUTH E. KEYES.
272 x. MARY P., b. June 18, 1848; d. Sept. 4, 1865, æ. 17 yrs.

— 58 —

BETSEY M. TINKHAM[4], dau. of HANNAH MORRISON (**10**), was b. June 8, 1803, in Middleborough, Mass.; d. June 16, 1876;

m. JACOB THOMAS, Sept. 20, 1824, who d. Mch. 27, 1857, æ. 58 yrs.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

273 i. ABBY M.[5], b. Feb. 28, 1827; d. Oct. 9, 1828.
274 ii. JACOB E., b. Jan. 11, 1829; d. Jan. 4, 1843.
275* iii. MARIA F., b. May 7, 1835; m. BRADFORD CHASE.

— 59 —

SALLY TINKHAM[4], dau. of HANNAH MORRISON (**10**), was b. Mch. 13, 1805, in Middleborough, Mass.; d. July 9, 1887; m. LEVI MORSE, Mch. 13, 1834, who d. Mch. 20, 1890.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

276* i. WILSON, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. MATILDA G. EDSON.
277* ii. EZRA, b. July 17, 1837; m. GEORGIANNA LEACH.
278* iii. EMILY, b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. HENRY B. BARSTOW.
279 iv. SARAH, b. Jan. 10, 1841; d. Oct. 4, 1858.
280* v. HARRISON, b. Nov. 7, 1842; m. MARTHA HARMON.
281* vi. BRADFORD, b. May 4, 1848; m. ELLA KEITH.

— 60 —

HANNAH TINKHAM[4], dau. of HANNAH MORRISON (**10**), was b. Aug. 30, 1808; d. Dec. 4, 1865; m. Mch. 23, 1831, JACOB BENNET, who d. Dec. 28, 1865, æ. 64 yrs.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

282* i. JANE[5], b. July 3, 1833; m. GEORGE COX.
283* ii. EARLE, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. HANNAH LEACH and JULIA E. BARROWS.
284 iii. MORTIMER, } b. May 8, 1844; } d. Apr. 16, 1858.
285* iv. GROVER, } b. May 8, 1844; } m. HANNAH MELISSA ATWOOD.

— 61 —

EBENEZER TINKHAM[4], son of HANNAH MORRISON (**10**), was b. Feb. 11, 1813, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. (1) ADELINE ARNOLD, who d. Apr. 27, 1865, æ. 53 yrs.; m. (2) ALICE GRUNINGER; res. (1891) at Attleborough, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

BORN IN NORTON, MASS.

286* i. ABBIE MORRISON[5], b. Mch. 8, 1844; m. EDWARD G. ANTHONY and WILLIAM SAWYER.
287* ii. FRED WALLACE, b. Dec. 24, 1845; m. NELLIE PLYMPTON.
288* iii. HOWARD ARNOLD, b. Sept. 21, 1847; m. LIZZIE A. ARNOLD.
289 iv. LIZZIE H., b. May 20, 1852; d. Feb. 26, 1854.
290* v. ANNIE CARPENTER, b. June 20, 1857; m. CHARLES R. BATES.

— 64 —

ABISHAI TINKHAM[4], son of HANNAH MORRISON (**10**), was b. Apr. 23, 1821; m. HANNAH HARVEY, Apr. 8, 1844; d. Aug. 16, 1886.

CHILDREN.

291 i. OCTAVIUS, b. June 13, 1847; d. Dec. 6, 1867.
292 ii. AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. Sept. 3, 1851.

— 67 —

WILLIAM MORRISON[4], son of JOHN (**12**), was b. Oct. 8, 1821, in Farmington, Me.; m. (1) Dec. 9, 1848, MRS. ESTHER WOODWORTH HARRIS ALLEN, a widow with two young daus.; she d. July 16, 1862; m. (2) MRS. JOSEPHINE GODDING THOMPSON, who also had young daus., who, with those of the former wife, found a kind father in Mr. Morrison. The second wife d. Jan. 25, 1889. Mr. Morrison res at North Chesterfield, (formerly a part of Farmington), Me., on a portion of the homestead owned by his father; he is a Universalist in his religious belief.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

293* i. WILLIAM H.[5], b. Nov. 4, 1850; m. ALICE BICKFORD.
294* ii. JOSEPH A., b. Oct. 10, 1853; m. ANNIE NEY.

— 68 —

HANNAH MORRISON[4], dau. of JOHN (**12**), was b. Aug. 22, 1824, in Farmington, Me.; m. CHARLES WOODWARD; d. Nov. 29, 1848.

CHILD.

295 i. SON.[5]

— 69 —

ROBERT MONTGOMERY MORRISON[4], son of JOHN (**12**), was b. July 26, 1826, in Farmington, Me.; m. SYBIL M., dau. of James (**85**) and Betsey (Taylor) FORD of Livermore, Me.; d. Jan., 1883. For a number of years previous to his death he was superintendent of the Bay State Iron Works, at South Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

296 i. FRANK C.[5], b. Oct. 3, 1850.
297 ii. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1856.
298 iii. NANCY TAYLOR, b. Feb. 9, 1860; m. CHARLES HAINES of Boston; has 2 ch; res. Wollaston, Mass.

F. GUTEKUNST, PRINT.

WILLIAM MORRISON.

— 70 —

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MORRISON[4], son of JOHN (12), was b. Apr. 9, 1832, in Farmington, Me.; educated at Farmington academy and Bowdoin college, Me.; has been a teacher all his life; taught in Lynn, Mass., 1854–8; Nantucket, 1858–62; Weston, Mass., 1862–4; California, 1864–6; Medford, Mass., 1866 to the present time (1891); m., 1854, ELIZA T. RICHARDS.

CHILDREN.

299* i. JOHN[5], b. 1855; m. SUSAN CHAFFEE STEARNS.
300 ii. GRACE, b. 1857; d. 1873.

— 71 —

ELIZABETH CAROLINE MORRISON[4], dau of JOHN (12), was b. Feb. 7, 1835, in Farmington, Me.; m. Sept. 1, 1861, WILLIAM RANDALL, dentist; res. (1890) Farmington.

CHILDREN.

301 i. SON.[5]
302 ii. SON.

— 82 —

LUCINDA L. MORISON[4], dau. of WILLIAM (14), was b. June 22, 1806; m. JOSIAH TOWLE, of Sebec, Me., Feb. 5, 1825. They kept a hotel at Enfield, Me., for a time, then rem. to Bangor, where Mr. Towle engaged in the wholesale flour and grocery business, in which his son Josiah succeeds him. He d. Jan. 26, 1883; she d. Apr. 8, 1886.

CHILDREN.

FIRST AND SECOND BORN IN SEBEC, ME.

303* i. WILLIAM MORRISON[5], b. May 13, 1826; m. MARY E. MERRILL and HATTIE M. LEACH.
304 ii. MARY LEARNED, b. May 17, 1828.
305 iii. JOHN AYER, b. at Enfield, Me., Dec. 29, 1829; unm; res. Orland, Cal.
306 iv. NANCY ELIZABETH, b. July 21, 1832; d. May 29, 1853; unm.
307* v. JOSIAH CLARK, } b, Feb. 12, 1834, } m. KATE CARNETH.
308 vi. ELLEN FRANCES, } at Bangor, Me., } d. Aug. 12, 1857; unm.

— 85 —

JAMES FORD[4], son of SYBIL MORISON (15), m. BETSEY TAYLOR.

CHILDREN.

309* i. SYBIL M.[5], m. ROBERT MONTGOMERY MORRISON (69). See his number.
310 ii. JAMES; d.

— 86 —

ALEXANDER FORD[4], son of SYBIL MORISON (**15**), m. ALMA LOVEJOY.

CHILDREN.

311 i. ALBERT L.[5], m. DAMARIS MARSTON.
312* ii. EBEN, m. ORISSA LEADBETTER and LIZZIE BILLINGTON.

— 87 —

ROBERT FORD[4], son of SYBIL MORISON (**15**), m. ——.

CHILDREN.

313 i. FRANCIS[5].
314 ii. GEORGE.
315 iii. ELIZA.
316 iv. NAPOLEON B.
317 v. WALLACE.

— 89 —

SYBIL MORISON[4], dau. of ROBERT (**16**), was b. about 1800, in Livermore, Me. (?); m. DANIEL PACKARD, living (1890) at Dover, Me.

CHILDREN.

318 i. SON[5].
319 ii. DAU.

— 95 —

ALICE MORISON[4], dau. of ROBERT (**16**), was b. 1811; m. BENJAMIN GILMAN; d. Feb., 1890.

CHILDREN.

320* i. HELEN[5], b. Jan. 1, 1835; m. EZRA P. TREAT.
321 ii. GEORGE.
322 iii. DAU.
323 iv. DAU.

[Special effort has been made by the author to obtain a full record of this family, but with no result excepting that of Mrs. Treat. It is said that another dau. m. a Treat.]

— 97 —

DORCAS MORISON[4], dau. of JOHN (**17**), m. REV. WALTER FOSS (Baptist); lived in Leeds, Me.

CHILDREN.

324* i. LUCY[5], m. JOHN MOULTON.
325 ii. MORISON.
326 iii. CLARKSON, m. (1) —— COBB; m. (2) —— ——.

327 iv. JUDSON, m. THERESA HOWARD; 2 daus.
328 v. SARAH, m. EMERY FOSS; 2 sons.
329 vi. D. ELLEN, m. —— LINSCOTT; had Hattie
330 vii. MARGARET L.
331* viii. ANN; m. JUDSON LANE.
332 ix. MADISON.
333 x. KATE; m. —— BERRY.
334 xi. W. PAYSON, m.; 1 son.
335 xii. VESTA, m. FRANK FOSS; 2 sons.
336 xiii. CHARLES RICHARDSON.
337 xiv. ——.

—— 99 ——

CATHERINE MORISON[4], dau. of JOHN (**17**), m. SUMNER C. MOULTON, merchant, of Wayne, Me.

CHILD.

338* i. MARY[5], m. (1) EMERY FOSS; m. (2) DR. DIXON.

—— 103 ——

CYRUS MORISON[4], son of JAMES (**19**), was b. Mch. 16, 1808, in Livermore, Me.; d. Sept. 11, 1890; m. (1) Mch. 16, 1832, KATHERINE B. FULLER, who was b. Jan. 9, 1813; d. Oct. 20, 1841; m. (2) Sept. 4, 1842, EMELINE STIMANS, who was b. Apr. 22, 1817; he lived on his father's homestead, East Livermore (formerly Livermore), Me.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

339 i. SON[5], d. soon.

—— 104 ——

HAINES L. MORISON[4], son of JAMES (**19**), was b. Oct. 4, 1811, in Livermore, Me.; m. Apr. 17, 1842, SARAH H. GIBBS, who was b. Sept. 6, 1816, res. (1891) at East Livermore, near his brother Cyrus, on the place settled by his uncle, William Morison.

CHILDREN.

BORN AT EAST LIVERMORE, ME.

340* i. LINCOLN[5], b. Mch. 23, 1844; m. MARY A. NORTON.
341 ii. ANN COSTELLA, b. Oct. 18, 1845.
342* iii. ALICE, b. Dec. 8, 1847; m. C. D. DYKE.
343 iv. HATTIE R., b. July 29, 1853.
344* v. JAMES, b. Sept. 1, 1858; m. MARY A. GOODWIN.

— 106 —

SARAH R. MORISON[4], dau. of JAMES (**19**), was b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. Jan. 10, 1854, JOHN HUBBARD, b. Mch. 18, 1828; res. at Fayette, Me.; he d. Oct. 30, 1887.

CHILD.

345* i. ISADORE A., b. Jan. 10, 1855; m. HENRY S. BALENTINE.

— 107 —

POLLY MORISON[4], dau. of MONTGOMERY (**20**), m. SILAS ALDEN.

CHILDREN.

346 i. MORISON[5].
347 ii. COLUMBIA; m. —— ——; had MAY.
348 iii. EMILY; m. —— MORRILL.
349 iv. ELLEN; m. DURA WESTON.

— 108 —

EUNICE B. MORISON[4], dau. of MONTGOMERY (**20**), was b. Oct., 1809; d. Mch. 4, 1877; m. L. D. DUTTON, Oct., 1843, b. Nov. 20, 1805; d. Sept. 13, 1880.

CHILD.

350* i. LUCY E., b. Mch. 17, 1846; m. HENRY H. DYKE.

— 109 —

STEPHEN MORISON[4], son of MONTGOMERY (**20**), was b. in Fayette, Me.; m. LYDIA HANSON.

CHILDREN.

351 i. DAVID[5].
352 ii. KEZIAH; m. —— BARR.
353 iii. NORMAN H.
354 iv. LYDIA E.
355 v. DAU.

— 111 —

JAMES MORISON[4], son of MONTGOMERY (**20**), was b. in Fayette, Me.; m. —— ——.

CHILD.

356* i. NATHAN[5]; m. ABBY HINDS.

— 112 —

NATHANIEL MORISON[4], son of MONTGOMERY (**20**), was b. in Fayette, Me.; m. HANNAH BACHELDER.

CHILDREN.

357* i. LEONARD⁵, b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. ESTHER A. BERRY.
358 ii. SARAH E., b. June 9, 1845; m. —— HODGKINS.
359 iii. ANGIE H., b. Nov. 10, 1846; m. DORA WESTON; d. Feb. 14, 1885; 2 ch.
360 iv. JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1848; m. —— GOULD.
361 v. NATHANIEL E., b. July 24, 1856; d. May 3, 1862.

—— 113 ——

WILLIAM MORISON⁴, son of MONTGOMERY (**20**), was b. in Fayette, Me.; m. EMELINE FRENCH.

CHILDREN.

362 i. MARY⁵, } These two d. about the same time, at the ages of about 12
363 ii GEORGE, } and 15 years.
364 iii. MONTGOMERY; m. IDA YOUNG.
365 iv. ADELBERT, m. ELLA YOUNG.
366 v. MABEL.

—— 114 ——

LEONARD MORISON⁴ son of MONTGOMERY (**20**), was b. in Fayette, Me.; d. ——; m. MARTHA ANN TAYLOR, a native of Nelson, N. H.; she res. (1891) with her dau. in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

367 i. ALICE JANE⁵, b. in Lowell, Mass., June 17, 1856; m. Apr. 13, 1882, EDWARD MILLS, who was b. at Swarland Moor, Parish of Felton, Eng.; no ch.; res. San Francisco.

—— 116 ——

SAMUEL BENJAMIN MORISON⁴, M. D., son of SAMUEL (**23**), was b. July 24, 1811, in Livermore, Me.; m. (1) COLUMBIA FOSS, at Livermore, Jan. 1, 1839; she d. Sept. 3, 1840; m. (2) MARY BRADLEY, Mch. 26, 1846, at Charleston, Me. He has been for many years a practicing physician at Bangor, Me.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

BORN AT BANGOR.

368 i. CHARLES FREDERICK⁵, b. Apr. 26, 1848; d. Nov. 18, 1849.
369* ii. EDITH MARIA, b. Aug. 12, 1850; m. AMOS EVERETT HARDY.
370* iii. LEVI BRADLEY, b. Oct. 29, 1854; m. AURILLA C. LIBBEY.
371 iv. WALTER RUSSELL, b. May 7, 1860; clerk at Minneapolis, Minn.

—— 117 ——

BETSEY MORISON⁴, dau. of SAMUEL (**23**), was b. Apr. 25, 1813, at Livermore, Me.; m. at Livermore, Mch. 4, 1833,

Samuel F. Fuller; d. Dec. 7, 1882. Mr. Fuller is a farmer at Bangor, Me.

Children.

all born in bangor.

372 i. Dorilus Morison[5], b. ——; d.
373 ii. Mandel, b. Nov. 17, 1838; res. (1890), Lookout, Dak.
374* iii. Charles Augustus, b. Apr. 16, 1841. m. Helen Bartlett.
375* iv Columbia Morison, b. Nov. 30, 1842; m. Ammi L. Danforth.
376 v. Frances Abbie, b. July 10, 1844; d. at Bangor, July 12, 1850.
377 vi. Florence Lizzie, b. Mch. 12, 1846; d. at Bangor, Aug. 5, 1851.
378* vii. Frank Russell, b Dec. 29, 1847; m. Martha W. Skillings.
379 viii. Fannie Maria, b. Dec. 6, 1850; res. Bangor.

— 118 —

HON. DORILUS MORRISON[4], son of Samuel (**23**), was b. Dec. 26, 1814, at Livermore, Me.; m. (1) at Livermore, May 12, 1840, Harriet P. Whitmore; she d. in Europe, Oct. 4, 1880; m. (2) at Pittsfield, Mass., June 10, 1883, Mrs. Abbie C. Clagstone. Mr. Morrison (who spells his surname with two r's) was one of the pioneers of Minnesota, going there in 1853. He became largely engaged in the lumber business, both as an operator and as a manufacturer. Upon the incorporation of Minneapolis as a city he was elected its first mayor. He was for many years a member of the board of education and its president. He was a delegate to the republican national convention in 1876; was heavily interested in the building of the Northern Pacific railway He is president of the Minneapolis Harvester Works; Minneapolis Mill Co., and North Star Woolen Mill Co.; is also concerned in flour manufacturing and many other enterprises, and is reputed to be the wealthiest man in Minnesota; res. in Minneapolis; is a prominent member of the society (Universalist) of which Dr. James Tuttle is pastor.

Children by First Marriage.

380* i. D. W. Clinton[5], b. Jan. 21, 1842; m. Julia Kelkogg Washburne.
381* ii. George Henry, b. Nov. 28, 1843; m. Ella Christine Bicknell.
382 iii. Harriet Adele, b. Mch. 26, 1845; d. Aug. 17, 1846.
383* iv. Grace Everett, b. Mch. 27, 1846; m. Hannibal Hamlin Kimball, M. D.
383 v. May Evelyn, b. Mch. 27, 1846; May Evelyn d. 1848.

— 119 —

HARRISON GRAY OTIS MORISON[4], son of Samuel (**23**), was b. Jan. 24, 1817, in Livermore, Me.; m. (1) at Fayette, Me., Sept. 27, 1841, Maria Fuller Lovejoy, who d. Aug. 3, 1850; m (2) at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 18, 1856, Rebecca Newell; d. Sept., 1890, æ. 75.

HON. DORILUS MORRISON

F. SUTTER, N.Y. PRINT

Mr. Morison was one the pioneers of Minneapolis, and a prominent Republican. He was assessor of internal revenue under Lincoln, and served in the legislatures of Maine and Minnesota. He practiced law in Minneapolis from the time of settling there.

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

385 i. DAVID WHIPPLE[5], b. Dec. 19, 1864; clerk at Minneapolis.
386 ii. SAMUEL BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 25, 1867; graduated Yale college.
387 iii. STANFORD NEWELL, b. Dec. 31, 1869; graduated Yale, 1890.
388 iv. MARY CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 7, 1873; d. Apr. 21, 1874.

— 121 —

DORCAS STAPLES MORISON[4], dau. of SAMUEL (**23**), was b. Dec. 12, 1826, in Livermore, Me.; m. NELSON JORDAN in Bangor, Me., Dec. 9, 1850; res. (1891) in Minneapolis; he has retired from business.

CHILDREN.

389 i. CHARLES MORISON[5], b. in Bangor, Me., Nov. 12, 1851; graduated at Tufts college in 1877, receiving the valedictory; was immediately appointed principal of the high school at Bangor. After a competitive examination in 1880, was appointed principal of the grammar schools also, remaining until 1883, when he was called to the Winthrop high school in Minneapolis, where he remained one year, when he was offered and accepted his present position, principal of the Adams high school, the largest in Minneapolis.
390 ii. ARTHUR NELSON JORDAN, b. at Lincoln, Me., Sept. 8, 1855, is a lawyer at Tacoma, Wash., where he m. July 21, 1899, ELLA OLNEY CONANT.

— 129 —

JUSTIN MORRISON[4], son of ALEXANDER, JR. (**26**), was b. July 11, 1807, in Worthington, O.; m. Oct. 20, 1831, MELISSA BOARDMAN, who was b. Aug. 11, 1812; d. Jan 24, 1839, at confinement. Mr. Morrison was a merchant in Columbus, O., and afterwards a banker in Cleveland, O. He d. Sept. 23, 1883, at a sanitarium in Wernersville, Pa, whither he had gone for his health.

CHILD.

391 i. FRANKLIN[5], b. Oct. 6, 1832; d. May 31, 1836.
392* ii. WALTER, b. Oct. 18, 1834; m. MARY LEMEN.
393 iii. MARY, b. Nov. 24, 1836; d. Mch. 23, 1849.

— 130 —

MILTON MORRISON[4], son of ALEXANDER, JR. (**26**), was b. Feb. 21, 1810, in Worthington, O.; his mother dying when he was but 7 years of age, and his father following her a few

years later, Milton and his brothers and sister were brought up by their maternal grandmother. He learned the trade of bricklayer and builder, but for the greater part of his life he has been engaged in stock-raising. He went to California in 1849, and has res. in that State ever since, his home at present (1890) being at Vallejo. He m. MARY, dau. of —— and Julia DRAY [Mrs. Julia Dray d. at Vallejo, Aug. 13, 1890, æ. 75 yrs]. The following is an extract from a letter of Mr. Morrison, dated Sept. 28, 1890: "Being born while the Indians were in such numbers all around us, those old enough to fight were kept busy enough in doing so, leaving the old men and women to look out for their children's families and their support." Although Mr. Morrison is now (1890) upwards of 80 years of age, he writes a very interesting letter in a fair hand, as will be seen by his autograph under his portrait.

CHILDREN.

BORN AT VALLEJO, CAL.

394 i. MINNIE[5], b. Apr. 20, 1867.
395 ii. SOPHRONIA, b. July 1, 1869.

—— 133 ——

SOPHRONIA MORRISON[4], dau. of ALEXANDER, JR. (**26**), was b. Dec. 1, 1814, in Worthington, O.; m. (1) Dec. 15, 1841, at Columbus, O., JOHN ELI, son of John Briggs JEFFORDS, a great-grandson of John Eliot, "Apostle to the Indians." Mr. Jeffords d. June 2, 1842; m. (2) JACOB KAUFFMAN, who was b. in Baltimore, Md., July 10, 1804; d. Apr. 24, 1874; she d. Jan. 14, 1888, at the home of her son, in Philadelphia.

CHILD.

396* i. JOHN E.[5], b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. ELIZA MACALLISTER BRAND.

—— 135 ——

LOVISA PINNEY[4], dau. of POLLY MORRISON (**28**), was b. Oct. 19, 1809, in Middlebury, O.; m. HIRAM ANDREWS as second wife (her sister Mary having been his first wife).

AMONG HER CHILDREN WERE:

397 i. ABNER[5], who graduated at a medical college in Cincinnati, had a large practice at Westerville, O., when he d. a few years since. He also studied law and was admitted to the bar, but was not particularly successful in law practice. He took an active part in politics. Two of his sons are physicians at Constantia, O., and a third is also practicing medicine in the south part of the State.
398 ii. HIRAM, JR., was a physician at Constantia, O.; d. about 1880, at Westerville, O., of consumption.
399 iii. O. H. P., b. Feb. 18, 1848, at Worthington, O.; educated at Otterbein University; read law with his brother Abner; admitted to the bar at Columbus; has since practiced at Westerville, O.

Milton. Morrison.

When 80 years old. Born February 21st, 1810.

MRS. SOPHRONIA (MORRISON) KAUFMAN.

— 138 —

ELI MORRISON PINNEY[4], M. D., son of POLLY MORRISON (**28**), was. b. Sept. 27, 1817, at Middlebury, O. After his parents returned to Worthington he attended school at the academy there, and afterwards at Columbus, and in due time entered the Reformed Medical college at Worthington, where he graduated in 1838, and at once commenced practice at Lexington, Ind. In 1842 he rem. to Dublin, O., where he still (1890) res., having built up a good practice and won the esteem and confidence of the community in which he lives. He m. Nov. 6, 1843, MARILLA, dau. of Charles SELLS, who d. Apr. 5, 1865. "A true and faithful wife, a kind and indulgent mother, a loved and sympathizing friend."

CHILDREN.

400 i. CHARLES LYMAN[5], graduated 1887 at Sterling Medical college (Columbus); was afterwards at Kenyon college, is now in practice with his father.
401 ii. ELI M., JR., graduated at Sterling Medical college; practiced at Renton, O.; was very successful; had charge at one time of the county infirmary; was killed by the cars, Feb. 19, 1877.
402 iii. WILBUR, farmer in Delaware co., O.
403 iv. GLENDORA CAMERON, m. CHARLES LANDIS, official stenographer of the supreme court, Columbus, O., where they res.
404 v. HOMER SELLS, druggist at Dublin, O.
405 vi. ANNA AMANDA, m. CHARLES HOUSE; farmer near Dublin, O.
406 vii. FRANK DAVIS, with his father.
407 viii. ABNER HENRY, res. Missouri.
408 ix MARILLA ANTOINETTE, at home.

— 151 —

DIANA CASE[4], dau. of LAURINDA MORRISON (**30**), m. SAMUEL ANDREWS; res. near Worthington, O.; both are (1890) old and feeble.

CHILDREN.

409 i. MINER[5].
410 ii. HERSCHEL.
411 iii. DELLA.

— 152 —

LORINDA CASE[4], dau. of LAURINDA MORRISON (**30**), m. THOMAS BELSFORD; d. in Worthington, O.

CHILDREN.

412 i. MINNIE, m. WORTHY LEWIS, merchant at Worthington.
413 ii. —.
414 iii. —.
415 iv. —.

— 153 —

PAMELIA THOMPSON[4], dau. of ORILL MORRISON (**31**), was b. Jan. 10, 1818, in Worthington, O.; m. Sept. 21, 1837, LEWIS, son of —— and Betsey (Lewis) JOHNSON.* She d. Oct. 10, 1886, having spent all her life on the old homestead. The place, which was a part of the land allotted to her grandfather, Judge William Thompson, is now owned by her son Harvey and dau. Hattie.

CHILDREN.

416 i. CYNTHIA ANNETTE[5], b. Feb. 16, 1840; d. Aug. 6, 1874.
417* ii. HARVEY W. } b. Sept. 3, 1842; { m. MARIA BURT.
418* iii. HENRY CHARLES } { m. EMMA BURT.
419* iv. ANNAH BELDEN, b. Jan. 22, 1845; m. HENRY S. BENNETT.
420 v. HATTIE T. b., Feb. 4, 1850; m. Mch. 7, 1883, JOSEPH J. PORTER, who was admitted to the bar Oct., 1887. They res. on the old home farm, and in the house built by Judge William Thompson sixty to seventy years ago. The place is one mile from Flint, and two miles from Worthington; no ch.
421 vi. CLARA E., b. Jan. 1, 1854; d. Jan. 17, 1876.
422 vii. FRANK M., b. June 13, 1856; m. FRANCES M. MOOR, who was b. June, 1855; d. Nov., 1878; no ch.

— 159 —

ALEXANDER MORRISON[4], son of JAMES, JR. (**32**), was b. Jan. 22, 1806, in Harpersfield, N. Y.; m. SARAH BRUCE, June 9, 1833, and began life on a new farm covered with the original forest. Unto them were b. five children, three of whom d. in infancy; two, a boy and a girl, lived to the age of 6 and 8 years, when both d. very suddenly. The loss of her children preyed upon the mind of the mother until she became despondently insane, and all her after-life she was a great burden and care to the husband, who, with unremitting kindness, bore with her for years, until death came to her relief. She d. in 1883. Mr. Morrison then sold his farm, came to town (Ashtabula), to live with a niece of his wife. Early in Nov., 1886, he fell and broke his hip. The nature of this calamity and his age precluded recovery, and he d. the 6th of Dec. following.

— 160 —

REV. CHESTER MORRISON[4], son of JAMES, JR. (**32**), was b. Jan. 18, 1808, in Geneva, Ashtabula co., O. Through an accident in his youth he lost all of his right hand excepting

* Mr. and Mrs. Johnson were among the first settlers of Delaware co., O., and came from Virginia

CHARLES E. AND SARAH M. (TURNER) MORRISON.

W. H. Morrison. *Mrs. W. H. Morrison.* *Mary W. Morrison.*
Mrs. H. L. Morrison. *H. L. Morrison.* *F. R. Morrison.*
Mrs. C. H. Chapin. *Mary V. Chapin.* *Harry M. Chapin.*

the thumb. Uniting with the Methodist church, he was licensed and afterwards ordained as a preacher, and joined the Pittsburgh conference about 1832. He was an itinerant of that body for many years. He m. Mch. 17, 1838, CIVILLA LUDDINGTON. They are both still living at Meadville, Pa., Mr. Morrison having been on the superannuated list for several years. He d Jan 6, 1892.

CHILDREN.

Record received after the book was in print:

i. LUCIE ANN[5], b. Mch. 29, 1839; m. MR. MOORE; res. New York; is editor, poet, and public speaker on temperance. Child: FANNIE GILBERTA[6]. d.; æ. 9 mos.
ii. MARTHA JANE, m. MR. BANKS; res. Mich.; is a poet and journalist. Children: CHESTER, MARY.
iii. MARY FRANCES, d. unm.; was for 14 years a well known city missionary, an eloquent speaker, and New York delegate to the W. C. T. U., several times.
iv. JAMES H., d.; æ 16; already an eloquent speaker.
v. ALFRED S., a fine Greek and Hebrew scholar, and orator.
vi. CHESTER L., editor, minister and orator. Children: C. L., jr., Claude, Lynn.
vii. CIVILLA E., m. MR. BENEDICT.
viii HERMONA, d.; æ. 26; a successful teacher.

William R. d in infancy.

such advantages ... day afforded. At the age of 15 years his uncle sold his farm, and Henry L. entered a country store as clerk and began the battle of life for himself in the little village of Ashtabula. Here has always been his home. Oct. 7, 1846, he m. NANCY PAMELIA CASTLE. He has been a resident of Ashtabula fifty-five years. After several years as clerk he was admitted partner in 1848. The death of his partner in May, 1861, left him sole owner of the business. He has occupied his present place of business for forty-five years.

Mr. Morrison has been active in all that pertains to the interest of his chosen home. For ten years he was a member of the school board; mayor several terms; county commissioner three years, etc., etc. For the past twenty years he has been a director in the Pittsburgh, Youngstown & Ashtabula railroad, a line operated by the Pennsylvania company, between Pittsburgh and Ashtabula.

He has seen the village of five hundred become a city of ten thousand, and now, at the age of three score years and ten, has placed the mercantile part of his business in the hands of his sons.

W. H. Morrison. *Mrs. W*

Mrs. H. L. Morrison.

Mrs. C. H. Chapin. *Mary V. (*

the thumb. Uniting with the Methodist church, he was licensed and afterwards ordained as a preacher, and joined the Pittsburgh conference about 1832. He was an itinerant of that body for many years. He m. Mch. 17, 1838, CIVILLA LUDDINGTON. They are both still living at Meadville, Pa., Mr. Morrison having been on the superannuated list for several years. *He d Jan 6, 1892.*

CHILDREN.

423 i. LUCY[5]. res. New York city.
424 ii. MARY, d.
425 iii. MARTHA, m. MR. BURNSIDE; res. Michigan.
426 iv. JAMES, d.
427 v. CHESTER, res. Virginia.
428* vi ALFRED, b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. ELIZABETH L. KERR.
429 vii. MONA, d.
430 viii. CIVILLA.

— 167 —

HENRY LAWTON MORRISON[4], son of JAMES, JR. (**32**), was b. Aug. 12, 1820, in Geneva, Ashtabula co., O. His mother dying at the hour of his birth, he was given to an uncle by the name of Lawton, whose wife, Sarah, was a sister of his father. From these relatives he received all the love and care bestowed by the kindest parents, never knowing any difference. In their quiet, humble home he grew to boyhood with such advantages of schooling as the common schools of that day afforded. At the age of 15 years his uncle sold his farm, and Henry L. entered a country store as clerk and began the battle of life for himself in the little village of Ashtabula. Here has always been his home. Oct. 7, 1846, he m. NANCY PAMELIA CASTLE. He has been a resident of Ashtabula fifty-five years. After several years as clerk he was admitted partner in 1848. The death of his partner in May, 1861, left him sole owner of the business. He has occupied his present place of business for forty-five years.

Mr. Morrison has been active in all that pertains to the interest of his chosen home. For ten years he was a member of the school board; mayor several terms; county commissioner three years, etc., etc. For the past twenty years he has been a director in the Pittsburgh, Youngstown & Ashtabula railroad, a line operated by the Pennsylvania company, between Pittsburgh and Ashtabula.

He has seen the village of five hundred become a city of ten thousand, and now, at the age of three score years and ten, has placed the mercantile part of his business in the hands of his sons.

[The author of this work will add that the record of the descendants of James Morrison, youngest son of William (**1**), and Sarah, his wife, has been almost entirely furnished by Mr. H. L. Morrison, and but for him would be lacking from this volume.]

CHILDREN OF HENRY L. AND NANCY P. (CASTLE) MORRISON.

431* i. KATHERINE AMELIA[5], b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. ARTHUR H. CHAPIN.
432 ii. MARY WATROUS, b. Sept. 27, 1853, is a music teacher and unm.
433 iii. WILLARD HENRY, b. July 31, 1858; m. Oct. 1, 1878, EMMA R. HARRIS; res. with his parents; no ch.
434 iv. FREDERICK ROOT, b. May 12, 1861; unm.

Willard H. and Frederick R. Morrison are the active members of the firm of H. L. Morrison & Sons.

— 168 —

CORNELIUS MORRISON[4], son of JAMES, JR. (**32**), was b. June 19, 1823, in Geneva, O.; m. MARIA GOODALE, Sept. 29, 1846.

CHILDREN.

435 i. WILLIAM HENRY[5], b. Nov. 17, 1847; res. Manhattan, Kan.
436 ii. EMMA PHILENA, b. Apr. 11, 1849; m. C. A. REXFORD, Dec. 18, 1887, and d. Mch. 3, 1891; no ch.
437 iii. JAMES ERASTUS, b. Dec. 18, 1850; m. Apr. 28, 1875, SARAH BARTRAM.
438 iv. DWIGHT C., b. June 18, 1852; m. July 25, 1875, ELIZA JOHNSON.
439 v. LEWIS E., b. Apr. 13, 1854; m. Oct. 30, 1883, ELLEN A. MARTIN.
440 vi. BENJAMIN A., b. Sept. 30, 1856.
441 vii. FRANKLIN A., b. Apr. 5, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1878, CLARA CHURCHILL.
442 viii. MARY R., b. Apr. 27, 1861; d. Oct. 26, 1862.
443 ix. FREDERICK E., b. Jan. 18, 1863; m. Mch. 26, 1885, INEZ CAMPBELL.
444 x. HOMER M., b. Nov. 4, 1864.

— 170 —

CHARLES E. MORRISON[4], son of JAMES, JR. (**32**), was b. Jan. 21, 1827, in Geneva, Ashtabula co., O.; lived at home on the farm until 18 years of age, receiving only a common-school education, then left home to learn the carpenter's and joiner's trade. After becoming master of the trade, he worked at it for several years in different parts of Ashtabula co., and western Pennsylvania. He m. Nov. 24, 1852, SARAH M. dau. of Rev. and Hon. Sion TURNER of Pierpont, Ashtabula co., O. In Mch., 1856, they moved to and settled on the farm on which they still res. Up to 1873 Mr. Morrison worked at his trade and carried on his farm, but has since devoted most of his time to farming. His success in life has been due to honesty, perseverance, and good economy. He has been honored with most of the important offices of the town; has held the office of justice of the peace for several years.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN PIERPONT, O.

445 i. JOHN HENRY[5], b. Sept. 25, 1853; m. DELIA WILLIS, Sept. 24, 1878.
446* ii. ALTA MAHALA, b. Nov. 2, 1859; m. IRA A. MARCY.
447* iii. CORA ANN, b. June 5, 1863; m. CHANDLER CLARK.

— 171 —

MAHALA M MORRISON[4], dau. of JAMES, JR. (**32**), was b. Oct. 21, 1828, in Geneva, O.; m. ALLEN FOBES; d. Aug. 31, 1850.

CHILDREN.

148 i. FLORA[5], m. MR. BARKER.
149 ii. ELLA.
150 iii. WILLARD STANLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1857; m. May 23, 1878, EVELYN PATTERSON.

— 176 —

JAMES E. GREGORY[4], son of LUCRETIA MORRISON (**34**), was b. Mch. 27, 1819; m. POLLY ANN SAWYER, Mch. 7, 1839, in Ohio, and went to Illinois. They now live in Kirkwood, Ill., with their dau

CHILDREN.

151 i. BETSEY FRANCES[5], b. Jan. 17, 1842; m. JOSEPH BAXTER, Oct. 11, 1860; res. Kirkwood, Ill; son, b. Nov. 19, 1863.
152 ii. HORACE WILLIAM, b. Dec. 5, 1845; d. Jan. 29, 1848.
153 iii. ELLA LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 9, 1851; d. Nov. 29, 1852.

— 181 —

BARZILLAI MORRISON[4], son of WILLIAM (**35**), was b. Feb. 3, 1820, in Geneva, O.; m. MINERVA JENNINGS; res. (1891) at Geneva, the last of the name now living in that place.

CHILD.

454 i. LOUISA[5].

— 186 —

WILLIAM R MORRISON[4], son of WILLIAM (**35**), was b. June 22, 1834; m. —— ——; res. (1891) in Warrick co., Ind.

CHILD.

455 i. CHARLES[5].

— 189 —

EDWIN MORRISON[4], son of STROBRIDGE (**26**), was b. Oct. 18, 1818, in Geneva, O.; m. LYDIA SEELEYE, Sept. 20, 1849; was killed by the fall of a scaffold, June 5, 1884.

CHILDREN.

456 i. NELLIE A.[5], b. Aug. 26, 1851.
457 ii. ELLERY H., b. June 27, 1858.

— 190 —

ROXANNA MORRISON[4], dau. of STROBRIDGE (**36**), was b. Feb. 16, 1821, in Geneva, O.; m. MARCUS KING, Feb. 12, 1840, who d. Aug. 9, 1860, at Petersburgh, Ind., where Mrs. King still res.

CHILDREN.

458 i. WILLIAM[5], b. Jan. 4, 1841; m. Sept 10, 1867.
459 ii. ELLA, b. Nov. 30, 1842, unm.
460 iii. LOUISA, b. Jan. 24, 1845; m. Sept. 4, 1875.
461 iv. AMANDA, b. Oct. 17, 1846; m. July 26, 1862.
462 v. GEORGE E., b. May 7, 1850.

— 191 —

GEORGE MORRISON[4], son of STROBRIDGE (**36**), was b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. SARAH THOMAS, July 13, 1845; res. near Petersburgh, Pike co., Ind., on the farm purchased by his father on his removal from Ohio in 1840, or '41. Mrs. Morrison d. July 12, 1869.

CHILDREN.

463 i. LORENDA[5], b. Mch. 31, 1846; m. JAMES SHAWAN, Jan. 23, 1878.
464 ii. WILLARD, b. Feb. 9, 1848; m. ANNA PERRIN, Oct. 20, 1886.
465 iii. EMMA A., b. Feb. 5, 1851; d. Aug. 12, 1882.
466 iv. ROSE E., b. May 5, 1853.
467 v. HENRY STROBRIDGE, b. Oct. 2, 1857; d. July 14, 1869.
468 vi. FLORENCE A., b. Dec. 3, 1860.

— 192 —

LT.-COL. ABISHAI LAWTON MORRISON[4], son of STROBRIDGE (**36**), was b. June 30, 1825, in Geneva, O.; m. AMANDA FRANCES DEMOTT, at Green Castle, Ind., Aug. 10, 1847. He was attending college at Green Castle when the war with Mexico broke out. He volunteered and served through the war. On his return he m. and settled in Green Castle. At the breaking out of the war of secession, in 1861, Mr. Morrison was commissioned lieutenant-colonel of an Indiana regiment, and served in the army of the Potomac until he was disabled by being thrown from his horse during an engagement. He now receives a pension for services in both the Mexican war and the war of the Rebellion. Mrs. Morrison d. Oct 17, 1883, and he makes his home with his children, spending a part of the time in Kansas and part in Indiana.

CHILDREN.

469 i. DANIEL STROBRIDGE[5], b. May 12, 1849; m. KATE WALTERS, Feb. 15, 1872. Mr. Morison is an itinerant preacher in the Indiana Conference.
470 ii. MARY FLORENCE, b. Sept. 6, 1850; m. WILBUR FISK WALKER, Apr. 21, 1879; both were for some years missionaries of the Methodist church, Pekin, China.
471 iii. KATE BLANCHE, b. Aug. 22, 1852; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1871, LEWIS D. HAYES; m (2) ROLLA F. CARR, Jan. 10, 1884. Mr. Carr is a druggist at Clay Centre, Kan.
471[2] iv. JOHN FOSTER, b. Oct. 27, 1854; studied medicine and graduated at New York, is now (1891) practicing at Reading, Kan.
472 v. AMANDA LORENDA, b. July 7, 1856; m. JEFFERSON CLARK, Sept. 16, 1879; res. Richmond, Ind.
473 vi. ELLEN DEMOTT, b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. ALBERT P. BURNSIDE, Mch. 22, 1883.
474 vii. WILLIAM LAWTON, b. Jan. 20, 1861; d. Sept. 10, 1861.
475 viii. THOMAS STEVENS, b. Oct. 14, 1863.
476 ix. MARK L., b. Apr. 2, 1866; d. Nov. 12, 1873.
477 x. AMANDA FRANCES, b. Sept. 8. 1868.
478 xi. FREDERICK WALKER, b. Mch. 2, 1871; d. June 29, 1871.
479 xii. FRANK W., b. Apr. 4, 1873.

— 193 —

MARY ANN MORRISON[4], dau. of STROBRIDGE (**36**), was b. Nov. 12, 1827, in Geneva, O.; m. HECTOR KING, Oct. 3, 1859; res. Petersburgh, Ind.

CHILD.

480 i. WIRT[5], b. Sept. 13, 1869.

— 194 —

EMILY M. MORRISON[4], dau. of STROBRIDGE (**36**), was b. July 23, 1832, in Geneva, O.; m. (1) WILLIAM HATHAWAY at Petersburgh, Ind., Oct. 30, 1851, who d. 1856; m. (2) LEMUEL R. HARGRAVES, Oct. 26, 1858; res. at Petersburgh.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

481 i. ALICE MORRISON[5], b. July 25, 1853; d. June 14, 1864.
482 ii. WILLIAM STROBRIDGE, b. Aug. 12, 1856; d. July 20, 1879.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

483 iii. ELLA F., b. Oct. 30, 1859.
484 iv. MARCUS W., b. Jan. 20, 1862; m. MAGGIE MARCIA, July 30, 1883.
485 v. MINNIE R., b. Feb. 9, 1854; m. T. A. MOUNT, Sept. 17, 1885.
486 vi. FRANK W., b. Aug. 26, 1866.
487 vii. LULU G., b. Oct. 31, 1870.
488 viii. RALPH A., b. Feb. 26, 1873.

— 195 —

ROSALIND LAWTON[4], dau. of SARAH MORRISON (**37**), was b. July 12, 1812, in Geneva, O.; m. EDWARD A. WRIGHT, Oct. 17, 1840; d. Feb., 1874.

CHILDREN.

489 i. SARAH[5], d. Feb., 1874.
490 ii. A. LAWTON.

— 196 —

HARRIET ALLEN[4], dau. of ANNA MORRISON (**38**), was b. July 14, 1814; m. NORMAN THOMPSON, Aug. 14, 1836; res. (1891) at Rock Creek, O.

CHILDREN.

491 i. ORSON SAMUEL[5], b. May 23, 1837; m. GUINEVER LATTIMER.
492 ii. BYRON, b. May 21, 1838; d. Feb. 2, 1840.
493 iii. WILBUR FISK, b. July 3, 1840; m. and res. Oregon.
494 iv. JAMES MORRISON, b. Aug, 25, 1841; m. MAGGIE MENDALL; res. Kansas City.
495 v. ABISHAI L., b. May 8, 1849.
496 vi. LAURA ADORA, b. May 12, 1851; m. JOHN WHALEY, 1871; res. Fair Haven, Wash.

— 202 —

RANDALL MORRISON[4], son of RILEY (**39**), m. MISS BROWN; went into the army in 1863; d. ——; Mrs. Morrison d. later.

CHILD.

497 i. EDWARD[5].

FIFTH GENERATION.

— 225 —

MARTHA MORRISON[5], dau. of LUCIUS (**47**), was b. (Monday) Mch. 29, 1830, at East Madison, Me.; m. LABAN E. LINCOLN (b. Feb. 8, 1831), July 25, 1855; d. May 8, 1886.

CHILDREN.

498 i. FRANK[6], } b. May 23, 1857; Lizette d. Oct. 13, 1857.
499 ii. LIZETTE, }

— 226 —

LUCIUS LINCOLN MORRISON[5], son of LUCIUS (**47**), was b. (Saturday) Feb. 25, 1832; at East Madison, Me.; m.

Ellen Estella Sawyer (b. Apr. 23, 1852), Feb. 1, 1872. Mr. Morrison is a wealthy business man, dealer in groceries and provisions at Skowkegan, Me., where he res.

Children.

500 i. Zaidee[6], b. Nov. 12, 1872.
501 ii. Margery, b. Sept. 12, 1874.
502 iii. Edith May, b. Jan. 16, 1876; d. July 12, 1876.
503 iv. Donald, b. Dec. 6, 1882.

— 227 —

LUCY CAROLINE MORRISON[5], dau. of Lucius (**47**), was b. (Wednesday) Oct. 23, 1833, in East Madison, Me.; m. Charles F. Tufts (b. 1834), May 18, 1862.

Child.

504 i. Mary Louisa[6], b. Aug. 31, 1863; d. Apr. 8, 1880.

— 228 —

GEORGE A. MORRISON[5], son of Lucius (**47**), was b. (Saturday) Mch. 8, 1834, in East Madison, Me.; m. (1) May, 1864, Maria Paul, who d. Oct. 1, 1868; m. (2) 1869, Ann M. McLaughlin, who was b. Sept. 10, 1848. Mr. Morrison was sergeant of the 24th regt. Maine vols. (9 mos.).

Children.

By first marriage.

505 i. Fred A.[6], b. June 13, 1866.

By second marriage.

306 ii. Maria A., b. Jan. 23, 1870.
507 iii. Mabel, b. June 30, 1879.

— 235 —

FLORA A. MORRISON[5], dau. of Robert, Jr. (**49**), was b. Mch. 15, 1848, in East Madison, Me.; m. Jefferson Savage, Aug. 24, 1867. Mr. Savage served in the 3d regt. Maine vols. during the late war with the South; receives a pension for injuries suffered in service; is in poor health, but does some writing, making out pensions, etc.; res. East Madison.

Children.

508 i. Nellie.[6]
509 ii. Anson, b. Aug. 24, 1869.
510 iii. George W., b. Jan. 8, 1872.
511 iv. Walter, b. May 2, 1874.
512 v. Scott, b. Sept. 16, 1876; d. June 9, 1886.
513 vi. Rae M., b. Apr. 18, 1880.
514 vii. Donald Percy, b. May 8, 1882; d. Dec. 13, 1882.
515 viii. Harold, b. July 2, 1887.

— 238 —

J. HENRY MORRISON[5], son of JOHN K. (**50**), was b. Aug. 17, 1835; m. —— ——; res. at the far West.

CHILDREN.

516 i. SON[6].
517 ii. SON.
518 iii. SON.
519 iv. SON.

— 239 —

ANSON R. MORRISON[5], son of JOHN K. (**50**), was b. July 19, 1839, in Maine, m. —— ——, who is d. He was a member of the 3d regt. Maine vols.; was long confined a prisoner in the dreadful Libby prison; d. Dec. 28, 1880.

CHILDREN.

520 i. SON[6], } These children are living somewhere in the vicinity of Boston,
521 ii. DAU. } Mass.

— 240 —

MARIA B. MORRISON[5], dau. of JOHN K. (**50**), was b. Sept. 1, 1840, in Maine; m. ARTHUR BROWN.

CHILD.

522 i. FOREST[6].

— 245 —

MARGARET A. H. MORRISON[5], dau. of HIRAM (**51**), was b. Nov. 27, 1839, at East Madison, Me.; m. July 6, 1855, JAMES SHATTUCK, b. at Solon, Me., Feb. 3, 1833; res. (1890) at North Cambridge, Mass.; he is a blacksmith.

CHILDREN.

523* i. BURT ELDON[6], b. June 25, 1856; m. EVA H. RUSSELL.
524 ii. NELLIE MAY, b. in Athens, Me., Apr. 6, 1862; paints in oil and water color.
525 iii. HALLIE MORRISON, b. in Skowhegan, Me., Feb. 25, 1876.

— 247 —

GEORGE WATSON WHIBLEY[5], son of JULIA MORRISON (**53**), was b. Dec. 28, 1848; m. Jan. 1, 1875, SUSAN ELZODA MACOMBER; res. Wilton, Me.

CHILDREN.

526 i. CLARENCE WATSON[6], b. Mch. 1, 1876; d. July 22, 1881.
527 ii. GEORGE MORRISON, b. Oct. 13, 1881.

— 250 —

ELLA M. HARVILL[5], dau. of MARY JANE MORRISON (**55**), was b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. LEWIS O. YOUNG, Sept. 2, 1869.

CHILD.

528 i. GEORGE D., b. 1863.

— 253 —

SARAH F. HARVILL[5], dau. of MARY JANE MORRISON (**55**), was b. May, 1857; m. FRANKLIN B. HOLLIS, 1873.

CHILD.

529 i. GRACE[6], b. Oct., 1874.

— 255 —

MARY A. FLANDERS[5], dau. of ELMIRA MORRISON (**56**), was b. July 5, 1846, at Madison, Me.; m. Feb. 24, 1867, GEORGE C. BENSON of Anson, Me., b. Feb. 20, 1846; res. at Anson.

CHILDREN.

530 i. HARRIE S.[6], b. Jan. 17, 1868.
531 ii. ORVILLE H., b. Dec. 19, 1868.
532 iii. GEORGE F., b. June 3, 1874.
533 iv. CLARA INEZ, b, Dec. 15, 1875; d. June 3, 1877.

— 266½ —

GEORGE C. TINKHAM[5], son of CALVIN (**57**), was b. Sept. 23, 1835, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. SARAH A. GIBBS, Mch. 3, 1861; res. Middleborough.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

534 i GEORGE F.[6], b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. LURANA THOMAS, July 10, 1889.
535 ii. HARRIET B., b. Nov. 10, 1864
636 iii. OMAR A., b. Aug. 19, 1866.
537 iv. OCTAVIUS, b. May 1, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1868.
538 v. EDITH, b. Jan. 7, 1870; d. Feb. 1, 1870.

— 271 —

EDWIN M. TINKHAM[5], son of CALVIN (**57**), was b. May 16, 1846, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. RUTH E. KEYES, Oct. 27, 1870; she d. July 20, 1880, æ. 30 yrs.

CHILDREN.

539 i. EVA G.[6], b. Sept. 1, 1871.
540 ii. BETSEY M., b. Sept. 15, 1872; d. Sept. 15, 1873.

— 275 —

MARIA F. THOMAS[5], dau. of Betsey M. Tinkham (**58**), was b. May 7, 1835, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. Bradford Chase, Jan. 3, 1858.

Child.

born in middleborough, mass.

541* i. Jacob T.[6], b. Oct. 17, 1858; m. Addie Caswell.

— 276 —

WILSON MORSE[5], son of Sally Tinkham (**59**), was b. Feb. 1, 1835, in North Middleborough, Mass.; m. Matilda G. Edson, Dec. 18, 1860; he d. 1891; res. Brockton, Mass.

Children.

542 i. Henry Wilson[6], d. Nov. 13, 1861; d. Apr. 10, 1863.
543 ii. Laura Matilda, b. Apr. 12, 1863; d. July 12, 1873.
544 iii. Elisha Wilson, b. Apr. 20, 1866.

— 277 —

EZRA MORSE[5], son of Sally Tinkham (**59**), was b. July 17, 1837, in North Middleborough, Mass.; m. Georgiana Leach, Aug. 4, 1871.

Children.

born in middleborough, mass.

545 i. Sarah Otis[6].
546 ii. Walter Levi.
547 iii. Ezra Bradford.
548 iv. Annie.
549 v. Mary Jane.

— 278 —

EMILY MORSE[5], dau. of Sally Tinkham (**59**), was b. Feb. 6, 1839, in North Middleborough, Mass.; m. Henry B. Barstow, Nov. 24, 1870; res. (1891) Hanover, Mass.

Children.

550 i. Albert Henry[6], d. æ. 2 yrs.
551 ii. Alton Morrison.
552 iii. Elmer Williams.
553 iv. Carrie Otis.

— 280 —

HARRISON MORSE[5], son of Sally Tinkham (**59**), was b. Nov. 7, 1842, in North Middleborough, Mass.; m. Martha Harmon; res. Brockton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

554 i. MABEL LILIAN[6], b. Nov. 21, 1866.
555 ii. CHESTER LEVI, b. May 1, 1871.
556 iii. CORA ADELL, b. Dec. 2, 1873.
557 iv. MATTIE MAY, b. Aug. 1, 1877.

— 281 —

BRADFORD MORSE[5], son of SALLY TINKHAM (**59**), was b. May 3, 1848, in North Middleborough, Mass.; m. June 27, 1871, ELLA, dau. of Gilman P. and Jane W. (Pratt) KEITH; she was b. in Bridgewater (Titicut Parish), Mass. After leaving school (1867) Mr. Morse went to Brockton, Mass.; remained there till 1881, then rem. to Riverside, Cal., which is still his home. He has been engaged a portion of the time in horticultural pursuits. For the last five years he has been city marshal and tax collector combined.

CHILD.

558 i. RUTH[6], d.

— 282 —

JANE BENNET[5], dau. of HANNAH TINKHAM (**60**), was b. July 3, 1833, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. GEORGE COX.

CHILD.

559 i. ALTON[6], b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. CLARA HAGAN.

— 283 —

EARLE BENNET[5], son of HANNAH TINKHAM (**60**), was b. Aug. 16, 1835, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. (1) HANNAH LEACH; m. (2) JULIA E. BARROWS.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

560 i. ANNA JOSEPHINE[6], b. Feb. 13, 1862; m. ELMER HAYWOOD (now of Brockton); d. Oct. 11, 1884.

— 285 —

GROVER BENNET[5], son of HANNAH TINKHAM (**60**), was b. May 8, 1844, at Middleborough, Mass.; m. HANNAH MELISSA ATWOOD; res. Middleborough, Mass.

CHILDREN.

561 i. CARRIE MORRISON[6], b. Nov. 30, 1864.
562 ii. HANNAH JENNIE, b. Jan. 11, 1867.
563 iii. NELLIE MABEL, b. Jan. 22, 1869.

— 286 —

ABBIE MORRISON TINKHAM[5], dau. of EBENEZER TINKHAM (**61**), was b. Mch. 8, 1844, in Norton, Mass.; m. (1) EDWARD G. ANTHONY, Feb. 8, 1871, who d. July, 1878; m. (2) WILLIAM SAWYER; res. Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

564 i. MABEL ADELINE[6], b. in Boston, Apr. 8, 1872.
565 ii. GEORGE RUTHERFORD, b. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 22, 1876.

— 287 —

FRED WALLACE TINKHAM[5], son of EBENEZER (**61**), was b. Dec. 24, 1845, in Norton, Mass; m. NELLIE PLYMPTON, Oct. 21, 1885; res. Olympia, Wash.

CHILD.

566 i. FRED METCALF[6], b. in Providence, R. I., Feb. 4, 1887.

— 288 —

HOWARD ARNOLD TINKHAM[5], son of EBENEZER (**61**), was b. Sept. 21, 1847, in Norton, Mass.; m. LIZZIE A. ARNOLD, June 17, 1879; res. Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN NORTON.

567 i. RUTH A.[6], b. Nov. 25, 1880.
568 ii. HOWARD A., b. Aug. 14, 1883.

— 290 —

ANNIE CARPENTER TINKHAM[5], dau. of EBENEZER (**61**), was b. June 20, 1857, at Norton, Mass.; m. CHARLES R. BATES, Oct. 19, 1877; res. Attleborough, Mass.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN ATTLEBOROUGH.

569 i. HOWARD TINKHAM[6], b. Feb. 26, 1878.
570 ii. JOSEPH MORTON, b. Feb. 23, 1880.

— 293 —

REV. W. H. MORRISON[5], son of WILLIAM (**67**), was b. Nov. 4, 1850, at Farmington, Me.; graduated, 1878, at the Divinity school, Tufts college; m. June 24, 1879, ALICE BICKFORD of Gloucester, Mass., b, July 14, 1856; is now (1890) settled over the Universalist society at Manchester, N. H. The following is from the Manchester *Patriot:*

"The Amoskeag Veterans are fortunate in the selection of their chaplain the coming year (1890). Rev. W. H. Morrison is the most popular clergyman in Manchester to-day, and that as much because of his fearlessness and independence in discussing the living problems and issues of the day, as of his charming personality. Preachers who live in the present, with their faces turned toward the future rather than the misty past, are the preachers who command the attention and gain the confidence and regard of the people in this progressive age."

The *Christian Leader* (Universalist) has the following report of a recent sermon of Mr. Morrison:

"At the grove meeting of Universalists, held at Lyndonville, Vt., Aug., 1891, Rev. W. H. Morrison of Manchester, N. H., delivered a sermon on the subject 'Why am I a Universalist?' taking for his text, Isaiah xlv: 23, 'I have sworn by myself, the word has gone out of my mouth in righteousness, and shall not return, that unto me every knee shall bow, every tongue shall swear.'

"Mr. Morrison likened this unto a bond issued by God and endorsed by Jesus Christ, John the Baptist, Sts. Paul and Peter, quoting Scripture to prove them endorsers. He claimed God had the power, the means, and the desire to redeem that bond at face value, and would do so. Said some wanted to discount from ten to ninety per cent. Speaker said when an individual gave a bond and had plenty of means to redeem it, and a known disposition to do so, it was considered a sound business transaction to pay par value for the bond, and as a business transaction it was safe to take God's bond; it was worth its face value. The speaker used many other apt illustrations and convincing arguments in his line of thought, leaving no room for doubt in the minds of his hearers that he believed in the universal salvation of men, that it was God's promise that all should be brought to him, and that he was able and willing to make that promise good. Mr. Morrison is a very interesting speaker, and the large audience gave him the closest attention."

CHILDREN.

571 i. GRACE L.[6], b. May 24, 1880.
572 ii. WILLIAM H., b. Apr. 13, 1888.

— 294 —

JOSEPH A. MORRISON[5], son of WILLIAM (**67**), was b. Oct. 10, 1852, at Farmington, Me.; m. 1881, ANNIE NEY of New York, who was b. Dec. 10, 1858; res. at Pittsfield, Me.; is a jeweller.

CHILDREN.

573 i. ELMER[6], b. Jan. 14, 1882.
574 ii. ESTHER, b. May 29, 1886.

— 299 —

JOHN MORRISON[5], son of BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (**70**), was b. in 1855 in Lynn, Mass.; m. 1886, SUSAN CHAFFEE STEARNS, who d. in 1888.

CHILD.

575 i. JOHN FRANKLIN[6].

— 303 —

WILLIAM MORISON TOWLE[5], son of LUCINDA L. MORISON (**82**), was b. May 13, 1826, in Sebec, Me.; m. (1) 1848, MARY E. MERRILL of Portland, Me.; m. (2) HATTIE M. LEACH of Brewer, Me. Before the death of his first wife Mr. Towle rem. to Colorado, where his wife and son d. His present home is at Mines, Col.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

576 i. ELLEN LOUISE[6], d. at Bangor; unm.
577* ii. ALICE H.; m. N. PARKER DOE.
578 iii. SON, d. in Colorado.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

579 iv. SON, d.

— 307 —

JOSIAH CLARK TOWLE[5], son of LUCINDA L. MORISON (**82**), was b. Feb. 12, 1834; m. Jan. 15, 1863, KATE CARNETH of Port Hope, Can., who d. 1883; res. Bangor, Me.; is in the wholesale corn, flour, feed, and salt business at Bangor.

CHILDREN.

580 i. EVA C[6].
581 ii. MAUDE.
582 iii. LIDA.
583 iv. J. NORMAN; is in company with his father.

— 312 —

EBEN FORD[5], son of ALEXANDER (**86**), m. (1) ORISSA LEADBETTER; m. (2) LIZZIE BILLINGTON.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

584 i. HERBERT[6].
585 ii. SADIE.
586 iii. ELLA.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

587 i. FRANK A.
588 ii. HATTIE E.

— 320 —

HELEN GILMAN[5], dau. of ALICE MORISON (**95**), was b. Jan. 2, 1835, in Sebec, Me.; m. Jan. 8, 1855, EZRA P. TREAT, who was b. at Orono, Me., Dec. 24, 1830; res. (1890) Monroe, Wis.

CHILDREN.

589 i. FRED P.[6], b. Dec. 20, 1857.
590 ii. BENJAMIN G., b. Jan. 19, 1863.
591 iii. MARY ALICE, b. Nov. 2, 1865.
592 iv. FANNY MORISON, b. May 3, 1868.

— 324 —

LUCY FOSS[5], dau. of DORCAS MORISON (**97**), m. JOHN MOULTON.

CHILDREN.

593 i. SUMNER[6].
594 ii. JAMES.

— 331 —

ANN FOSS[5], dau. of DORCAS MORISON (**97**), m. JUDSON LANE.

CHILDREN.

595 i. ADA[6].
596 ii. WILLIAM.
597 iii. SCOTT.
598 iv. SARAH.
599 v. SON.
600 vi. SON.

— 338 —

MARY MOULTON[5], dau. of CATHERINE MORISON (**99**), m. (1) EMERY FOSS; m. (2) DOCTOR DIXON of Lewiston, Me.; d.

CHILD.

601 i. MARIETTA[6] (FOSS).

— 340 —

LINCOLN MORISON[5], son of HAINES L. (**104**), was b. Mch. 23, 1844, at East Livermore, Me.; m. 1863, MARY A. NORTON, b. Nov. 11, 1844, who d. Oct. 9, 1889, at her home in Medford, Mass. He is a member of the firm of Seaverns & Co., Faneuil Hall market, Boston. Theirs is one of the largest wholesale houses of its kind in Boston. Specialties, apples and bananas.

CHILDREN.

602 i. EUGENE[6], b. May 16, 1864; d. July 30, 1887.
603 ii. STELLA WINNIFRED, b. Feb. 2, 1866.
604 iii. CHARLES H.[6], b. Mch. 4, 1869.
605 iv. MARY INEZ, } b. Feb. 27, 1875; } d. July 30, 1875.
606 v. MABEL LINCOLN, } } d. Aug. 4, 1875.
607 vi. EDWARD L., b. Aug. 4, 1877.

— 342 —

ALICE MORISON[5], dau. of HAINES L. (**104**), was b. Dec. 8, 1847, in East Livermore, Me.; m. C. D. DYKE, May 21, 1874, who was b. June 21, 1841; res. at Coaticook, P. Q.

CHILDREN.

608 i. CARROLL D.[6], b. July 18, 1875.
609 ii. JULIA A., b. Jan. 14, 1882.

— 344 —

JAMES MORISON[5], son of HAINES L. (**104**), was b. Sept. 1, 1858, in East Livermore, Me.; m. Sept. 30, 1882, MARY A. GOODWIN, who was b. Mch. 3, 1857.

CHILDREN.

610 i. GRACE E.[6], b. July 3, 1883.
611 ii. EARL J., b. Feb. 5, 1885; d. Feb. 1, 1889.

— 345 —

ISADORE A. HUBBARD[5], dau. of SARAH R. MORISON (**106**), was b. Jan. 10, 1855 in Fayette, Me.; m. in Readfield, Me., HENRY S. BALENTINE (b. July 3, 1848, in Chesterville, Me.), May 17, 1874.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN FAYETTE, ME.

612 i. ALBERT H.[6], b. Nov. 20, 1876.
613 ii. LINWOOD P., b. Aug. 18, 1879.

— 350 —

LUCY E. DUTTON[5], dau. of EUNICE B. MORISON (**108**), was b. Mch. 17, 1846; m. June 6, 1869, HENRY H. DYKE, b. Sept. 26, 1842.

CHILDREN.

614 i. MILFORD H.[6], b. July 4, 1870.
615 ii. HAMLIN L., b. Mch. 1, 1874.
616 iii. CHARLES D., b. Mch. 28, 1876.
617 iv. GEORGE W., b. May 1, 1878.
618 v. LILIAN R., b. Feb. 13, 1882.

LINCOLN MORISON.

F. BUEKUNST, PRINT

— 356 —

NATHAN MORISON[5], son of JAMES (**111**), m. ABBY HINDS.

CHILDREN.

619 i. MARY[6].
620 ii. WILLIAM.
621 iii. WALTER.
622 iv. NANCY.
623 v. ABBY.
624 vi. SON.
625 vii. SON.

— 357 —

LEONARD MORISON[5], son of NATHANIEL (**112**), was b. Dec. 1, 1843; m. ESTHER A. BERRY, who was b. Sept. 11, 1847; res (1891) at West Farmington, Me.

CHILDREN.

626 i. ALICE[6], b. Jan. 8, 1870.
627 ii. FRANK, b. Dec. 17, 1873.
628 iii. LIZZIE MAY, b. May 13, 1875; d. July 10, 1891.
629 iv. LEONARD NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

— 369 —

EDITH MARIA MORISON[5], dau. of DR. SAMUEL B. (**116**), was b. Aug. 12, 1850, at Bangor, Me.; m. at Bangor, Jan., 1873, AMOS EVERETT HARDY; res. at Bangor, where he is employed as a clerk.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN BANGOR, ME.

630 i. ROBERT[6], b. Dec. 4, 1873.
631 ii. MARGARET, b. Dec. 24, 1879; d.
632 iii. BRADLEY, b. Oct. 22, 1880.

— 370 —

LEVI BRADLEY MORISON[5], son of DR. SAMUEL B. (**116**), was b. Oct. 29, 1854, in Bangor, Me.; m. at Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 10, 1888, AURILLA C. LIBBY. Mr. Morison is treasurer of the North Star Woolen mill at Minneapolis, where he res.

CHILD.

633 i. SAMUEL BENJAMIN[6], b. Mch. 30, 1889.

— 374 —

CHARLES AUGUSTUS FULLER[5], son of BETSEY MORISON (**117**), was b. Apr. 16, 1841, at Bangor, Me.; m. in Min-

neapolis, Minn., Apr. 1873, HELEN BARTLETT. They res. in Minneapolis, where he is manager of a steam laundry.

CHILD.

634 i. FANNIE DAISY[6], b. in Minneapolis, Feb. 5, 1880.

— 375 —

COLUMBIA MORISON FULLER[5], dau. of BETSEY MORISON (**117**), was b. Nov. 30, 1842, in Bangor, Me.; m. Sept. 10, 1862, AMMI L. DANFORTH, president of a steam laundry at Minneapolis, Minn., where they res.

CHILD.

635 i. RAY SUMNER[6], b. Aug. 13, 1876.

— 378 —

FRANK RUSSELL FULLER[5], son of BETSEY MORISON (**117**), was b. Dec. 29, 1847, at Bangor, Me.; m. at Bangor, Nov. 16, 1869, MARTHA W. SKILLINGS. He is a trader; res. at Merriam Park, Minneapolis, Minn.

CHILD.

636 i. CLARA WINNIFRED[6], b. at Bangor, Me., Oct. 26, 1873.

— 380 —

D. W. CLINTON MORRISON[5], son of DORILUS (**118**), was b. Jan. 21, 1842, in Maine; m. JULIA KELLOGG WASHBURNE of Needham, Mass., who d. Oct. 11, 1883. He is vice-president of the Minnesota Harvester works; res. at Minneapolis.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN MINNEAPOLIS.

637 i. ETHEL[6], b. May 27, 1876.
638 ii. ANGUS, b. July 18, 1883.

— 381 —

GEORGE HENRY MORRISON[5], son of DORILUS (**118**), was b. Nov. 28, 1843, in Maine; m. ELLA CHRISTINE BICKNELL; d. Jan. 29, 1882.

CHILDREN.

639 i. —.
640 ii. —.

John E. Jeffords

Truly Yours
Willis Morrow

— 383 —

GRACE EVERETT MORRISON[5], dau. of DORILUS (**118**), was b. Mch. 27, 1846, in Maine; m. Mch. 27, 1870, in Minneapolis, Minn., HANNIBAL HAMLIN KIMBALL, M. D.; res. at Minneapolis.

CHILD.

641 i. HARRY ALFRED[6], b. and d. Aug. 12. 1873.

— 392 —

WALTER MORRISON[5], son of JUSTIN (**129**), was b. Oct. 18, 1834, at Columbus, O.; m. MARY LEMEN, at Cleveland, O., Nov. 16, 1854. Mr. Morrison was formerly in the business of stock raising in California, and later in the real estate business; is now retired. He was one of the four hundred who enlisted in California, and attached to the 2d Mass. cavalry, under Colonel Lowell. After one year's service in this regiment he was transferred to the 9th Ohio cavalry: was with Sherman, as captain, in 1864. Captain Morrison is a member of the Loyal Legion. He is also a generous subscriber to this work, and has contributed two of the portraits in it.

CHILD.

642 i. IDA BELLE[6], b. Oct. 17, 1855; d. July 1, 1861.

— 396 —

JOHN E. JEFFORDS[5], son of SOPHRONIA MORRISON (**133**), was b. Oct. 17, 1842; m. June 6, 1877, ELIZA MACALLISTER, dau. of Alexander BRAND of Lexington, Ky. Mr. Jeffords is an extensive manufacturer of pottery at Philadelphia, where he res.

CHILDREN.

643 i. JOHN ELLIOT[6], b. Mch. 1, 1878.
644 ii. ALEXANDER BRAND, b. Apr. 6, 1879.
645 iii. SOPHIE MARGUERITE MORRISON, b. May 22, 1880.
646 iv. WALTER MORRISON, b. Aug. 18, 1883.

— 417 —

HARVEY W. JOHNSON[5], son of PAMELIA THOMPSON (**153**), was b. Sept. 3, 1842, in Worthington, O.; m. 1867, MARIA BURT, who was b. Nov. 16, 1846. Mr. Johnson has been a real estate dealer for twenty years, also merchant and postmaster at Flint, O., from 1872 to 1885, excepting three years. In 1880 he sold out his store. In 1883 he and his brother Frank bought the property and goods. In 1885 he disposed of

his share to his brother, who remained in business until 1887, when he returned to his farm, one mile north of Worthington. Harvey has three small farms; seventy-nine acres of the home place, two miles north of Worthington, belong to him, which he rents, and one-half mile farther north, and near Flint, his farm of forty acres on which he lives. The third farm of thirty-eight acres, one mile north of Flint, he also rents. His present business (1890) is selling farms on commission. His brothers Henry and Frank (the latter having sold his farm near Worthington last fall, and bought a portion of Henry's land near Flint) have their houses near each other.

CHILDREN.

647 i. NORA[6], b. Mch. 1; 1868.
648 ii. NETTIE, b. Sept. 15, 1869; graduated 1889, at the Columbus, O., Art school.
649 iii. GEORGIE, b. June 14, 1873.
650 iv. MAURICE, b. July 15, 1875.
651 v. LEWIS, b. Dec. 6, 1881.
652 vi. HENRY, b. Apr. 25, 1890.

— 418 —

HENRY C. JOHNSON[5], son of PAMELIA THOMPSON (**153**), was b. Sept. 3, 1842 (twin brother of the preceding), in Worthington, O.; m. Dec. 1, 1866, EMMA BURT (sister of his brother H. W.'s wife), who was b. Nov. 21, 1848. Mr. Johnson d. at his home in Flint, O., Dec. 17, 1890, of heart disease. "He was a man of noble character, and leaves behind him a respected name." To the efforts of Mr. Johnson this work is indebted for most of the record of his branch of the Morrison family.

CHILDREN.

653 i. CHARLES H.[6], b. Dec. 1, 1867; farmer in Ottawa co., Kan.
654 ii. CLARIE, b. Feb. 17, 1877.
655 iii. BURT, b. Jan. 28, 1879; d. soon.

— 419 —

ANNAH BELDEN JOHNSON[5], dau. of PAMELIA THOMPSON (**153**), was b. Jan. 22, 1845, in Worthington, O.; m. HENRY S. BENNETT, Jan. 21, 1875; res. at Worthington.

CHILDREN.

655[2] i. ELLA F.[6], b. Mch. 31, 1876.
656 ii. HENRY S., b. Nov. 1, 1877.
657 iii. AGNES L., b. Aug. 3, 1879.
658 iv. JESSIE P., b. Aug. 26, 1882.
659 v. WILLIE, b. Apr. 4, 1885.

— 428 —

REV. ALFRED S. MORRISON[5], son of Rev. Chester (**160**), was b. Dec. 9, 1848 at Leesburg, Carroll co., O.; educated for the ministry, and graduated at Allegheny college, Meadville, Pa., June 24, 1877; m. in Erie, Pa., June 17, 1879, Miss Elizabeth L., dau. of Joseph C. Kerr of Titusville, Pa.

Children.

660 i. Mildred[6], b. at Ebensburg, Pa., July 15, 1881.
661 ii. James K., b. in Canton, Pa., May 20, 1883.

— 431 —

KATHERINE AMELIA MORRISON[5], dau. of Henry Lawton (**167**), was b. Jan. 16, 1849, in Ashtabula, O.; m. Dec. 15, 1875, Arthur H. Chapin; res. 1891, at McCook, Neb.

Children.

662 i. Mary Vincent[6], b. Jan. 10, 1877.
663 ii. Henry Morrison, b. Apr. 14, 1878.
664 iii. Katherine, b. Oct. 7; d. Oct. 23, 1879.

— 446 —

ALTA MAHALA MORRISON[5], dau. of Charles E. (**170**), was b. Nov. 2, 1859 in Pierpont, Ashtabula co., O.; m. Ira A. Marcy, May 10, 1877; res. in Pierpont.

Children.

665 i. Charles L.[6], b. Mch. 20, 1878.
666 ii. Gertrude E., b. July 16, 1879.
667 iii. James A., b. Feb. 28, 1881; d. Mch. 31, 1883.
668 iv. Eleanora A., b. Apr. 24, 1882.
669 v. Leo L., b. Sept. 2, 1883.
670 vi. Mabel C., b. Dec. 21, 1885.

— 447 —

CORA ANN MORRISON[5], dau. of Charles E. (**170**), was b. June 5, 1863, in Pierpont, O.; m. Chandler Clark, Feb. 11, 1885; res. Pierpont, O.

Child.

671 i. Alma Corena[6], b. Aug. 8, 1886.

SIXTH GENERATION.

— 523 —

BURT ELDON SHATTUCK[6], son of MARGARET A. H. MORRISON (**245**), was b. June 25, 1856; m. EVA H. RUSSELL, Nov. 23, 1882. Mr. Shattuck is a music teacher, and a member of the Boston Ideal Banjo, Mandolin, and Guitar club; res. Cambridge, Mass.

CHILD.

672 i. RUSSELL MORRISON[7], b. in Cambridge, Jan. 12, 1883.

— 541 —

JACOB T. CHASE[6], son of MARIA F. THOMAS (**275**), was b. Oct. 17, 1858, in Middleborough, Mass.; m. ADDIE CASWELL Jan. 31, 1880; res. Middleborough.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS.

673 i. CORA F.[7], b. Sept. 6, 1880.
674 ii. HERBERT W., b. Dec. 20, 1881.
675 iii. LENA B., b. Dec. 4, 1886.

— 577 —

ALICE H. TOWLE[6], dau. of WILLIAM MORRISON (**303**), was b. in Bangor, Me.; m. N. PARKER DOE, res. Pueblo, Col.

CHILDREN.

676 i. LOTTIE MAY[7].
677 ii. WILLIAM M. TOWLE.
678 iii. —— d.
679 iv. —— d.
680 v. DAU.

A PARTIAL GENEALOGY

OF THE

STRAWBRIDGE FAMILY IN AMERICA

BY

MRS. MARY STILES (PAUL) GUILD

1891

STRAWBRIDGE

Section I. Joseph Strawbridge of Westwood, Md., 1687.

II. Rev. Thomas Strawbridge of Carndonagh, Co. Donegal, Ire.

III. Strawbridge Family of Chester co., Pa.

IV. William, Philip and Justus Strawbridge of Columbia co., Pa.

V. Rev. Robert Strawbridge of Baltimore, Md.

VI. John Strawbridge of Philadelphia and Tioga co., Pa.

VII. Strawbridge Family of York co., Pa.

VIII. Dr. George Strawbridge of Philadelphia, Pa.

IX. Miscellaneous.

PREFATORY NOTE

Any one interested to know why the author, who, not long since, held that the Strobridges and Strawbridges of America were of *Scotch* origin has changed her views on this point will find the explanation in the Preface to this work. They will also find in the Introduction, especially that portion of it taken from the address of Doctor McIntosh, at the Scotch-Irish congress, held at Pittsburg, Pa., in May, 1890, many interesting facts relating to the *Scotch*, *English*, *Huguenot* and *Quaker* colonists of the Province of Ulster, Ireland, among whom, in all probability, were the ancestors of many belonging to the present generation of Strobridges and Strawbridges.

How many emigrants of the Strawbridge name have settled in America has not been ascertained; there were certainly several. While it seems quite likely that some of these emigrants came directly from England, it is *known* that others came from Ireland, and it is highly probable that most did so. The meagre knowledge of these emigrants possessed by their descendants to-day, renders the work of investigation exceedingly difficult, and wellnigh precludes the possibility of establishing connections, excepting in one or two instances.

The author has spared no pains in her efforts to make this portion of her book satisfactory, and if she has failed to do so, the cause must be attributed to the difficulties in the way.

ARMS.

In Burke's "General Armory," published in London in 1878, are found descriptions of the Trobridge, Trowbridge, and Strobridge arms,* but no mention of any *Strawbridge* arms, from which it may be inferred that no family bearing this surname has ever owned a coat-of-arms. The fact may also suggest that the other ways of spelling the name are more ancient. Is it not possible that the present name, Strawbridge, is a corruption of Strobridge? May there not have been at some time a fashion of giving the *short sound to the o* in the name Strobridge? In that case, how easily the change in spelling from *Strob*-ridge to *Straw*-bridge would follow.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

Especial thanks are due to Hon. J. A. Strowbridge of Portland, Ore., for a timely donation which has made possible researches and investigations which could not have been prosecuted without such assistance; Mrs. Strowbridge has also furnished much valuable information; Mr. J. C. Strawbridge of Philadelphia, has contributed both money and material for the family history. Among others who have been both cordial and helpful, may be mentioned, William C. Strawbridge, Esq., of Philadelphia; Joseph R. Strawbridge of York, Pa., Mrs. G. R. Irish of Iowa City, Ia.; Mr. Charles Heber Strawbridge of Chicago, and Mrs. Lizzie Gregg of Chester, Ind. Others have also aided more or less, and all have the sincere thanks of

THE AUTHOR.

Lynn, Mass., July, 1891.

---

* See page 3 of this work for description of Trowbridge and Strobridge Arms, also a representation of Trowbridge Arms opposite page 3.

STRAWBRIDGE AND STROWBRIDGE FAMILIES

SECTION I.

JOSEPH STRAWBRIDGE of Westwood, Md., is the first of the name in America of whom any account has been found.

In the land records at Baltimore, *liber R. M., No. H. S., folio* 237, is recorded a bond from Thomas Scudamore to Joseph Strawbridge, carpenter, for the conveyance of "Westwood," on Back river, containing 700 acres, dated Aug. 2, 1687.

A note, or partial account of the administration of Joseph Strawbridge, is found in *Admn. Accts., No.* 2, *folio* 213.

In *Will Book, No.* 1, *folio* 62, is found the will of Sarah Strawbridge, widow, "executrix" of Joseph Strawbridge. She only mentions the following children by name, and seems to have been married twice. Bequests: "To Mary Harding, 1 gold ring; to Susanna Strawbridge, 1 gold ring and 1 cow and calf."

Samuel Harding, another child, is also mentioned, and she wishes all her children to be kept at her plantation, on Back river, until they are of age. Nicholas Heale is named as executor, and the will is probated Apr. 22, 1699. Signed, "Sarah $\overset{\text{her}}{\underset{\text{mark}}{\text{S M}}}$ Strawbridge."

An account of Nicholas Heale, administrator of her estate, is given in *Admn. Accts., No.* 1, *folio* 7.

Should this work come to the notice of any descendant of Joseph and Sarah Strawbridge, the author hopes that he or she will at once communicate with her. It is not impossible that some of the Strawbridges mentioned in this work are descendants of Joseph, of "Westwood," Md.

SECTION II.

REV. THOMAS STRAWBRIDGE of Carndonagh, Co. Donegal, Ire., 1714 to 1762, and his descendants in Ireland and America.*

NOTE. Early in 1889 the author of this work wrote to Ireland in the hope of learning something about her own Strobridge ancestors from records there — she knew only that her ancestors came from "Donagh," Ireland. Below will be found the reply to her letter, from which it will be seen that the place from which it was written was, and is still called "Donagh," and in all probability the writer of the letter is settled over the very church from which the author's ancestors, William and Margaret (Henry) Strobridge, received, in 1722, their letters of dismissal to an American church.

At first it seemed as though it might be possible to trace the relationship which *undoubtedly existed* between William Strobridge and Rev. Thomas Strawbridge of Carndonagh, but the idea had to be abandoned for lack of data. — M. S. P. G.

LETTER OF REV. ROBERT MORRISON.

"CARNDONAGH MANSE, Co. Donegal, April 10, 1889.

"DEAR MADAM:

. . . . . .

"As far as I can find out, Thomas Strawbridge came from Belfast, as an Irish-speaking missionary, to Innishowen, the district from Londonderry to Malin Head, between Loughs Foyle and Swilly — in the year 1714 — which position he held for seven years when he recived a call from this, *Donagh*, congregation, which occupies the centre of Innishowen. Here he was ordained in 1721, and died here in April, 1762, after a ministry of over forty years.

"Rev. Thomas Strawbridge, Oct. 3, 1721, to April 2, 1762; died.

"Rev. Robert Scott, ordained Nov. 22, 1777, to Oct. 1, 1803; died.

"Rev. Reuben Rogers, ordained Sept. 27, 1808, to Feb. 12, 1846.

"These three ministers are given as somewhat associated in various ways.

"Rev. Thomas Strawbridge lived at Rockmount, which in his day was a

---

* Since this section was prepared a fact has come to light which proves that Rev. Thomas and the Chester co., Pa., Strawbridges belonged to the same branch, although the exact relationship is not yet discovered.

manse, with four acres Irish land attached. At his death, the manse and farm went to his family, who occupied it until Thomas Strawbridge, grandson of Rev. Thomas, sold it to Rev. Reuben Rogers in 1810, when he and his family emigrated to America. Mrs. Porter, a daughter of Mr. Rogers (a lady 76 yrs. of age) still occupies it.

"The father of Thomas, jr., was probably Jack (?) or Thomas. At any rate he succeeded well, and for Thomas, jr., built at Rockmount, about 1785, a fine house, leaving the old manse to his (Thomas') mother and sisters.

"These sisters were three in number, one married Rev. Robert Scott of Carndonagh. When Thomas emigrated, 1810, there were left here his two unmarried sisters, Margery and Jennie, and Mrs. Scott's family.

"Margery and Jennie lived on at Rockmount with Rev. Reuben Rogers for a year or two, but finally Jennie went to lodgings in Carndonagh where she died 1820. Margery went to live with her niece, daughter of Mrs. Scott, who had married Rev. Dr. Alexander, Covenanting minister, Belfast. Rev. Robert Scott had two daughters, one married to Rev. Dr. Alexander, the other to Mr. James Stevenson of Toberneil, near Raphoe. After Mr. Stevenson's death, Mrs. Stevenson, her four sons and two daughters, emigrated to America, about thirty years ago, and settled at Springfield. Ill.

"Rev. Dr. Alexander had two sons and one daughter, one was Rev. Jacob Alexander of Edinburgh, Scotland; the other, Rev. Robert Scott Alexander of Edinburgh, Scotland. The daughter married in Belfast.

"J. Scott Alexander, 23 Magdala Crescent, Edinburgh, Scotland, ordained St. David's church, 1844.*

. . . . . .

"With best wishes, yours sincerely,

"ROBERT MORRISON.

"P. S. I may add that I lodged with Mrs. Porter two years since I came here, in the house built by Mr. Strawbridge. Mrs. Porter is 76, and knows more about the Strawbridges than most people in this locality."

From the foregoing letter and a record obtained from Powers' "Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Il.," by Mr. Charles Heber Strawbridge of Chicago, the following genealogy has been arranged:

— 1 —

REV. THOMAS STRAWBRIDGE[1], of English extraction, is traced to Belfast, Ire., thence to Carndonagh (or Donagh), Co. Donegal, Ire., where he lived from 1714 to 1762, as a minister of the Presbyterian denomination; was ordained Oct. 3, 1721, and d. Apr. 2, 1762. His manse was called Rockmount, and went to his family at his death.

CHILDREN.

ONLY TWO ARE NAMED, BUT VERY LIKELY THERE WERE OTHERS.

2 i. JACK[2].
3 ii. THOMAS.

* This is probably the address of Rev. Jacob Alexander above.

SECOND GENERATION.

— (?) —

—— STRAWBRIDGE[2], son of Rev. Thomas (**1**). [By the usual mode of drawing inferences, this son of Rev. Thomas *should* have been *Thomas*, but our informant was not able to say, although the *son's* name is given as Thomas, *Jr.*]

Children.

4* i. Thomas, Jr.[3], b. Mch. 13, 1755; m. Jane Mitchell.
5* ii. Dau., m. Rev. Robert Scott.
6 iii. Margery, d. 1820; unm.
7 iv. Jennie, d.; unm.

THIRD GENERATION.

— 4 —

THOMAS STRAWBRIDGE, JR.[3], grandson* of Rev. Thomas (**1**), was b. Mch. 13, 1755 (in the Parish of Carndonagh, undoubtedly) Co. Donegal, Ire.; d. Sept. 24, 1834, in Sangamon co., Ill. He m. Jane Mitchell, who was b. in Ballykelly, Co. Derry, Ire. Her mother's maiden name was Strawbridge, a second cousin to her father.

[This account which was taken from Powers' "Early Settlers of Sangamon Co., Ill.," published 1876, says: "The Strawbridge, family was of English origin."] Mrs. Jane (Mitchell) Strawbridge d. in Co. Donegal in 1809; and in 1810 Mr. Strawbridge, with his children, came to America, landing in Baltimore, May, 1810. They went to Northumberland co., Pa.† In the fall of 1811 they moved to that part of Champaign co. which is now Clark co., O., thence to Sangamon co., Ill., arriving Oct., 1823, in what is now Fancy Creek township, near Cantrall.

Children.

All born in County Donegal, Ireland.

8 i. Margery[4], m. Hugh Jack, a sea captain in Baltimore; d. there.
9 ii. John, drowned in Ohio when about 27 yrs. of age; unm.

* "The *father* of Thomas, Jr., was probably Jack or Thomas; at any rate, he succeeded well, and for Thomas built, at Rockmount (the Rev. Thomas Strawbridge manse), about 1785, a fine house, leaving the old manse to his ('Thomas') mother and sisters" (Mrs. Scott, Margery and Jennie Strawbridge).—Letter of Rev. Robert Morrison.

† There was at this time quite a colony of Strawbridges in what was formerly Northumberland co., Pa. Is it not possible, or rather *probable*, that Thomas Strawbridge went to Northumberland co., Pa., because he had relatives there? This is but a straw, to be sure, but such slight indications often lead to important results.

Since the above was written the fact has been *established* that Thomas Strawbridge was related to the Northumberland co. family.

10* iii. JAMES, b. Aug. 29, 1792; d. Oct., 1868; m. ELIZABETH MCDONALD.
11* iv. WILLIAM, b, June, 1794; d. Dec., 1851; m. MRS. MARY (Mitchell) AMES.
12* v. JANE, b. Dec. 25, 1796; d. Aug. 2, 1848; m. JOHN MCCAIN.
13 vi. THOMAS, JR., b. Feb. 8, 1798; in 1874 was living on a farm five miles south-east of Springfield, Ill.; unm ; he d. in 1880.
14 vii. MARY, b. Nov. 30, 1800; m. in Sangamon co., Ill., Apr., 1824, DAVID ANDERSON, a native of York co., Pa. He d. in Morgan co., July 16, 1835 (?); she m. (2) Oct., 1839, SAMUEL LYONS, who was b. Belfast, Ire.; d. Oct. 12, 1842 in Sangamon co., Ill. She had no ch.; was living (1876) with her brother Thomas, Jr., on a farm near Springfield, Ill. She d. Feb. 4, 1883.

— 5 —

—— STRAWBRIDGE[3], granddau. of REV. THOMAS (**1**), m. REV. ROBERT SCOTT, who was the next pastor but one to her father at Carndonagh, Co. Donegal, Ire., being ordained Nov. 22, 1777 ; he d. Oct. 1, 1803.

CHILDREN.

15* i. DAU.[4], m. REV. DR. ALEXANDER, covenanting minister at Belfast, Ire.
16 ii. DAU., m. JAMES STEVENSON of Toberneil, Ire.; after Mr. Stevenson's death she, with her four sons and two daughters, emigrated to America about 1869, and settled at Springfield, Ill,

FOURTH GENERATION.

— 10 —

JAMES STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of THOMAS (**4**), was b. Aug. 29, 1792, in Carndonagh, Co. Donegal, Ire.; came with his father to America in 1810; d. in Jacksonville, Ill., Oct. 23, 1868; m. Oct. 9, 1839, MRS. ELIZABETH (Iles) MCDONALD, who d. Jan., 1859; husband and wife are buried side by side in Oakridge cemetery, Springfield, Ill.

CHILDREN.

17* i. MARY ELIZABETH[5], b. Aug. 2, 1840; m. JOHN WESLEY MELTON.
18 ii. ELIZA JANE, b. Jan. 10, 1843; unm; res. with her sister at Jacksonville, Ill.

— 11 —

WILLIAM STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of THOMAS (**4**), was b. June, 1794, in Carndonagh, Co. Donegal, Ire.; came to America with his father in 1810; m. 1834, MRS. MARY (Mitchell) AMES of Galena, Ill., widow of George Ames, who was killed in the Black Hawk war; res. until 1838 in Sangamon co., Ill., then rem. to

Joe Davies co., Ill. In 1849 he went to California, was returning home, and d. in New York city, Dec., 1851. Mrs. Strawbridge d. Oct. 17, 1888, in Ottawa, Kan.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN GALENA, ILL.

19* i. MARY JENNIE[5], m. JOHN WILSON SHAFFER.
20* ii. WILLIAM, m. JENNIE COULTER.
21* iii. SOPHIA, m. COL. WILLIAM F. SHAFFER.
22* iv. THOMAS, m. LEONA WESTFALL.

— 12 —

JANE STRAWBRIDGE[4], dau. of THOMAS (**4**), was b. Dec. 25, 1796; in the parish of Carndonagh, Co. Donegal, Ire.; m. JOHN MCCAIN in Ohio; d. Aug. 2, 1848.

CHILD.

23 MARGERY[5] (?), m. CYRUS G. SAUNDERS, in Sangamon co., Ill.

— 15 —

—— SCOTT[4], dau of —— STRAWBRIDGE (**5**), m. REV. DR. ALEXANDER, covenanting minister at Belfast, Ire.

CHILDREN.

24 i. REV. JACOB ALEXANDER[5], of Edinburgh, Scot.
25 ii. ROBERT SCOTT ALEXANDER.
26 iii. DAU; m. in Belfast, Ire.

FIFTH GENERATION.

— 17 —

MARY ELIZABETH STRAWBRIDGE[5], dau. of JAMES (**10**), was b. Aug. 2, 1840, in Illinois, ten miles north of Springfield; m. at Jacksonville, Ill., June 7, 1870, JOHN WESLEY MELTON, b. at Pittsburgh, Pa., June 4, 1839. They res. at Jacksonville.

CHILDREN.

27 i. MAMIE ELIZA[6], b. Mch. 19, 1873.
28 ii. JAMES STRAWBRIDGE, b. June 4, 1875.
29 iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Mch. 2, d. Apr. 9, 1877.
30 iv. AMELIA FRANCES, b. Apr. 17, 1878.

— 19 —

MARY JENNIE STRAWBRIDGE[5], dau. of WILLIAM (**11**), was b. in Galena, Ill.; m. JOHN WILSON SHAFFER, formerly governor of Utah. Mr. Shaffer was of Illinois when appointed governor and d. within three months after; she d. 1869.

CHILDREN.

31 i. JOHN B.[6], d. in infancy.
32 ii. WILLIAM S., d.
33 iii. MARY W.

— 20 —

WILLIAM R. STRAWBRIDGE[5], son of WILLIAM (**11**), was b. in Galena, Ill.; m. JENNIE COULTER, who d. in a few years. He d. Sept. 1876, in Colorado, of consumption.

CHILD.

34 i. JENNIE[6], d. at about 4 years of age.

— 21 —

SOPHIA STRAWBRIDGE[5], dau. of WILLIAM (**11**), was b. in Galena, Ill.; m. Col. WILLIAM F. SHAFFER, a banker of New York city.

CHILD.

35 i. SIMON[6], d. at the age of 2 mos.

— 22 —

THOMAS STRAWBRIDGE[5], son of WILLIAM (**11**), was b. in Galena, Ill.; m. Apr. 21, 1880, LEONA WESTFALL of Ottawa, Kan., where they res.

CHILDREN.

36 i. WILLIAM[6], b. Mch. 15, 1883.
37 ii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 4, 1885.
38 iii. LEON, b. Apr. 7, 1891.

SECTION III.

Chester County (Pennsylvania) Branch.

Doubtless the first of the Strawbridge name to settle in Chester co., Pa., was JAMES, who had conveyed to him by William Peters and Richard Hockley, attorneys for Christiana and Gulielma Penn, on Jan. 18, 1759, "a certain piece of land situate on Elk River, Chester county, part of a tract of 5000 acres, and of Fagg's Manor." (Land Records of Chester co., Pa.)

His wife's name was Margaret, and it is probably true, as some of their descendants claim, that they emigrated from the north of Ireland, although of English ancestry more or less remote. James Strawbridge was undoubtedly related to, perhaps a brother of, Rev. Thomas Strawbridge of Section II.*

William C. Strawbridge, Esq., of Philadelphia, a descendant of James and Margaret Strawbridge, and the present owner of the property above referred to, gives an account of the manner in which it descended from the Penn family, as follows:

"*May* 16, 1737, letters-patent, John Penn, Thomas Penn, Richard Penn, Proprietors and Governors of the province of Pennsylvania to Letitia Aubrey.

"*July* 20, 1744, will of Letitia Aubrey, devising said land to William Penn, her nephew, for his life, and afterwards to Christiana Gulielma Penn. William Penn survived Letitia Aubrey, but died in the lifetime of Christiana Gulielma Penn, whereby Christiana became seized in her own right of the tract of land, consisting of 5000 acres, which was known as Fagg's Manor.

"*March* 5, 1755, letter of attorney granted by Christiana Gulielma Penn to William Peters and Richard Hockley of Philadelphia.

"*January* 18, 1739, deed of Christiana Gulielma Penn by her

* Mr. Thomas Strawbridge of Ottawa, Kan., a descendant of Rev. Thomas Strawbridge, has informed the author that Dr. James Strawbridge of Danville, Pa., a cousin (?) of his father, visited at his father's some years ago. As Doctor Strawbridge was himself a descendant of James, the Chester co. settler, the connection seems to be established.

Attorneys, William Peters and Richard Hockley, conveying a piece of said land to JAMES STRAWBRIDGE." *

The names of the children of James and Margaret Strawbridge, as given by William C. Strawbridge, Esq., are as follows:

CHILDREN.

2* i. JOSEPH[2].
3* ii. CHRISTIANA.
4* iii. THOMAS, m. MARGARET MONTGOMERY.
5 iv. MARY. (Did she marry a Mitchell? Her sister Christiana mentions in her will her "loving neice, Christiana Mitchell," and nephew James S. Mitchell).
6* v. JAMES, m. MARGARET JOHNSON.

— 2 —

JOSEPH STRAWBRIDGE[2], son of JAMES (**1**). The land records of Chester co., Pa. (Deed Book W, p. 315), show that by a deed dated Apr. 28, 1764, James Strawbridge and Margaret, his wife, of Londonderry township, Chester co., Pa., conveyed to their son, Joseph Strawbridge, of the same place, a lot of land containing one hundred and sixty acres, it being a part of the tract purchased by James Strawbridge, Jan. 18, 1759.

By another deed, dated Aug. 10, 1782 (Deed Book W, p. 277), he received from John Finney and wife forty-two acres in Londonderry.

And by a third deed, dated June 22, 1786, given by Peter Gaskill *et al.*, attorneys, he received one hundred and twelve acres of land situate in John Fagg's "Manner," Chester co., Pa. (Deed Book Q, p. 409). He d. unm. and intestate, previous to Jan., 1814, when a petition was presented by James Strawbridge in the Orphan's court, Chester co., Pa., praying the court to make partition of the real estate. The jury found that the estate could not be divided, and it was adjudicated to James Strawbridge, he having consented to take it. (W. C. Strawbridge, Esq.)

The land conveyed to Joseph Strawbridge by John Finney, Aug. 10, 1782, is included in the estate owned in Penn township (formerly Londonderry) by W. C. Strawbridge, Esq., and descended from the Penn family as follows:

"*April* 3, 1740, letter of attorney, Letitia Aubrey to James Logan and William Logan, attorneys, in fact, to patent, locate, and convey her land in Pennsylvania.

* Mr. William C. Strawbridge informs us that he has seen old deeds relating to his property in Penn township (formerly Londonderry), Chester co., Pa., which were signed "Strobridge." This may be considered proof positive that Strobridge and Strawbridge are identical.

"*Feb.* 5, 1745, deed of Letitia Aubrey by her attorneys, in fact, James Logan and William Logan to Robert Brown.

"*Sept.* 30, 1765, deed of Robert Brown to William Kerr.

"*Aug.* 26, 1775, deed of William Kerr and wife to John Finney.

"*Aug.* 10, 1782, deed of John Finney and wife to Joseph Strawbridge."

— 3 —

CHRISTIANA (OR CHRISTIAN, OR CHRISTIANN) STRAWBRIDGE[2], dau. of JAMES (**1**), left the appended will:

WILL OF CHRISTIANN STRAWBRIDGE.

"First, I nominate my trusty friend Walter Finney and my affectionate Nephew Joseph Strawbridge Executors of this my last will.

"*Item* I devise and bequeath unto my affectionate loving Neice Christianna Mitchell the sum of $532.

"*Item* I devise and bequeath to my Nephew James S. Mitchell the sum of $266.

"*Item* I devise and bequeath to my loving neice Christiana Montgomery the sum of $200.

"*Item* I devise and bequeath to my loving neice Christiann Giffin $200.*

"*Item* I give and devise to my affectionate Nephew Joseph Strawbridge $2000—, eight day clock, all my tables chairs feather beds and bedding, one looking glass with all house and kitchen furniture which is my property.

"My reason for leaving my Nephew Joseph Strawbridge so much more than my other legatees is this, he lived with his *uncle Joseph* Strawbridge now deceased intestate who always said he would leave him in full possession of the farm he lives on with the buildings. My desire now is to enable him to purchase it. should there be any over plus money more than will pay the Legacies herein specified it is my will that it be equally divided between my brother James Strawbridge's three Sons Share and Share alike.

"Dated Oct 1, 1814.

"Before signing and sealing I do make this codicil and it is my will that my Nephew Joseph Strawbridge shall have my Mulatto Girl named Hannah until she is 25 years of age at which time it is my will she shall be free.

"Probated Aug 22, 1822."

— 4 —

THOMAS STRAWBRIDGE[2], son of JAMES (**1**), tanner, and wife, MARGARET (Montgomery), of Londonderry township Chester co., Pa., by an indenture dated Apr. 27, 1764, granted and conveyed to James Strawbridge a certain piece of land in Londonderry.

* This was evidently her grandneice, a granddaughter of her brother Thomas, and the bequest which precedes it was perhaps to another grandneice and namesake, although she had a neice named Christiana married to Daniel Montgomery.

A letter of attorney from Thomas Strawbridge, tanner, of Tarbit, Northumberland co., Pa., to James Strawbridge and Dr. Francis Alizon of Chester co., Pa., dated May 10, 1785, is recorded in "letter of Attorney Book" May 16, 1785.

Thomas Strawbridge m. MARGARET MONTGOMERY, who was b. in Delaware, was brought up and educated in the family of an aunt in Philadelphia. She was a woman of remarkable intellectual endowments; aided and encouraged her husband in every way during the war (Revolutionary); carried on the work of a large farm herself, most of the proceeds of which were contributed to the support of families of soldiers who were in the army. During the terrible winter at Valley Forge once every week she rode on horseback across Chester co., carrying on the saddle behind her a bundle of clothing, stockings, etc., woven and spun from the wool cut from sheep raised on her own farm, spun and knit by the wives and daughters of men (then in service, and hired by her for that purpose) at night by the light of pine knots, which she herself distributed to the soldiers. There she met her husband whom she had not seen for many months, the day before the crossing of the Delaware, to capture the Hessians at Trenton.

She lived to the age of 99 yrs. and 10 mos., retaining her faculties until within a few days of her death, and died without having had a day's sickness in 80 years. Mrs. Strawbridge was a sister of Gen. William Montgomery of the Continental Army, who founded the town of Danville, Pa., and res. there at the beginning of the Revolutionary war. He was colonel of a regiment which he commanded at the battles at Brooklyn.

Thomas Strawbridge was appointed *captain* of militia by the Committee of Safety, in Mch., 1775. In 1776 was *lieutenant-colonel* of the 2d regt. of Chester co. militia. In Sept., 1776, was a member of the first assembly to form a State Constitution. In 1777 his name appears as president of the Board of Appeal, before whom all persons drafted for the army had to appear to see if they were fit to enter the army. Afterward there appeared among his papers accounts for large quantities of arms, munition, etc., purchased by *Colonel* Thomas Strawbridge for the army, and for most of which he had given his own personal obligations, which nearly ruined him financially, as he was compelled to pay for them and the goverment could only pay him in Continental money, which at the close of the war was worthless.

Just before the close of the war he removed from Chester co. to what is now Montour co., then included in the county of Northumberland, Pa., and in 1785 was presiding judge of the

courts. He was succeeded a year or two later by his brother-in-law, Gen. William Montgomery.*

The following copy of Mrs. Margaret Strawbridge's will was obtained of the County Recorder:

"WILL OF MARGARET STRAWBRIDGE LATE OF LIBERTY TOWNSHIP DECEASED.

"In the name of God Amen. I Margaret Strawbridge of Liberty township Columbia County and State of Pennsylvania, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make, ordain and publish this my last Will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say. I give and bequeath, two hundred and Sixty seven dollars unto the United Foreign Missionary Society to be paid by my Executor in one year after my decease with interest from that date.

"I give and bequeath unto my Grand daughters Eleanor Giffen and Martha McCormick each two hundred dollars to be paid to them one year after decease,

"I will and bequeath unto William Montgomery the son of my Grand daughter Christinna† (formerly Christianna Giffen) the sum of two hundred dollars to be put out to interest for him one year after my decease, so that he may receive both principal and interest when he arrives at lawful age,

"But if the said William Montgomery shall die before arriving at lawful age, then, I will and bequeath the aforesaid two hundred dollars to a religious use in the Presbyterian Church, as my executor shall direct.

"I give and bequeath unto my grand daughter, Margaret Strawbridge my bed and bedding, Chest of drawers, tea spoons and and other little matters in the house.

"I give and bequeath to my Grand son, Thomas Strawbridge my desk, clock, and Watch.

"I give and bequeath to my grand Children, the sons and daughters of my son James Strawbridge whose names here follow, to wit: Margaret, Ann, Thomas, James Samuel, and Mary, Each, one hundred dollars.

"All the residue and remainder of my estate I bequeath to my son James Strawbridge my daughter Christianna Montgomery and the heirs of my daughter Mary Giffin to be equally divided among them the heirs of my daughter Mary Giffen to get one Share.

"Lastly I nominate, Constitute and appoint my Son James Strawbridge sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

"In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this thirteenth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two. MARGARET STRAWBRIDGE [SEAL.]

"Signed Sealed and delivered to be the last will and testament of Margaret Strawbridge in the presence of us who here signed our names hereunto as witnesses in the presence of the testator

"MARGARET SIMONTON
"THOMAS CANDOR

"P. S. My will is that Elenor and Martha Giffens that was, receive but one hundred instead of two hundred dollars Margaret *Strobride* the 13 of September 1837. My poore hand write no more.

"Probated May 10th 1842. JAMES STRAWBRIDGE, Executor."

---

* The foregoing account was prepared by the late Dr. James D. Strawbridge of Danville, Pa., a grandson of Col. Thomas Strawbridge, in response to a request from the author, who received it after his death. As will be seen, it is unfinished.

† This name is hardly ever spelled twice alike in these records.

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND MARGARET (MONTGOMERY) STRAWBRIDGE.

7* i. MARY[3], m. COL. ROBERT GIFFEN.
8 ii. ALEXANDER, d. unm; letters of administration granted on his estate in Northumberland co., Pa., in 1819.
9* iii. CHRISTIANA, m. DANIEL MONTGOMERY
10 iv. MARGARET, d. young.
11* v. JAMES, m. MARY DALE.

— 5 —

MARY STRAWBRIDGE[2], dau. of JAMES (1), m. —— MITCHELL, probably.

CHILDREN.

12 i. CHRISTIANA[3], receives a legacy of $532 by her aunt Christiana Strawbridge's will.
13 ii. JAMES S., receives a legacy of $266 from his aunt Christiana.

— 6 —

JAMES STRAWBRIDGE[2], son of JAMES (1), m. MARGARET JOHNSON. By a deed dated Aug. 28, 1816, they conveyed property to their son, Joseph Strawbridge, the second. (*Wm. C. Strawbridge.*)

A copy of the will of James Strawbridge was obtained of the Recorder of Chester co., Pa., and is here given:

"WILL OF JAMES STRAWBRIDGE DATED FEB 23, 1818.

"James Kelton and son James Strawbridge, Executors.

"*Item*—To my wife Margaret Strawbridge, 1/3 part of the Produce raised every year during her natural life. She shall have the disposal of all the Home and Kitchen furniture, Beds, Bedding, tables, chairs, and also her choice of a horse or mare for her own use in a gigg or saddle, also her choice of my cows if she should wish to keep one, also full and free possession of the room she sleeps in, with full liberty of any part of House or Kitchen during her life; also firewood cut and laid at the door; the two black girls Nancy Herculas and Elizabeth Hinson shall be at her disposal and my black man Samuel Walker to attend to his mistress when she has occasion for him, the remainder of her life until he arrives at the age of 28 to be employed by my son James as he may think proper to employ him.

"*Item* To my son Alexander Strawbridge 67 acres and 3/4, 33 perches of land with buildings on, and likewise 14 1/2 a. 32 perches to him his heirs and assigns forever also the timber growing on 4 acres of woodland at west end of my land adjoining Enoch Gray's land called Manner line.

"*Item* To Joseph Strawbridge my son, The timber growing on 3 acres timber willed to Alexander not exceeding 10 years growth which I expect to remain for my son James. The Timber I will to my son Joseph shall be cut from the Stump each year from Nov 1 until Mch 25. This shall be his full share of my estate.

"*Item*: To my son James Strawbridge all the remaining part of my land which I have not by this will made over and bequeathed to my son Alexander.

"All the remainder of my real estate with buildings for my son James.

"My light wagon to my sons James, Alexander and Joseph to be kept at my wagon House, each to have the use of it for light driving.

"It is my will that my son James shall have all the remainder of my personal property. The reason I leave more to my son James than the others is that he is to pay my funeral expenses and other just debts as he comes to the knowledge of them."

Probated May 12, 1819.

CHILDREN.

14* i. JAMES[3], m. MARY OLDEN.
15 ii. ALEXANDER, m. MISS EWEN; divorced; no ch.
16* iii. JOSEPH, b. Mch. 12, 1792; m. ELIZA HODGSON and ELIZA OLDEN.
17 iv. DAU.; believed to have m. a MR. MILLIGAN and rem. to Steubenville, O.

THIRD GENERATION.

— 7 —

MARY STRAWBRIDGE[3], dau. of COL. THOMAS (**4**), m. COL. ROBERT GIFFIN.

CHILLREN.

18 i. MARGARET[4].
19 ii. CHRISTIANA, m. —— MONTGOMERY; had son WILLIAM[5], who was remembered in his great-grandmother's will.
20 iii. ELIZABETH.
21 iv. ELEANOR, } both mentioned in their grandmother's will. Martha m. Mr.
22 v. MARTHA, } McCORMICK (?).
23 vi. ROBERT.

— 9 —

CHRISTIANA STRAWBRIDGE[3], dau. of COL. THOMAS (**4**), m. DANIEL MONTGOMERY. She was mentioned in her Aunt Christian's will.

CHILDREN.

da i. MARGARET[4].
two. ii. HANNAH.
" iii. MARY.
" iv. WILLIAM.
garet . CHRISTIANA.
unto a DANIEL S.

— 11 —

" P. S
one hur
Septem ES STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of COL. THOMAS (**4**), m.
" Pro DALE, who was b. and lived in Liberty township, Col-
——— o. (now Montour co.), Pa. In 1813 James Strawbridge
ice of the peace, and in 1823 was trustee of the Moore-
ate.

* Th
grandson
his death
† Th

CHILDREN.

ALL BORN IN LIBERTY TOWNSHIP, PA.

30* i. MARGARET MONTGOMERY[4], b. June 5, 1815; m. JAMES MCCREIGHT.
31* ii. ANN DALE, b. July 8, 1817; m. SAMUEL SHANNON and WILLIAM C. LOWSON.
32* iii. THOMAS, b. June 14, 1819; m. MRS. ELIZABETH DALE.
33* iv. JAMES DALE, b. Apr. 6, 1823; m. EMILY AGNEW and ELLEN V. BUTLER.
34* v. SAMUEL DALE, b. Aug. 31, 1825; served through the late war, in which he held the rank of colonel; res. (1891) in Philadelphia; unm.
35 vi. MARY JANE, b. Mch. 15, 1828; d. May 27, 1842.

— 14 —

JAMES STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of JAMES (**6**), m. MARY OLDEN. In the records of Columbia co., Pa., it is noted that *James Strawbridge* was chosen in 1815, to administer the estate of *Philip Strawbridge*, deceased. It seems more than probable that he was the same James whose name heads this paragraph, and *also that he was a relative of the man whose estate he settled.* Allowing these two presumptions it follows that there was a relationship between the Strawbridge families of Chester and Columbia cos., Pa., a point which the author would be glad to see established. [The author kindly invites correction if she has erred in her conclusions.]

The following excerpts from the Columbia co. records undoubtedly refer to members of the family of James (**6**):

"Letters of Admin. granted to John Shearer, 1848, on estate of JAMES STRAWBRIDGE, JR., of Derry township, Col. co., Pa., wife's name MARY."

"*Feb.* 16, 1824, MARY STRAWBRIDGE gave deeds to Hugh Allen, Jesse Fennton, MARY B. STRAWBRIDGE.

"*Same date*, Thos. Moorehead, Jos. Hutchison, JAMES STRAWBRIDGE, MARY STRAWBRIDGE, Robert Templeton est. to MARY B. STRAWBRIDGE."

"Mary B. Strawbridge late of Warren co., Ill., letters *de bonis non* were granted on the 9th day of January, 1844, unto Eli Wilson of Danville. She probably died in Illinois, and letters of Admin. were originally granted in this county (Columbia) on the 18th day of May, 1843, to Samuel Wilson. She formerly lived in Derry township, Col. co., Pa., and the records say that the principal part of her goods and chattels and estate were in Derry twp."

According to W. C. Strawbridge, Esq., of Philadelphia, James Strawbridge and Mary Olden had a son,

36 i. JAMES[4], who m. about 1870 (?) and d. at Columbia, Pa., within the last four or five years (1886 or 7 ?).

— 16 —

JOSEPH STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of JAMES (**6**), was b. Mch. 12, 1792, in Londonderry township (now Penn), Chester co., Pa.; m. (1) ELIZA HODGSON about 1814; m. (2) ELIZA OLDEN. He d. Apr. 29, 1829. The mansion house in which he was b. and lived, and the two hundred acres attached thereto, have been in the family ever since they were deeded by the Penn family, and are now (1889) owned by W. C. Strawbridge, Esq., of Philadelphia, a grandson of Joseph Strawbridge. The age of the house is considerably over one hundred years.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

37* i. JAMES ALEXANDER[4], b. Nov. 1, 1816; m. MARY NIVEN HODGSON.
38* ii. ROBERT HODSON, m. FAITHFUL DUFFIELD.
39 iii. MARTHA.

FOURTH GENERATION.

— 30 —

MARGARET MONTGOMERY STRAWBRIDGE[4], dau. of JAMES (**11**), was b. June 5, 1815 in Liberty township, Pa.; m. Oct. 18, 1836, JAMES MCCREIGHT (b. Nov. 4, 1804), who was of pure Scotch lineage, his ancestors having emigrated directly from Scotland and not like his wife's ancestors, from the *north of Ireland.* His mother was a Campbell and his grandmother a Strain, both having some Highland blood in their veins. Mr. McCreight kept a country store for many years at Buffalo Cross Roads, Union co., Pa. He d. June 30, 1862. Mrs. McCreight lived from the time of her marriage until 1884 at Buffalo Cross Roads; since that time at Lewisburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

ALL BORN AT BUFFALO CROSS ROADS, PA.

40* i. JAMES STRAWBRIDGE[5], b. Jan. 15, 1837; m. MARY A. KELLY.
41 ii. SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 16, 1839.
42 iii. MARY DALE, b. Oct. 24, 1841; d. Sept. 24, 1863.
43* iv. ANNA MARGARET, b. Dec. 2, 1843; m. WILSON CULP.
44 v. DAVID BRAINERD, b. Jan. 8, 1846; d. Apr. 26, 1884; unm.
45 vi. CHARLOTTE CANDOR, b. Aug. 27, 1847; is engaged in mission work among the Dakota Indians at Pine Ridge Agency, Dak.; unm.
46 vii. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. June 6, 1850; res. Lewisburg, Pa.; unm.
47 viii. SAMUEL DALE, b. June 2, 1852; d. Mch. 16, 1853.
48 ix. EMILY STRAWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 26, 1854; res. Lewisburg, Pa.; unm. (To Miss McCreight thanks are due for valuable assistance in collecting the records of this branch of Strawbridges.)
49* x. ISAAC CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 17, 1855; d. Aug. 17, 1888; m; had 1 ch. also d.

— 31 —

ANN DALE STRAWBRIDGE[4], dau. of JAMES (**11**), was b. July 8, 1817, in Liberty township, Pa.; m. (1) THOMAS SHANNON, Oct. 18, 1842, who d. two or three years after; m. (2) WILLIAM C. LOWSON of Milton, Pa.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

50 i. SALLIE DALE[5], d. at the age of 22.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

51 ii. ——, d. in infancy.

— 32 —

THOMAS STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of JAMES (**11**), was b. June 14, 1819, in Liberty township, Pa.; m. June, 1859, MRS. ELIZABETH DALE.

CHILDREN.

52 i JAMES BOSLER[5], b. Mch., 1860; is a chemist and has been employed as such at furnaces in Virginia.

53 ii. RALPH MONTGOMERY, b. Dec. 9, 1863; is employed by an electric company, superintending the laying of electric cables in various cities; at present (1891) is located at Baltimore.

— 35 —

JAMES DALE STRAWBRIDGE[4], M. D., son of JAMES (**11**), was b. Apr. 6, 1823, in Liberty township, Pa.; m. (1) July 2, 1851, EMILY AGNEW, who d. Feb., 1864; m. (2) ELLEN V. BUTLER, Oct., 1872, who survives him. On completing his medical course Doctor Strawbridge began his medical practice at Danville, Pa., which was his home thereafter. He served as surgeon in the Civil war, where he held important positions. He d. July 17, 1890; no ch. Had Doctor Strawbridge's life been spared a little longer, it is probable that this section of the Strawbridge genealogy would have been much more complete, for he left an unfinished paper on the subject.

— 37 —

JAMES ALEXANDER STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of JOSEPH (**16**), was b. Nov. 1, 1816, in Penn (formerly Londonderry) township, Chester co., Pa.; m. MARY NIVEN HODGSON, d. at Penn, July 31, 1871.

CHILDREN.

54 i. JANE ELIZABETH[5], b. Apr. 20, 1840; d. Dec. 19, 1843.
55 ii. JOSEPH FRANCIS, b. Apr. 1, 1842; d. Feb. 29, 1843.
56 iii. WILLIAM CORREY, b. June 24, 1848. He is a member of the patent law firm of Strawbridge & Taylor of Philadelphia. He received his early education at the West Chester Military academy, whence he graduated first in his class. He afterwards attended the Rensselaer Polytechnic institute at Troy, N. Y., from which he graduated in mechanical and metallurgical engineering, chemistry, and electricity with the second honors of his class. He then studied law in the office of ex-Judge F. Carroll Brewster, Philadelphia, and during the attorney-generalship of that gentleman was his assistant. He then became associated with George Harding of that city, in the practice of patent law, and subsequently entered into his present partnership with J. Bonsall Taylor, in the practice of that branch of the profession, and in the soliciting of American and foreign pa tents. His education, experience, and ability, and the large number of patent cases in which he has been engaged, have placed him in the very front rank of this branch of his profession. He was appointed by the government assistant attorney-general of the United States, a few years since, in the case brought by it against the American Bell Telephone co., for the cancellation of the patents on telephones granted to Alexander Graham Bell.

— 38 —

ROBERT HODGSON STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of JOSEPH (**16**), was b. in Penn township, Chester co., Pa.; m. FAITHFUL DUFFIELD.

CHILDREN.

57 i. FRANK[5], res. (1889) Lincoln University, Chester co., Pa.
58 ii. HARRY D., res. (1889) New London, Chester co., Pa.
59 iii. DAU.
60 iv. DAU.

FIFTH GENERATION.

— 40 —

JAMES STRAWBRIDGE McCREIGHT[5], son of MARGARET MONTGOMERY STRAWBRIDGE (**30**), was b. Jan. 15, 1837, at Buffalo Cross Roads, Union co., Pa.; m. MARY A. KELLY in 1863; res. (1891) at Lewisburg, Pa.

CHILDREN.

ALL BORN AT BUFFALO CROSS ROADS, EXCEPT JOHN EDWARD.

61 i. DAVID HAMMOND[6], is a travelling salesman for a Detroit drug firm.
62 ii. JAMES DALE, b. Dec. 9, 1865; res. Colorado.
63 iii. JOHN EDWARD, b. June 6, 1871, at Belleville, Ill.; is learning to be a practical machinist.
64 iv. WILLIAM STRAWBRIDGE, b. Nov. 20, 1875.
65 v. MARY EMILY, b. June 30, 1880.

— 42 —

ANNA MARGARET McCREIGHT[5], dau. of MARGARET MONTGOMERY STRAWBRIDGE (**30**), was b. Dec. 2, 1843, at Buffalo Cross Roads, Union co., Pa.; m. WILSON CULP; res. (1891) in Hiawatha, Kan.

CHILDREN.

FIRST TWO BORN IN BUFFALO CROSS ROADS, THE REST IN KANSAS.

66 i. EVA V.[6], b. Sept. 29, 1876.
67 ii. MARGARET E., b. Oct. 29, 1878.
68 iii. FLORENCE W., b. Sept. 22, 1880.
69 iv. NORAH EDNA, b. Feb. 14, 1882.
70 v. CLARENCE L., b. Jan. 22, 1887.

SECTION IV.

Strowbridges or Strawbridges of Northumberland County, Pennsylvania.

Besides Thomas Strawbridge of the preceding section, who is known to have been a member of the Chester co. family, there were several others of the name in that portion of Northumberland co., Pa., which is now known as Columbia co., and, without much doubt, all the persons of the name in that section of Pennsylvania were related.

From Mrs. Mary H. (Bodman) Strowbridge have been received most of the records of the descendants of Justus *Strawbridge*, as the public records spell his surname, though according to Mrs. Strowbridge the name was originally *Strowbridge*, but on account of an error in some document, the owner or owners of it afterward adopted the error rather than risk losing their title to certain property. A portion of the descendants of Justus Strawbridge afterward returned to the older mode of spelling, particularly the branch of the family now living in Oregon, and of which Mrs. Strowbridge referred to is a member.

Mrs. Strowbridge states that there were three brothers, William, Philip, and Justus Strowbridge, who emigrated from Scotland, and it is found that they all died in Northumberland co., Pa. It is hardly likely that they came from Scotland, but rather from the North of Ireland. The little that is known of William and Philip Strawbridge was obtained from the records of Columbia co., Pa., and is as follows:

1. "WILLIAM STRAWBRIDGE d. 1832; letters of admin. were granted on his estate to John M. Reynolds; his widow's name was Mary."

2. "PHILIP STRAWBRIDGE d. in 1815, probably; letters of administration were granted that year to James Strawbridge."

[It seems more than probable that this James Strawbridge who administered the estate of Philip was a *relative*, and to the author, who has studied the matter carefully, it appears *exceedingly likely* that the said James was the son of James and Margaret (Johnson) Strawbridge of Londonderry, Chester co., Pa., and brother to Thomas of Turbit, Northumberland, now Columbia co., Pa.]

3. JUSTUS STRAWBRIDGE, m. SUSANNAH MAUS. Letters of administration granted to Joseph Mans on his estate in 1840; widow's name, *Elizabeth*, from which it appears he m. a second wife.

CHILDREN.

4* i. PHILIP MAUS[2], b. about 1801; m. —— —— and ELIZABETH KELLY SMITH; d. soon.
4[2] ii. SON,
5* iii. SHOBEL, m. LOUISA MAUS.
6* iv. GEORGE F. H., m. ANN ZELLEY.
7* v. JOSEPH, m. —— —— and MRS. SARAH WILLIAMS.
8* vi. ANN ELIZA, b. Feb. 28, 1808; m. ISAAC MOUSER.

SECOND GENERATION.

— 4 —

PHILIP MAUS STROWBRIDGE[2], son of JUSTUS (3), was b. about 1801, in Pennsylvania, Columbia co.; m. (1) —— ——; m. (2) ELIZABETH KELLY SMITH, who was b. in Pennsylvania in 1810; rem. about 1836 to Marion co., O., thence to Portland, Ore., which they reached in 1852, having made the journey in wagons. They were *one year* on the way. Mr. Strowbridge d. three days after arriving in Portland. Mrs. Strowbridge d. there, Aug. 8, 1880. They were Presbyterians in their religious belief.

The records of Columbia co., Pa., show that Ann Eliza Strawbridge, at her residence, Mahoning township, Columbia co., gave a deed dated Mch. 9, 1830, to Philip Strawbridge of *same place*. Another deed from Shobel Strawbridge and wife of Union township, Union co., Pa., to Philip Strawbridge of Mahoning, Pa., is dated Apr. 10, 1830. Still another deed from George F. H. Strawbridge of Reading, Berks co., Pa., to Philip Strawbridge, is dated Apr. 1, 1830. A fourth deed from Joseph Strawbridge of Turbut township, Northumberland co., Pa., to Philip Strawbridge of Mahoning township, is dated Apr. 1, 1831.

CHILDREN.

9 i. SARAH[3], m. JOHN LUNGER; res. in Waldo, Marion co., O.; 2 ch.
10* ii. WILLIAM CALDWELL, m. MISS CARMICHAEL, and —— ——,
11* iii. JUSTUS MAUS, m. —— ——.
12* iv JOSEPH ALFRED, b. Dec. 1, 1835; m. MARY H. BODMAN.
13* v. JOHN P., m. —— ——.
13[2] vi. GEORGE, d. on the way to Oregon, "a sweet child of six years."
14* vii. JANE A., m. —— BRYANT.
15 viii. WILBUR, b. about 1847; d. 1865, æ. 18.

— 5 —

SHOBEL STROWBRIDGE[2], son of JUSTUS (3), m. LOUISA MAUS, a cousin. On Apr. 10, 1830, they were of Union township, Union co., Pa., when they gave a deed to Philip Strawbridge of Mahoning township, Columbia co., Pa., which is recorded in the Columbia co. records at Bloomsburg, Pa. There, also, is found recorded that letters of administration were granted, 1814, on the estate of Shobel Strawbridge. Mrs. Mary B. Strowbridge's account says that Shobel Strowbridge lived many years in Cincinnati, O., and that he was a Methodist minister. The following was obtained from the records of Columbia co., Pa.:

"SHOBEL STRAWBRIDGE late of *Valley township* Col Co. Pa. about 1841. The widow renounced her right in these words, 'Know all men by these presents, that Whereas: Shobel Strawbridge late a resident in the City of Cincinnatti County of Hamilton and State of Ohio, has recently departed this life in Columbia County, in the state of Penna, *Intestate* leaving myself as his late wife but now *widow* (and several minor children as his only lawful heirs) and whereas my said husband was entitled amongst other dividends of a personal character to a distributable share of the personal estate of his father Justus Strawbridge and his brother Geo Strawbridge late of the said County of Columbia and state of Penna deceased, and whereas, lastly I as the widow of the said Shobel Strawbridge dead, am entitled by the laws of Penna. to claim from the lawful Authorities of said County of Columbia, administration of his estate, etc etc., LOUISA STRAWBRIDGE'

"Letters granted unto Joseph Maus, 3 Jany 1841."

It must be that he d. in Valley township. See below.

CHILDREN.

16 i. CHARLES[3].
17 ii. JOHN WESLEY, res. (1890) Forest Grove, Ore.; a bachelor; is a member of the Congregational church and a very good man.
18 iii. DAU.
18[2] iv. SON.

— 6 —

DR. GEORGE F. H. STRAWBRIDGE[2], son of JUSTUS (3), was b. in Pennsylvania (not far from Reading) about 1804.

On Apr. 1, 1834, G. F. H. Strawbridge of Reading, Berks co., Pa., gave a deed to Philip Strawbridge of Mahoning township, Pa. Doctor Strawbridge was m. Feb. 26, 1835, at Philadelphia, by John Swift, mayor, to ANN ZELLEY of Burlington, N. J. He d. Apr. 13, 1841, æ. 37. Mrs. Strawbridge d. Apr. 7, 1853, æ. 45.

From Mrs. Shobel Strawbridge's announcement (see above) it looks as if Dr. G. F. H. Strawbridge was last of Columbia co., Pa. The three orphan sons of Mr. and Mrs. Strawbridge were brought up by their maternal grandparents, who were Quakers.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN BERKS CO. PA.

(These spell their name Strawbridge.)

19* i. BENJAMIN ZELLEY[3], b. Feb. 26, 1836; m. ISABELLA HOLT.
20* ii. JUSTUS C., b. Jan. 11, 1838; m. MARY LUKENS.
21* iii. GEORGE STOCKTON, b. May 30, 1840; m. CLARA LOUISE STETSON.

— 7 —

JOSEPH STRAWBRIDGE[2], son of JUSTUS (**3**), was b. in Pennsylvania; was unm. on Apr. 1, 1831, when he gave a deed to Philip Strawbridge of Mahoning township, Pa., being himself a resident of Turbut township, Northumberland co., Pa. He m. (1) —— ——, and went to Marion co., O.; m. (2) MRS. SARAH WILLIAMS; d. of cancer of the stomach, æ. 49 yrs.

CHILDREN.

22 i. ROBERT[3], m. ANN E. WILLIAMS, a neice of his stepmother.
23 ii. WILLIAM, lived in Minnesota.
24 iii. ALBERT, d. in Minnesota.
25 iv. DAU., d. in Minnesota.
25[2] v. JAMES, went to Wichita, Kan.; was partially insane.

— 8 —

ANN ELIZA STRAWBRIDGE[2], dau. of JUSTUS (**3**), was b. in Danville, Pa., Feb. 28, 1808. A deed dated Mch. 9, 1830, was given by Ann Eliza Strawbridge, at her residence, Mahoning township, Columbia co., to Philip Strawbridge of said place. She went to Ohio with her brother Philip, in 1834; m. Feb. 27, 1835, ISAAC MOUSER, a young Virginian farmer, who settled at Marion, about that time; res. near Marion. Mr. Mouser was killed on the railroad, Apr. 17, 1863. Mrs. Mouser d. at Shelbyville, Ill., Mch. 29, 1875.

CHILDREN.

26* i. JUSTUS AUSTIN[3], b. Dec. 31, 1835; m. and has several ch. Physician, at La Rue, Marion co., O.
27* ii. MARYAMNA J., b. Mch. 4, 1837; m. DANIEL WEBSTER JACOBY.
28 iii. GEORGE AMBROSE, b. Feb. 16, 1839; enlisted Apr., 1861, in the 4th Ohio vol. inf.; d. of typhoid at Romney, Va., Dec. 19, 1861.
29 iv. EMILY H., b. Sept. 10, 1840; m. —— BURNS; is now a widow; res. Bloomington, Ill.
30 v. ABRAM CHARLES, b. Dec. 6, 1842; lawyer at San Diego, Cal.
31 vi. HOMER STRAWBRIDGE, b. —; res. Huron, So Dak.
32 vii. ISAAC JACOB, b. Feb. 8, 1845; res. Harvey (Centre Ave.), Chicago.

THIRD GENERATION.

— 10 —

WILLIAM CALDWELL STROWBRIDGE[3], son of PHILIP MAUS (4), was b. in Pennsylvania; m. (1) MISS CARMICHAEL; m. (2) —— ——; lived for a time in Prospect, O.; rem. to Indiana, and d. there.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

33 i. DAU.[4].
34 ii. EMMA.
35 iii. JANE.

— 11 —

JUSTUS MANS STROWBRIDGE[3], son of PHILIP MAUS (4), was b. in Pennsylvania; m. —— ——; res. (1890) near Portland, Ore.

CHILD.

36 i. THOMAS[4].

— 12 —

HON. JOSEPH ALFRED STROWBRIDGE[3], son of PHILIP MAUS (4), was b. Dec. 1, 1835. When about one year old his parents rem. to Ohio, and in 1852 to Portland, Ore., where he has since res. He m. at Oxford, O., July 4, 1864, MARY H., eldest dau. of Dr. H. A. and Eliza (Fisher) BODMAN,*

* Dr. H. A. Bodman was b. at Williamstown, Mass., Aug. 8, 1813; d. at Portland, Ore., Sept. 29, 1872. He was descended from an old German family, who originally spelled their surname Bodmann. Doctor Bodman was the last of his family. His grandfather served all through the Revolutionary war, and his father in the war of 1812. Doctor Bodman was a surgeon in the navy during the late Civil war. He went in response to an especial call from President Lincoln for experienced surgeons. Was with Admiral Porter on the Mississippi. In 1865 rem. with his family to Oregon. When a young man he left his home in Massachusetts, and went to Ohio; there he studied medicine, graduating at the medical college at Cincinnati. He m. and settled at Cincinnati, but rem. to Oxford on account of the superior educational advantages it possessed for his children. Mrs. Bodman was b. in Paris, Ky., Jan. 18, 1820, of Scotch parents, who came from Glasgow about one year before her birth. She d. at Portland, Jan. 14, 1876.

HON. JOSEPH A. STROWBRIDGE.

a lady of rare education, culture, and social abilities. Mr. Strowbridge has given generous aid towards defraying the expense of collecting material for the history of his branch of the Strowbridge family, and Mrs. Strowbridge has also assisted greatly by furnishing the most of the records of this branch.

"Mr. Strowbridge, universally known as one of the leading business men and philanthropists of Portland, Ore., was born in 1835, in Montour co., Pa. With his parents he early made a home in Ohio, receiving the substantial home training of very careful Christian parents, and gained thereby the habits of thrift, industry, and enterprise which have made him uninterruptedly successful through life. He was also afforded excellent advantages at school, and prepared himself to enter the Ohio Wesleyan university at Delaware, O., with a view of studying law. When but a lad of fourteen he was promised by an eccentric old gentleman, a Mr. Oldham, a school to teach if he could obtain a certificate from the board of examiners. Encouraged by this incentive he at once set to work to make the attempt, and appearing with some fifty or sixty other applicants before the board at Marion, passed the examination with flying colors, and was complimented by the examiner, Mr. John J. Williams, who was enough impressed with his youthfulness to address him, "My boy." Mr. Oldham was as good as his word, and young Strowbridge finished his term with success and pleasure, although many of his pupils were older and larger than himself.

"He deemed it a considerable sacrifice to forego his plan of study, and come to Oregon. The journey was undertaken in October, 1851, and was performed that autumn across the several States with the comparatively easy and expeditious conveyance of horse teams to St. Joseph, Mo. There the winter was spent in taking care of the stock and giving attention to matters pertaining to the comfort of the family, while the young man secured a school by the employment of a Mr. Robinson, and, gathering a considerable number of pupils, taught a very pleasant term.

"The rest of the journey was performed in the season 1852. That was the year of the great immigration, when cholera raged among the trains and tents, and dotted the wayside with graves. Mr. Strowbridge's family was invaded by the pestilence, and one of the children, a little boy, fell a victim to the scourge. By this event the father was very much dispirited, and feeling anxious and apprehensive for the safety of his family, and determined to do all in his power to get them to Oregon alive, he

took upon himself great burdens and cares, and moreover contracted mountain or typhoid fever. He took sick at The Dalles, and died soon after reaching Portland. By this severe blow J. A. Strowbridge, still but a youth, was greatly distressed, and thought that life henceforth would be insupportable, or even impossible, in the absence of this greatly beloved parent. He was himself sick, and now felt the responsibility of his mother's family. In his great trouble, however, he found the people of Portland, — then but a little hamlet in the deep woods, — big-hearted and kind, and ready to make his life as cheerful as possible. Following close upon the bereavement of the family by the death of the father, came the loss of the entire band of stock, worth many thousand dollars, which had been brought across the plains with the greatest care and without loss. Their destruction was brought about by the fall, near the middle of December, 1852, of about two feet of snow, which lay on the ground many weeks, making grazing impossible, while feed was not to be had.

"Thus, upon the opening of the season 1853, Mr. Strowbridge found himself in a new country, practically without means, and with no rescources except such as were in his own courageous heart, active brain, and willing hands. Setting to work bravely, and taking any employment that was offered, he soon had some means ahead, and forming a business connection, in a small way, with San Francisco, greatly improved his outlook. In 1853 he bought a few boxes of Oregon green apples, which were among the first, if not the very first, placed in the San Francisco market. Going into the business more extensively, he made a tour among the farmers, and encouraged them to set out apple orchards, offering as an inducement that he would take all that they could raise at from fifteen to thirty cents a pound, — from five to twelve dollars a box. By this time he became one of the first to inaugurate the shipping of fresh fruit, a business which had increased to such an extent by 1860 that the total shipments of apples from Oregon amounted to over one hundred thousand boxes. The first results of his labors were, however, swept away by the failure of Adams & Co., bankers and expressmen, at San Francisco; for upon going to that city at the request of his commission merchants, he put into Adams & Co.'s bank, for safe keeping, his entire avails, and but a few days after learned, in common with many others, that the establishment had totally failed. He improved his remaining time at the city, however, by examining the produce market, both as to stock on hand, and that incoming, as indicated by the

shipping lists from New York. Returning to Oregon, he entered boldy, almost without money, into the produce and commission business in Portland and surrounding country. By very careful calculations, and exact methods, and the timely tender by a friend of a small sum of money, which he was soon able to return, he made rapid financial headway, and has never been obliged to seek aid outside of his own resources. Never since his first establishment has he worked for a salary, but has been controller and operator of large kinds of business, and one of those men that seek employees instead of employment. Continuing his trade in produce, he transferred his interests, in 1859, to the boot and shoe trade, forming a partnership with Mr. C. M. Wiberg. In 1870 the firm closed out, and Mr. Strowbridge made a specialty of leather and shoe findings.

"In the great fire of 1873 he was burned out and lost heavily, but was among the first to rebuild, and to get a stock again on the market. He has followed this business with great fidelity up to the present time, becoming known for his integrity and fair dealing. He has been successful, reaping the honest fruits of his application, sagacity, and good investments. He has the satisfaction of liquidating all honest debts the moment they are due, of paying a hundred cents on the dollar, and of knowing that no one ever lost a farthing through him. This is a clean and handsome record, of which any man may be proud. He is one of our men of wealth, who holds nothing but what legitimately belongs to him. He has been extensively engaged in real estate operations in the city, and has pursued the liberal policy of improving his property, and thus furnishing accommodations for business and stimulating the growth of the city. In addition to this record in exact affairs, he has been closely identified with public measures to develop the city and state. Inclined to be conservative, believing rather in steady growth than in ephemeral excitement, and quiet and careful, he has, nevertheless, done more than could be told within these pages to make Portland a true emporium.

"In the interest of public good and philanthropy he has a wide influence, being a friend of the public schools and of the churches, contributing to almost every religious organization in the city.

"He was one of the first members of the Portland volunteer fire department, organized about 1853, and is now an exempt and honorary member. He has been a member of the Portland Board of Trade since its first organization. He was one of the incorporators of Lone Fir cemetery.

"He is a member of the Boys' and Girls' Aid society; a director in the Pacific Fire Insurance Co.; a member of the board of trustees of the First Congregational church, and was one of the first members of the Portland Library, and has a perpetual membership therein.

"Mr. Strowbridge has steadily refused all political offices, except that in June, 1888, he suffered his name to be used in nomination as representative from Multnomah co.; and his popularity was attested by the largest majority on the whole legislative ticket, as he received 6,052 votes out of 9,384 cast.

"They have a delightful home, with all the surroundings of comfort, refinement, and wealth."—(From the "North-west History of Oregon and Washington").

CHILDREN OF JOSEPH ALFRED AND MARY H. (BODMAN) STROWBRIDGE.

ALL BORN IN PORTLAND, ORE.

37 i. ALFRED B.[4], b. May 15, 1865, a few years since was on a farm about twenty miles from Portland; has since rented his farm and gone into business in Portland with his uncle, Mr. Bodman. They are doing a fine business in guns, pistols, fine cutlery, and sporting goods.
38 ii. GEORGE H., b. Dec. 3, 1866.
39 iii. JOSEPH A., b. Nov. 23, 1870.
40 iv. MARY H., b. Sept. 1, 1874.
41 v. HENRY J., b. Dec. 12, 1879.

— 13 —

JOHN STROWBRIDGE[3], son of PHILIP MAUS (**4**), was b. in Ohio; m. and res. (1890) at Sandy, Ore.

CHILDREN.

42 i. FRANK W.[4]
43 ii. ROSE, m. —— ELLIOT.
44 iii. JOHN A.

— 19 —

BENJAMIN ZELLEY STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of DR. GEORGE F. H. (**6**), was b. in Berks co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1836; m. 1864, in Indiana, ISABELLA HOLT, who was b. Feb., 1847, in Deer Creek, township of Delphi, Carroll co., Ind.; res. at Philadelphia; is a member of the firm of Strawbridge & Clothier in that city.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN DELPHI, CARROLL CO., IND.

45 i. EMILY P.[4], b. Aug., 1865.
46 ii. VINE H., b. Sept., 1867.
47 iii. GEORGE H., b. Feb., 1872.

J. C. Strawbridge

F. GUTEKUNST, PRINT

— 20 —

JUSTUS C. STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of Dr. George F. H. (6), was b. Jan. 11, 1838, in Berks co., Pa.; m. Mary Lukens of Chester co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1863. Mr. Strawbridge is senior member of the firm of Strawbridge & Clothier of Philadelphia. Mr. Strawbridge is prominently identified with art matters in Philadelphia, and was a delegate to the Peace Congress in Europe a few years since. By a generous gift of money Mr. Strawbridge has helped to make the publication of this work possible. See portrait.

Children.

48 i. Edward R.[4], b. Mch. 17, 1865; is a member of the firm of Strawbridge & Clothier of Philadelphia.
49 ii. Frederic H., b. Aug. 24, 1866.
50 iii Robert E., b. Feb. 15, 1871; employe of Strawbridge & Clothier.
51 iv. William J., b. Oct. 2, 1873.
52 v. Francis R., b. Oct. 20. 1876.

— 21 —

GEORGE STOCKTON STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of Dr. George F. H. (6), was b. May 30, 1840, in Berks co., Pa.; m. Clara Louise Stetson of Orange, N. J., Jan. 13, 1876.

Children.

53 i. Clarence Stetson[4], b. Feb. 7, 1877; d.
54 ii. Harry Stockton, b. Nov. 3, 1878; d.

— 27 —

MARYAMNA J. MOUSER[3], dau. of Ann Eliza Strawbridge (8), was b. in Marion co., O., Mch. 4, 1837; m. at Marion, O., Aug. 26, 1862, Daniel Webster Jacoby; rem. about 1880 to Abilene, Kan., where they still res.

Children.

born in ohio.

55 i. Florence Emma[4], b. Aug. 24, 1863; d. Aug. 30, 1864.
56 ii. Frank Marion, b. Nov. 8, 1864; has a fine position in Anaconda, Mont.
57* iii. Anna Lorena, b. Sept. 9, 1866; m. Richard L. Broughton.
58 iv. Willis Harrington, b. Apr. 16, 1869; is stenographer for a law firm in Topeka, Kan.
59 v. Lorin Homer, b. Mch 29, 1872.
60 vi. Merton De Witt, b. Feb. 20, 1875.

CHILDREN.

i. KITTIE[4], b. Mch. 21, 1868; m. MR. GREEN; res. Clinton, Ill.
ii. CHARLES PRESTON.
iii. GEORGE.
iv. ALICE MAY.
v. FRANK HOMER.
vi. EMMA MARY.
vii. WILLIAM HUGHES.

— 31 —

HOMER STRAWBRIDGE MOUSER[3], son of ANN ELIZA STRAWBRIDGE (**8**), was b. Feb. 16, 1843, in Marion co., O.; grad. 1867, at the Ohio Wesleyan university at Delaware, O., served in Co. E, 145th Ohio vol. inf.; m. (1), JULIA SCOTT, Jan. 7, 1869, at Marion, O., who d. Aug. 9, 1872, at Shelbyville, Ill.; m. (2) June 4, 1873, ELIZA BREWSTER; res. Huron, So. Dak.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

i. CARL SCOTT[4], d.; æ. 4 mos.
ii. JULIUS HAROLD, d. æ. 2 mos.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

iii. RAE ISABELLA, b. Mch. 4, 1875; in college at Mitchell, So. Dak.
iv. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1876.
v. CARL BREWSTER, b. Nov. 5, 1883.

— 32 —

ISAAC JACOB MOUSER[3], son of ANN ELIZA STRAWBRIDGE (**8**), was b. Feb. 8, 1845, in Marion co., O.; m. CORA ROGERS; formerly res. at Huron, So. Dak.; rem. to Harvey, a suburb of Chicago, to be near their daughter who was to take a course at Evanston university.

CHILD.

i. FRANCES DORA[4] (or LORA), b. Aug. 1, 1873; d. Aug. 1, 1891.

Notes from a letter of Mr. Homer Strawbridge Mouser of Huron, So. Dakota.

"Justus Strawbridge (the writer's grandfather), as I understand it, came of the English colonists who, under Cromwell, settled in the north of Ireland."

"Ann Closen or Closon, was born in 1716, in Philadelphia, as I understand it. She married a Mr. Heap, and became the mother of Frances Heap, who married a Maus, and was the mother of Susanna Maus who married Justus Strawbridge, also of Joseph, Charles, Lewis, and Elizabeth or "Betsey." The Maus were Dutch, from Holland, who were said to have been very wealthy, coming to America in their own ship, and bringing with them great stores of wines, etc., and settling in Philadelphia."

"A locket which belonged to Ann Closen is owned by a member of the Mouser family, also her *Sampler*, of which the closing words are 'I shall conclude and make an end, the best I do I hope to mend, Ann Closen' (or Closon). Her *Sampler* finished in the tenth year of her age, 1726."

SECTION V.

"ROBERT STRAWBRIDGE was b. at Drummer's Nave, near Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. of Leitrim, Ire. He came to the United States some time between 1760 and 1765, settling on Sam's Creek, Frederick co., Md. He was a Methodist local preacher, having preached in Ireland, although it is uncertain whether he had ever been regularly licensed. He was an earnest Christian, and finding no religious services in the section where he settled, he commenced preaching in his own house, and subsequently a small log chapel was erected about a mile from his dwelling. This building, however, though sometimes spoken of as the first Methodist church in Maryland, was never deeded to the church and was never finished.

"He preached in several places in Maryland, especially in Harford and Frederick counties. In 1769 he was joined in his labors by others, and under their joint efforts several societies were organized. Richard Owings, the first native American preacher, was converted under his ministry.

"When the Revolutionary war broke out most of the ministers who had come over from England retired, and the societies were left without care or pastoral supervision. He took charge of the society at Sam's Creek and of Bush Forest in Harford co., and continued to be their preacher for about five years.

"It was in 1773 that his name first appears on the Conference minutes as one of the preachers assisting Mr. (afterwards Bishop) Asbury, on the Baltimore circuit. In 1776 he rem. his family to a farm not far from Baltimore, the use of which was presented to him during his life by Captain Ridgely, its owner. He d. in the summer of 1781, and was buried on the farm of Mr. Wheeler, near Baltimore. There is no specimen of his handwriting now extant. In the deed of property to his son, and in the letters of administration, the name is written 'Strobridge,' although it appears as 'Strawbridge' in the Conference minutes."—(Condensed from "McClintock & Strong's Cyclopedia," and "The Cyclopedia of Methodism," by Bishop Simpson.

In *Book No.* 12, *folio* 358 (of decedents' estates, Baltimore, Md., records), there is an inventory of the estate of ROBERT STROWBRIDGE, footing up £107, 12, 6. Among the items which are set forth in great detail are "Sundry books of Sundry Kinds," and "1 tea cittle." ELIZABETH STROWBRIDGE was appointed administratrix, with John Long and Thomas Dew as bondsmen. Right here the record stops and no sale or other proceedings are mentioned. The administration was granted May 22, 1782.

In *Land Record* (Baltimore) *Liber, W. G, No.* 52, *folio* 238, is a lease from George Brown, physician, to THEOPHILUS STROWBRIDGE, of a lot on the north-east side of Green street, on the west side of Jones' Falls in Baltimore City. The yearly ground rent is $30, gold, and the term of the lease 99 years, dated May 1, 1794.

In *Liber, W. G, No.* 52, *folio* 244, there is an assignment of the foregoing lease, by THEOPHILUS STROWBRIDGE, merchant, to GEORGE STROWBRIDGE; consideration, £175; date, June 3, 1797.

In *Admn. Accts.* (Baltimore), *No.* 4, *folio* 221, is mentioned the granting of letters of administration on the estates of THEOPHILUS STROWBRIDGE and ABEGAL STROWBRIDGE, both on the same day, viz: Jan. 27, 1808, to JESSE STROWBRIDGE, with GEORGE STROWBRIDGE and Thomas Crawford as bondsmen. No inventory returned as to Theophilus. Abegal's amounted to $138.35. Whether Theophilus Strowbridge, and George and Abegal Strowbridge were of the family of Rev. Robert, can not be determined, but presumably they were.

"A beautiful memorial church has been erected to his memory in Baltimore, and an interesting tablet placed in the church by the Local Preachers' Association, to his memory."—(Letter of Rev. John F. Goucher of Baltimore, who, as pastor, superintended the erection of the church, to the author.)

SECTION VI.

John Strawbridge of Philadelphia, Pa.

"In 1785 and later JOHN and JAMES STRAWBRIDGE purchased wild lands in this vicinity (Osceola, Tioga co., Pa.).

"From recitals in deeds recorded in this county it appears that JOHN STRAWBRIDGE of Philadelphia d. in 1793, leaving five children, viz.: JAMES, JOHN JR., GEORGE, JANE, and another whose name I do not have. It also appears that James d. previous to 1806, unm., without issue and intestate, and that Jane m. JONATHAN D. LEDYARD. George purchased the lands and disposed of them to settlers in part, etc. . . .

"They purchased of the Commonwealth the soil upon which this village (Osceola) is built. None of them, so far as I know, ever located here. I believe it is asserted that James made a clearing in the forest six miles from here since 1785–90, and res. for a time on good terms with the Indians."—(From a letter of Charles Tubbs of Osceola, Pa., Apr. 4, 1891.)

SECTION VII.

York County (Pennsylvania) Branch.

— 1 —

JOSEPH STRAWBRIDGE[1] was, according to the statement of his granddaughter, the late Mrs. Martha (Strawbridge) Brown, the name of the ancestor of this branch of the Strawbridge Family. No positive evidence as to his place of residence has been obtained, but it is believed by many of his descendants that he came direct from England to America, although some claim that he was from the north of Ireland. One branch of his descendants has the tradition that he was an Englishman of rank, who was disinherited by his family on account of marrying a Scotch girl of inferior position. Where he lived after coming to America, who his wife was, or when they died, it is not possible to ascertain.

THEIR CHILDREN WERE

2* i. JOSEPH[2], b. June 24, 1773; m. ELIZABETH BOND and NANCY (Bankhead) NICHOLS. (Some lists give Joseph as the fourth child, but this could hardly have been the case, if, as some descendants think, his *father* was born about 1750.)
3* ii. THOMAS, m.
4* iii. JOHN, m.
5* iv. ISAAC, m.
6* v. ABRAHAM, m REBECCA ——; no ch.
7 vi. SARAH, m. —— EWING; had son ENOCH and another child.
8* vii. ROBERT.

SECOND GENERATION.

— 2 —

JOSEPH STRAWBRIDGE[2], son of JOSEPH (**1**), was b. June 24, 1773, where has not been ascertained. The oldest deed recorded in York co., Pa., *in the Strawbridge name*, is a deed of 146 acres and 68 perches in Fawn township, York co., Pa.,

from Benjamin Payne and Charlotte, his wife, to *Joseph Strawbridge*, and is dated Sept. 12, 1807 (book 2, v. p. 415). The tract of land is described as adjoining lands of Edward Manifold, Joseph Kennard, Peter Knotz, and James Duncan. The deed mentions that this land was a patent enrolled in the Rolls Office. Mr. Strawbridge m. (1) in York co., Pa., May 26, 1801, ELIZABETH BOND, who was b. Nov. 10, 1780; d. Aug. 10, 1820; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1827, MRS. NANCY (Bankhead) NICHOLS,* b. Oct. 6, 1791; d. May 22, 1852; res. at Hopewell, Pa.; the family rem. about 1832 to Richmond, Wayne co., Ind. Mr. Strawbridge d. there July 29, 1851. He and his first wife were members of the Fawn Grove (York co., Pa.) Society of Friends, and after rem. to Indiana he was connected with the Yearly Meeting at Richmond.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

BORN IN HOPEWELL, PA.

9*	i.	BENJAMIN[3], b. Mch. 2, 1802; d. Oct., 1852; m. HANNAH GLADDEN.
10*	ii.	MARTHA, b. Feb. 20, 1804; d. Apr. 2, 1891; m. TURNER BROWN.
11*	iii.	JOSEPH B., b. June 29, 1806; d. Dec. 19, 1862; m. REBECCA CURTIS.
12*	iv.	SARAH, b. Dec. 5, 1808; d. May 16, 1847; m. HENRY JAY.
13*	v.	ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 22, 1811; d. Mch. 27, 1877; m. VAN METER THOMAS and JOHN HEAP, JR.
14	vi.	JOHN, b. Apr. 21, 1813; d. May 26, 1813.
15	vii.	JOHN, b. June 28, 1814; d. Aug. 17, 1815.
16*	viii.	MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1816; m. STEPHEN B. GRAVES.
17*	ix.	JESSE K., b. Apr. 28, 1819; m. ELIZABETH JANE HORNER.
18*	x.	THOMAS CLARKSON, b. Aug. 1, 1820; m. SUSAN WILLIAMS and Esther COBURN.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

BORN IN INDIANA.

19*	xi.	RACHEL, b. Dec. 28, 1827; m. JOHN MORROW.
20	xii.	JOHN, b. Jan. 23, 1830; d. Dec. 6, 1848, by accidental shooting.
21*	xiii.	NANCY, b. June 11, 1833; m. DAVID WHITE.
22*	xiv.	JANE, b. Jan. 23, 1838; m. WILLIAM STIDHAM.

— 3 —

THOMAS STRAWBRIDGE[2], son of JOSEPH (**1**), was a mason by trade; himself and wife both d. when their son Thomas was quite small. It is thought that they lived in Lancaster City, Pa.

CHILDREN.

23	i.	JOSEPH[3] was living (1866) in Orestown, Pa.; a Winebrennerian preacher.
24	ii.	JOHN, d. in Harden co., it is thought.
25	iii.	SARAH.
26*	iv.	THOMAS, b. about 1794; d. Dec., 1878; æ. about 84 or 85; m. ELIZABETH WEIMERT.
27*	v.	SAMUEL, b. 1805; m. —— HOFFMAN.
28	vi.	JAMES.

* Mrs. Nancy (Bankhead) Nichols had by her first marriage Greer and Hannah.

— 4 —

JOHN STRAWBRIDGE[2], son of JOSEPH (**1**), m. —— ——. He had land in York co., recorded in the office of Registrar of Deeds of that county as follows:

"Oct. 25, 1826, a lot of land in Fawn township, containing 80 acres, alleged and described as adjoining lands of Jacob Hedrick, James Duncan (formerly Kennard), and others. It was a part of a tract called 'Payne's Woods,' and from names of adjoining land owners would seem to have adjoined that of Joseph Strawbridge, who purchased in 1807. Of these two tracts Mr. Jos. R. Strawbridge of York, Pa., says, 'I am satisfied that they made up together the very land owned by my grandfather, John Strawbridge (who heads this paragraph), at the time of his death, and which became subsequently the property of my father's brother Joseph."

CHILDREN.

29* i. JAMES[3], m. ——.
30 ii. SALLY, d. Sept. 19, 1878; æ. about 74; unm.
31* iii. JOHN, b. Nov. 29, 1805; m. GRIZELLA MCDONALD.
32* iv. JOSEPH, d. Nov. 26, 1864, æ. about 48.

— 5 —

ISAAC STRAWBRIDGE[2], son of JOSEPH (**1**), lived in York co., Pa. (Mrs. G. R. Irish of Iowa City, Ia., says this); m. —— ——.

CHILDREN.

(Their births probably occurred in different order from that given below.)

33* i. THOMAS[3].
34* ii. JOSEPH.
35* iii. MARY, m. —— BADDEUS, } One of these daus. was probably the
36 iv. MARILLA, m. —— MCCLEARY, } one given as Margaret in another list.
37 v. BARBARA.
38 vi. REBECCA.
39 vii. ELEANOR.
40 viii. SARAH ANN.

— 8 —

ROBERT STRAWBRIDGE[2], son of JOSEPH (**1**), m. and lived in Lancaster co., Pa. (according to Mrs. G. R. Irish of Iowa City, Ia.)

CHILDREN.

41 i. SARAH[3],
42 ii. ——.
43 iii. ——.
44 iv. ——.
45 v. ROBERT.
46 vi. MARY.

THIRD GENERATION.

— 9 —

BENJAMIN STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of JOSEPH (**2**), was b. Mch. 2, 1802, in Hopewell township, Pa.; m. HANNAH GLADDEN, Feb. 15, 1838; was a school teacher; d. Oct., 1852.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN INDIANA.

47 i. MARY JANE[4], b. Dec. 18, 1838.
48 ii. MARTHA E., b. Jan. 23, 1841.
49* iii. SARAH H., b. May 17, 1843; m. IRVIN WHITE.
50 iv. NANCY C., b. June 9, 1845; d. Aug. 1, 1865.
51 v. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 14, 1848; res. Colorado.

— 10 —

MARTHA STRAWBRIDGE[3], dau. of JOSEPH (**2**), was b. Feb. 20, 1804, in Hopewell township, Pa.; m. Sept. 2, 1830, TURNER BROWN, who was b. Mch. 28, 1804; d. Nov. 5, 1874. Mrs. Brown, who was an exceptionally bright woman, gave to her nephew, David Strawbridge, in 1858, many of the facts contained in the preceding pages. Her early days were spent in Pennsylvania, and she had actual knowledge of the facts she communicated. She d. at the home of a daughter in Osage co., Mo., Apr. 2, 1891.

CHILDREN.

52 i. MARY ELIZABETH[4], b. Sept. 2, 1831.
53 ii. JOHN T., b. Oct. 17, 1833; d.
54 iii. SARAH REBECCA, b. Oct. 15, 1835.
55 iv. HANNAH JANE, b. Nov. 10, 1837; res. Prairie City, Ill.
56 v. SUSANNAH MARTHA, b. Aug. 2, 1840.
57 vi. RUTH ANNA, b. Feb. 9, 1843; m. —— MOTT; res. Prairie City, Ill.

— 11 —

JOSEPH B. STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of JOSEPH (**2**), was b. June 29, 1806, in Hopewell, York co., Pa.; m. in Baltimore co., Md., May 3, 1832, REBECCA (Gorsuch) CURTIS, who was b. Nov. 8, 1801; d. Nov. 13, 1875. They moved to Indiana in 1832, and settled on a farm four miles south of Richmond, on the Elkhorn branch of the Whitewater river. He was a Quaker in his religion, and for many years after removing to Indiana, was connected with the Yearly Meeting of that sect in Richmond. In 1848 he joined the Wesleyan Methodists. He d. Dec. 19, 1862.

CHILDREN.

FIRST TWO BORN ON FARM FOUR MILES SOUTH OF RICHMOND, IND.; THE OTHERS ON FARM NORTH-EAST OF RICHMOND, NEAR PARIS, O.

58 i. MARY[4], b. June 26, 1833; d. Oct. 5, 1861; unm.
59* ii. DAVID, b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. LUXIMA C. NYE.
60 iii. MARTHA, b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. Aug. 4, 1847.
61* iv. ELEANOR, b. Sept. 15, 1838; m. J. DUNHAM HAMPTON.
62* v. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 6, 1843; m. ESTHER H. STARBUCK.
63 vi. JOSEPH, b. and d. Apr. 2, 1847.

— 12 —

SARAH STRAWBRIDGE[3], dau. of JOSEPH (**2**), was b. Dec. 5, 1808, in Hopewell township, Pa.; m. Mch. 8, 1838, HENRY JAY, who d. July 26, 1891; she d. May 6, 1847.

CHILDREN.

64 i. JESSE WALTER[4], b. Nov. 30, 1840; d. July 26, 1875; res. Fairbury, Neb.
65* ii. LEAH, b. Mch. 13, 1842; m. CHRISWELL COGGESHALL.
66 iii. LINDLEY, b. Apr. 2, 1844.
67* iv. SARAH, b. May 15, 1847; m. LINDLEY BOND.

— 13 —

ELIZABETH STRAWBRIDGE[3], dau. of JOSEPH (**2**), was b. Dec. 22, 1811, in Hopewell township, Pa.; d. Mch. 27, 1877; m. (1) VAN METER THOMAS; m. (2) in 1845, JOHN HEAP, JR.

CHILD BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

68 i. JOHN N.[4], b. July 22, 1847; res. Jettico, Ind.

— 16 —

MARY STRAWBRIDGE[3], dau. of JOSEPH (**2**), was b. Sept. 2, 1816, in Hopewell township, Pa.; m. Nov. 5, 1835, STEPHEN B. GRAVES.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN INDIANA.

69 i. JOSEPH S.[4], b. Sept. 14, 1836.
70 ii. DAVIS, b. Sept. 9, 1838; res. Crawfordsville, Ind.
71* iii. ALBERT, b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. RHODA GRIEST.
72 iv. EMMA, b. Sept. 14, 1843.
73 v. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Oct. 16, 1844; res. Crawfordsville, Ind.
74 vi. WILLIAM E., b. Apr. 26, 1847.
75 vii. BENJAMIN C., b. May 3, 1849.

— 17 —

JESSE K. STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of JOSEPH (**2**), was b. Apr. 28, 1819, in Hopewell township, Pa.; m. ELIZABETH JANE

HORNER at Richmond, Ind., Sept. 23, 1841; rem. from Richmond to Iowa City, Ia., in 1842, where he still res. He is a harness-maker and farmer. Mrs. Elizabeth Strawbridge d. Apr. 30, 1889.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN IOWA CITY, IOWA.

76* i. JOSEPHINE M.[4], b. Apr., 1845; m. G. R. IRISH.
77 ii. JOSEPH F., b. Dec., 1846.
78 iii. ROBERT O., b. Apr., 1848.
79 iv. MARY ETTA, b. Nov., 1850.
80 v. JESSE E., b. Apr., 1852; d. in Colorado, July 3, 1880.
81 vi. SUSAN A., b. Feb., 1854.
82* vii. THOMAS M., b. May, 1856; m. MINNIE F. HARVEY.
83 viii. FRANK A., b. Dec., 1858.
84 ix. GEORGE B., b. Mch., 1861; d. Mch. 28, 1863.

— 18 —

THOMAS CLARKSON STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of JOSEPH (**2**), was b. Aug. 1, 1821, in Hopewell township, Pa.; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1842, SUSAN WILLIAMS, who d. July 10, 1858; m. (2) July 2, 1859, ESTHER COBURN, who was b. in Pennsylvania, Mch. 27, 1831. Mr. Strawbridge was a farmer and Quaker preacher; he d. Feb. 3, 1879.

CHILDREN BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

85* i. WILLIAM[4], b. July 20, 1843; m. MARY STRATE.
86* ii. MARTHA JANE, b. Sept. 14, 1855; m. JOSEPH THOMAS.
87 iii. SUSAN ALICE, b. Apr. 20, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1890, JOHN CONKLIN, b. in Indiana, Nov. 11, 1855; res. Fall City, Neb.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

88 iv. LIZZIE E., b. Feb. 23, 1861; m. Feb. 25, 1885, WILLIAM HENRY GREGG b. in West Virginia, Mch. 17, 1854; res. Chester, Ind.; no ch.
89 v. BENJAMIN MORTON, b. Mch. 29, 1863; res. Fairbury, Neb.

— 19 —

RACHEL STRAWBRIDGE[3], dau. of JOSEPH (**2**), was b. Dec. 28, 1827, in Hopewell township, Pa.; m. JOHN MORROW, Sept. 17, 1846, who d. Mch. 17, 1875.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN INDIANA.

90 i. NANCY JANE[4], b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. GREER WILLIAMS, Dec. 20, 1874.
91 ii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Jan. 10, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1850.
92 iii. JOSEPH S., b. July 31, 1851.
93* iv. JOHN CLAYTON, b. Mch. 5, 1854; m. SOPHRONIA CLARK.
94 v. MINNIE, b. Feb. 12, 1858; d. Apr. 18, 1858.
95* vi. WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 14, 1859; m. SARAH JEFFRIES.
96* vii. EDWIN F., b. Sept. 19, 1861; m. ANNIE KEEVER.
97* viii. JESSE L., b. Feb. 11, 1865; m. ADA WILLIAMS.

— 21 —

NANCY STRAWBRIDGE[3], dau. of JOSEPH (**2**), was b. June 11, 1833, in Richmond, Ind.; m. DAVID WHITE, Dec. 30, 1858; d. Mch. 20, 1891, at New Paris, O.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN INDIANA.

98 i. OMAR E.[4], b. Oct. 21, 1860; m. Dec. 6, 1888, ROXANNA MCQUINNEY, who was b. July 17, 1863.
99 ii. JOSEPH E., b. Oct. 8, 1863.

— 22 —

JANE STRAWBRIDGE[3], dau. of JOSEPH (**2**), was b. Jan. 23, 1831, in Richmond, Ind.; m. WILLIAM STIDHAM, Feb. 6, 1857.

CHILDREN.

100 i. CHARLES GILPIN[4], b. Dec. 24, 1857; m. EMMA COMMONS; res. Lynn, Randolph co., Ind.
101* ii. ELLIS IRVIN, b. July 14, 1859; m. ALICE COOK.
102* iii. MINNIE OLA, b. Dec. 22, 1866; m. THADDEUS NICHOLS.

— 26 —

THOMAS STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of THOMAS (**3**), was b. about 1794, in York or Lancaster co., Pa. When in about his 16th year he was bound out to a man named Bumbarger, of Lancaster, to learn the tailor's trade, but did not serve his time out on account of the hardships to which he was subjected. After traveling around the country for a few years he m. ELIZABETH WEIMERT of Lancaster City, Pa. (who d. in Ohio, Jan. 5, 1863, æ. 61 yrs. 5 days), and settled in Lancaster City, where he carried on the tailoring business for a few years, then emigrated to Richland co., O.; bought and settled on a small farm three miles east of Mansfield, where he remained for ten years, when he sold his farm and bought another farther west, in Morrow co., O., where he d. Dec., 1878, æ. 84 years. Mr. David Strawbridge, a son of Thomas, says that his father and brothers, and their father before them, were all large men, also that he was told that his ancestors were "Scotch-Irish."

CHILDREN OF THOMAS AND ELIZABETH (WEIMERT) STRAWBRIDGE.

103* i. SAMUEL[4], b. Feb. 28, 1823; m. MARY MAINES.
104* ii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 17, 1825; m. —— ——.
105* iii. BENJAMIN, m. MARY GATES and HATTIE LAVENDER.
106* iv. JOHN, m. MISS JOHNS.
107 v. ABRAHAM, d. in Ohio.

108 vi. EMANUEL, b. Sept. 28, 1839; d. at hospital, Murfreesboro', Tenn., Jan. 19, 1863.
109* vii. MARY, m. FREDERICK ROWALT.
110* viii. SARAH, b. July 10, 1841; m. SAMUEL NOYER.
111* ix. HARRIET, b. June 29, 1844; m. DANIEL IBACH.
112 x. ELIZABETH, d.
113 xi. ELLEN, d.
114 xii. DAVID, b. about 1848; m. JENNIE LAMPHERE, b. at Coxsackie, N. Y. (father from Connecticut; mother from Duchess co., N. Y., of the Quaker sect); res. St. Louis, Mo. Mr. Strawbridge is vice-president of Home Novelty Mfg. Co.

— 27 —

SAMUEL STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of THOMAS (**3**), was b. 1805, in Lancaster co., Pa.; m. —— HOFFMAN, a lady of German parentage. They rem. about 1837 to Southern Ohio. He d. 1871, in Cincinnati, where his wife had also d. in 1841.

CHILD.

115 i. MARY[4], b. 1834; m. —— TRIPP, who d; Mrs. Tripp res. (1890) in Quincy, Ill.

NOTE. As it would be manifest injustice to withold Mrs. Tripp's statement in regard to her ancestry, it is given in her own words, as follows: "All I know of my father's family is as follows. He was born in Lancaster co., Pa., in 1805, of English extraction. My mother's maiden name was Hoffman and she was German, for she taught me to speak that language. Grandfather Strawbridge was born in Gloucester, England; of that I am positive. My father had every appearance of an Englishman."

—29 —

JAMES STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of JOHN (**4**), m. —— ——.

CHILDREN.

116 i. JAMES[4].
117 ii. SALLIE, m. —— TAYLOR.

— 31 —

JOHN STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of JOHN (**4**), was b. Nov. 29, 1805, in Fawn township, Pa.; m. GRIZELLA MCDONALD (of Scotch descent), who was b. in Hopewell township, Pa., within three miles of her husband's birthplace; d. May, 1887. Mr. Strawbridge was a farmer and also kept a country store. His dwelling was in Fawn township, but a part of his farm was in Hopewell. He was postmaster at Strawbridge (Fawn town-

ship), now New Park, for thirty-nine years, having been appointed by Van Buren. He d. Mch. 10, 1878.

CHILDREN.

(All the sons except youngest are farmers.)

118 i. JOHN C.[4], b. Sept. 1, 1840; res. Stewartstown, Pa.
119 ii. MARY E., b. Nov. 27, 1842; unm.; res. Baltimore, Md.
120 iii. RACHEL ANN, b. Mch. 10, 1845; m. —— McDONALD; res. Norrisville, Md.
121 iv. AQUILA M., b. Jan. 10, 1847; res. on the home farm, New Park, Pa.
122 v. RICHARD A., b. Jan. 3, 1849; res. Marysville, Mo.
123 vi. SARAH J., b. Mch. 6, 1851; res. New Park, Pa; unm.
124 vii. FRANKLIN P., b. Feb. 14, 1853; res. New Park, Pa.
125 viii. LOUISA M., b. May 25, 1855; m. —— WILEY; res. Gatchelville, Pa.
126 ix. JOSEPH R., b. July 25, 1858; m. LIZZIE SMYZER.

—— 32 ——

JOSEPH STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of JOHN (**4**), was b. about 1816, in Fawn township, Pa.; d. Nov. 26, 1864, æ. about 48.

CHILDREN.

127 i. JOSEPH N.[4]
128 ii. ROBERT B.
129 iii. JOHN, d. about 1866.

—— 33 ——

THOMAS STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of ISAAC (**5**).

CHILDREN.

130 i. ISAAC H.[4]
131 ii. JOSEPH G.
132 iii. TAMAR, m. —— FLOYD.
133 iv. MARY F.

—— 34 ——

JOSEPH STRAWBRIDGE[3], son of ISAAC (**5**), m. ——

CHILDREN.

134 i. JOSEPH[4].
135 ii. WILLIAM.
136 iii. ISRAEL.
137 iv. HENRY.
138 v. LYDIA, m. —— WOODROW.
139 vi. REBECCA, m. —— HEAPS.

—— 35 ——

MARY STRAWBRIDGE[3], dau. of ISAAC (**5**); m. —— BADDEUS.

CHILDREN.

140 i. JOSEPH S.[4]
141 ii. LIZZIE, m. —— PERIGO.
142 iii. MARTHA.
143 iv. ANNIE, m. —— SMITH.

FOURTH GENERATION.

— 49 —

SARAH H. STRAWBRIDGE[4], dau. of BENJAMIN (**9**), was b. May 17, 1843, in Indiana; m. Dec. 25, 1865, IRVIN WHITE.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN INDIANA.

144 i. ORA M.[5], b. Oct. 25, 1867.
145 ii. HARRY B., b. Jan. 23, 1871.
146 iii. G. EDWIN, b. July 27, 1874.
147 iv. MAURICE W., b. Apr. 3, 1879.

— 59 —

DAVID STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of JOSEPH B. (**11**), was b. on a farm four miles south of Richmond, in Wayne co., Ind., Dec. 16, 1834; m. Feb. 1, 1859, LUXIMA C. NYE, who was b. Apr. 8, 1840. They lived in Indiana until 1881, when they rem. to Chicago where they still res.

CHILDREN.

148 i. ALBERT NYE[5], b. Mch. 27, 1860; m. BESSIE A. ROBINSON, Mch. 25, 1891.
149 ii. EDGAR J., b. Dec. 31, 1862.
150 iii. CHARLES HEBER, b. Aug. 26, 1865; res. Chicago. He has a genuine gift for genealogical work, and has given valuable assistance to the author. He intends to trace the history of the Strawbridge Family much more thoroughly than has been possible to do in the present work.
151 iv. FRANCIS DAVID, b. June 9, 1869.
152 v. MARY EMMA, b. July 10, 1873.
153 vi. ANNA LOUISA, b. Oct. 15, 1878.

— 61 —

ELEANOR STRAWBRIDGE[4], dau. of JOSEPH B. (**11**), was b. Sept. 15, 1838, on a farm in Wayne co., Ind., north-east of Richmond, near Paris, O.; m. J. DUNHAM HAMPTON; d. Jan. 2, 1863.

CHILD.

154* i. ARTHUR W.[5], b. July 24, 1862; m. MARY V. CLARK, Aug. 10, 1887.

— 62 —

WILLIAM STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of JOSEPH B. (**11**), was b. Mch. 6, 1843, on a farm in Wayne co, Ind., north-east of Richmond, and near Paris, O.; m. ESTHER H. STARBUCK, May

31, 1864; res. in Richmond until 1881, when they rem. to Chicago, where they still remain.

CHILDREN.

155 i. IDA ELEANORA[5], b. Jan. 1, 1866.
156 ii. ANN MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1868.
157 iii. JENNIE REBECCA, b. Feb. 2, 1870.
158 iv. CHARLES HORACE, b. Aug. 27, 1872.
159 v. RUSSELL E., b. Nov. 2, 1877.

— 65 —

LEAH JAY[4], dau. of SARAH STRAWBRIDGE (**12**), was b. Mch. 13, 1842, in Indiana; m. CHRISWELL COGGESHALL, Aug. 18, 1861. She d. July 26, 1875; he d. Aug. 18, 1879.

CHILDREN.

159[2]* i. JANETTA[5], b. Nov. 15, 1864; m. GEORGE BOWLES HARRIS.
159[3] ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. July 26, 1867.
159[4] iii. CLINTON, b. Apr. 21, 1870.

— 67 —

SARAH JAY[4], dau. of SARAH STRAWBRIDGE (**12**), was b. May 15, 1847, in Indiana; m. Sept. 14, 1865, LINDLEY BOND.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN INDIANA.

160 i. ROSETTA[5], b. Nov. 5, 1866; d. July 15, 1867.
161 ii. LUELLA J., b. Aug. 29, 1868; m. Nov. 15, 1888, JAMES W. THOMPSON.
162 iii. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Dec. 18, 1869.
163 iv. EMMA L., b. Oct. 12, 1871.
164 v. DEWITT CLINTON, b. May 9, 1878.

— 71 —

ALBERT GRAVES[4], son of MARY STRAWBRIDGE (**16**), was b. June 21, 1840; m. Oct. 3, 1872, RHODA GRIEST; res. (1891) in Shenandoah, Ia.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN IOWA,

165 i. OMAR ELLIS[5], b. Oct. 3, 1873.
166 ii. CHARLES EVERETT, b. Feb. 15, 1875.
167 iii. WILLIAM PLEASANT, b. Feb., 1877.
168 iv. ALBERT MORTON, b. Jan. 22, 1879.
169 v. JAMES ARTHUR, b. Mch. 29, 1883.

— 76 —

JOSEPHINE M. STRAWBRIDGE[4], dau. of JESSE K. (**17**), was b. Apr., 1845, in Iowa City, Ia.; m. G. R. IRISH, Oct.

9, 1879; res. at Iowa City. Mrs. Irish has furnished a considerable portion of the records of her grandfather Strawbridge's descendants.

CHILD.

170 i. JANE T.[5], b. June 3, 1881.

— 82 —

THOMAS M. STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of JESSE K. (**17**), was b. May, 1856, in Iowa City, Ia.; m. MINNIE F. HARVEY, Jan. 18, 1880, who d. Feb. 8, 1886, in Wichita, Kan.

CHILDREN.

171 i. ANNA D.[5], b. Oct. 31, 1880.
172 ii. JESSIE E., b. July 24, 1884.
173 iii. INFANT, b. Jan. 8; d. Jan. 12, 1886.

— 85 —

WILLIAM STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of THOMAS CLARKSON (**18**), was b. July 20, 1843, in Indiana; m. Aug. 16, 1862, MARY STRATE, who was b. July 28, 1845; d. Aug. 1, 1886. Mr. Strawbridge res. at Whittier, Col.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN INDIANA.

174 i. CHARLES CLARKSON[5], b. Oct. 8, 1868.
175 ii. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Apr. 16, 1872.

— 86 —

MARTHA JANE STRAWBRIDGE[4], dau. of THOMAS CLARKSON (**18**), was b. Sept. 14, 1855, in Indiana; d. June 30, 1881; m. Jan. 11, 1877, JOSEPH THOMAS, who was b. in Indiana, Jan. 15, 1853.

CHILD.

176 i. WILLIAM CLARKSON[5], b. in Indiana, Aug. 5, 1877.

— 93 —

JOHN CLAYTON MORROW[4], son of RACHEL STRAWBRIDGE (**19**), was b. in Indiana, Mch. 5, 1854; m. Sept. 2, 1875, SOPHRONIA CLARK, who was b. Nov. 18, 1852.

CHILDREN.

177 i. ROMANTA B.[5], b. May 7, 1881.
178 ii. FLORENCE M., b. Sept. 14, 1884.

— 95 —

WILLIAM A. MORROW[4], son of RACHEL STRAWBRIDGE (**19**), was b. Aug. 14, 1859, in Indiana; m. SARAH JEFFRIES, who was b. in Indiana, Feb. 28, 1857.

CHILDREN.

BORN IN INDIANA.

179 i. PEARLY M.[5], b. Sept. 3, 1879.
180 ii. HARRY, b. Dec. 9, 1880.
181 iii. KITTIE, b. Dec. 14, d. Dec. 28, 1882.
182 iv. RAY, b. Jan. 25, 1884.
183 v. NELLIE, b. Dec. 9, 1885.

— 96 —

EDWIN F. MORROW[4], son of RACHEL STRAWBRIDGE (**19**), was b. in Indiana, Sept. 19, 1861; m. Apr. 18, 1882, ANNIE KEEVER, who was b. Dec. 16, 1861; res. Parker, Ind.

CHILDREN.

184 i. CHARLES WILLMER[5], b. Mch. 6, 1883.
185 ii. BESSIE MIRT, b. Sept. 30, 1884; d. Feb. 2, 1885.
186 iii. MIRTY OLIVE, b. Dec. 3, 1885.
187 iv. ETHEL GOLVIL, b. Apr. 7, 1888.
188 v. ANSEL RAYMOND, b. July 1, 1890.

— 97 —

JESSE L. MORROW[4], son of RACHEL STRAWBRIDGE (**19**), was b. in Indiana, Feb. 11, 1865; m. Oct. 8, 1887, ADA WILLIAMS, who was b. Oct. 26, 1863.

CHILD.

189 i. VIOLET INA[5], b. Apr. 28, 1888; d. Sept. 3, 1891.

— 101 —

ELLIS IRVIN STIDHAM[4], son of JANE STRAWBRIDGE (**22**), was b. July 14, 1859; m. ALICE COOK, Sept. 26, 1881.

CHILD.

190 i. WILLIAM ALVA[5], b. Mch. 10, 1883.

— 102 —

MINNIE OLA STIDHAM[4], dau. of JANE STRAWBRIDGE (**22**), was b. Dec. 22, 1866; m. THADDEUS NICHOLS, Dec. 31, 1887.

CHILD.

191 i. CLEM[5], b. May 9, 1891.

—— 103 ——

SAMUEL STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of THOMAS (**26**), was b. Feb. 28, 1883, in Lancaster co., Pa.; m. MARY MAINES of Richland co., O., about 1850; moved about 1854, to Dunkirk, O., where he d. at the age of 56 yrs. 6 mos. 24 days. Mrs. Strawbridge still res. in Dunkirk.

CHILDREN.

192 i. ELIZABETH[5], b. Mch. 16, 1850.
193 ii. CHARLES A., b. Sept. 20, 1851; d. Sept. 12, 1852.
194 iii. EDWARD C., b. Mch. 16, 1853.
195 iv. MARGARET F., b. July 4, 1854.
196 v. FREEMAN, b. May 13, 1857; d. June 10. 1860.
197 vi. THOMAS ALLEN, } b. Sept. 2, 1859.
198 vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, }
199 viii. EMMA, b. Aug. 25, 1862.
200 ix. MOLLIE, b. Dec. 7, 1866.

—— 104 ——

JOSEPH STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of THOMAS (**26**), was b. in Lancaster co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1825; m. —— ——, who was b. in Lebanon co., Pa.; d. in Illinois, Oct. 30, 1879. Mr. Strawbridge res. in Pinckneyville, Ill.

CHILDREN.

(Ages in 1891).

201 i. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5], æ. 42; had ch.; a dau., VIOLA, b. May 20, 1870; m. CHARLES EDWARD IBACH, a cousin once removed.
202 ii. JOHN G., æ. 40.
203 iii. JACOB, d. 1863; æ. 18.
204 iv. MARY H., æ. 30; m. —— STATON.

—— 105 ——

BENJAMIN STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of THOMAS (**26**), was b. in Lancaster co., Pa.; m. (1) MARY GATES, about 1852, in Mansfield, O., who d. in 1855 or '56, in Richmond, Ind., it is thought; m. (2) in Richmond, HATTIE LAVENDER, of English parentage and birth. He d. Oct., 1883, in San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

205 i. VIOLA[5], res. in Oakland, Cal.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

206 ii. WILBERFORCE, res. San Francisco.

— 106 —

JOHN STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of THOMAS (**26**), m. —— JOHNS; res. Bucyrus, O.

CHILDREN.

207 i. ELEANORA[5].
208 ii. CHARLES.
209 iii. GEORGE, d. about 1887.
210 iv. PHEBE.

— 109 —

MARY STRAWBRIDGE[4], dau. of THOMAS (**26**), m. in Morrow co., O., FREDERICK ROWALT, a gentleman of German descent; res. Forest, O.

CHILDREN.

211 i. HENRY[5].
212 ii. MINERVA.
213 iii. MOLLIE.
214 iv. FREDERICK.

— 110 —

SARAH STRAWBRIDGE[4], dau. of THOMAS (**26**), was b. in Morrow co., O., July 10, 1841; went to Hardin co., Ia., in 1867; m. 1872, SAMUEL NOYER, formerly of Crawford co., O.; settled in Mechanicsburg, Ill., where they remained until 1877, then returned to Iowa. In 1882 again rem. to their former home in Illinois. Mrs. Noyer d. Apr. 9, 1883, and was followed by her husband in August of the same year.

CHILDREN.

(OF NINE, ONLY FIVE SURVIVE, THE OTHERS HAVING DIED YOUNG.)

215 i. RALEIGH[5].
216 ii. DICK.
217 iii. CLYDE.
218 iv. LEWIS.
219 v. KATIE.

The last three at the Orphan Free Masons' Home in Chicago, Ill.

— 111 —

HARRIET STRAWBRIDGE[4], dau. of THOMAS (**24**), was b. June 28, 1844, in Morrow co., O.; m. Jan. 15, 1863, DANIEL IBACH of Morrow co., b. Aug. 12, 1834; they res. at Eldora, Ia.

CHILDREN.

220 i. JENNIE MAY[5], b. Oct. 19, 1863, in Morrow co., O.; d. Oct. 20, 1880, in Eldora, Ia.
221 ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Feb. 26, 1865, in Richland co., O.; m. Feb. 25, 1891, VIOLA, dau. of his cousin, B. F. STRAWBRIDGE of Pinckneyville, Ill.; she was b. May 20, 1870.
222 iii. DAVID RALEIGH, b. Sept. 5, 1869, in Eldora, Ia.
223 iv. ABBIE VIOLA, b. Sept. 20, 1883, in Eldora.

— 126 —

JOSEPH R. STRAWBRIDGE[4], son of JOHN (**31**), was b. July 25, 1858, in Fawn township (now New Park), York co., Pa.; is a member of the firm of Giese, Ziegler, & Strawbridge, attorneys-at-law, York, Pa,; m. Nov. 9, 1887, LIZZIE SMYZER. Mr. Strawbridge has furnished valuable information concerning his branch of the Strawbridge family.

CHILD.

224 i. MARY[5], b. Sept. 20, 1890.

FIFTH GENERATION.

— 154 —

ARTHUR W. HAMPTON[5], son of ELEANOR STRAWBRIDGE (**61**), was b. July 24, 1862; m. MARY V. CLARK, Aug. 10, 1887. She was b. Mch. 23, 1862.

CHILDREN.

225 i. ANNA MARGARET[6], b. July 23, 1888.
226 ii. CLARK HAROLD, b. Nov. 9, 1889.

— 159[2] —

JANNETTA COGGESHALL[5], dau. of LEAH JAY (**65**), was b. in Indiana, Nov. 15, 1864; m. Mch. 10, 1888, GEORGE BOWLES HARRIS, b. Aug. 8, 1863; res. Prairie, Wayne co., Ind.

CHILD.

227 i. EUGENE C.[6], b. Mch. 23, 1889.

SECTION VIII.

GEORGE STRAWBRIDGE, M. D., was b. Oct. 18, 1844 in Pennsylvania; m. ALICE WELSH, June 5, 1873; res. (1891) in Germantown, Pa.; place of business, 1500 Walnut st., Philadelphia. Doctor Strawbridge has a wide reputation as an oculist; and it is said has written a work on the eyes which is a standard authority on that subject.

CHILDREN.

i. JOHN, b. May 7, 1874.
ii. MARY LOWBER, b. July 4, 1875.
iii. WELSH, b. June 24, 1878.
iv. ANNIE WEST, b. Mch. 20, 1883.

The above record was contributed by Doctor Strawbridge himself.

SECTION IX.

Miscellaneous.

"BENIAMINE STRAWBRIDGE and HANAH acly were joyned in marriage July ye 9th, 1705." (East Haddam, Conn., Records.)

"Farmer's M. S. notes that two of the name (Trowbridge), had been graduates at Harvard, two at Yale, but very curious is the fact that records of town and ch at Haddam, where one branch of the surname spread, give it *Strawbridge*." (Savage's Gen. Dict.)

[In answer to inquiries, the present (1891) town clerk of East Haddam reports that the above item is all that the records contain about persons named Strawbridge.—M. S. P. G.]

"WM. STRAWBRIDGE, Baptist minister, b. 1757, d. at Lower Providence, Pa., aged 73." (Allen's Am. Biog. Dict.)

"Alexr. McLean and JEAN STRAWBRIDGE m. Sept. 3, 1763." (Marriage Records, St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.)

INDEX OF NAMES

PART I — STROBRIDGE.

ABBOTT, Arthur Strobridge, 111.
Caroline Chandler, 114.
Ephraim W. 61, 114.
George Henry, 114.
Lewis Duff, 111.
Margaret Helen, 114.
Maria Bell, 114.
Mary Elizabeth, 114.
William Harvey, 114.
AKIN, Hannah, 34, 64.
AKINS, Anna (Palmer), 67, 119.
Eva, 119, 150.
Louise J. 116, 146.
ALCORN, Elizabeth, 121.
Elizabeth W. 151.
Mary J. 115, 143.
ALDEN, 61.
ALDRICH, Adri Anna, 105.
Harriet Augusta, 105.
Joseph, 59, 105.
Mary Ann, 105, 139.
ALFORD, Abbott E. 126.
Abigail, 38.
A. Louisa, 79.
Amasa, 38, 78.
Charlotte, 39, 79.
Clara M. 79.
Della P. 79, 126.
Edmund B. 78, 126.
Edward T. 126.
Edwin R. 78, 126.
Elizabeth, 38, 78.
Eliza E. 79.
Ella, 79.
Enoch L. 79.
Ethel L. 126.
Frances H. 79.
Fred C. 126.
Flora B. 126, 152.
George N. 126.
Katie W. 79.
Lauretta, 78.
Llewellyn P. 79.
Lore, 20, 38, 79, 126.
Lore E. 78.
Lore, Jr. 39, 78, 126.
Louise, 39, 78.
Lydia M. 78, 79.
Maria H. 126.
Mary, 78.
ALFORD (continued).
May, 79.
Nathaniel, 39, 79.
Nathaniel C. 79, 126.
N. Gertrude, 79.
Reuben, 39, 78, 126.
ALGER, Cyrus, 47.
ALLEN, Arthur Tyler, 146.
Betsey (Strobridge), 48.
Clare Mabel, 146.
Gracie May, 146.
Jennet, 19.
Julia Mary, 146.
Mary, 26, 77.
M. W. 69.
Noah, 17.
Pardon S. 116, 146.
Rachel, 27.
AMES, Charlotte Thompson, 76.
Eben R. 65.
Elizabeth Strowbridge, 76, 125.
Franklin, 38, 76.
Martha Augusta, 76.
Thomas Franklin, 76.
ANDREWS, Sarah Grace, 44, 85.
ANDROS, Benedict, 81.
John, 9, 20.
Josephine, 81.
ANGIER, Alice, 142.
Massillon W. 111, 142.
ANTHONY, Anna, 89, 134.
ARMSTRONG, William R. 91.
ASHLEY, Mary Borden, 60, 107.
Silas P. 107.
Silas Pickens, 48.
ATHERTON, Betsey, 80.
Charles, 80.
Jane Weeks, 40, 80.
ATWOOD, Anna Richmond, 127.
Charles Augustus, 82, 127.
Charles Richmond, 43, 82.
Carrie Richmond, 127.
Dana Pierce, 100, 138.
Edwin Joseph, 138.
Edwin Pierce, 100.
ATWOOD (continued).
Eliza Delia, 100, 137.
Francis Caleb, 100, 138.
Harriet Maria, 100, 138.
Harry Church, 127.
Hattie Alida, 138.
Henry, 82, 127.
Henry Rugg, 138.
Horatio Nelson, 100.
Ida Luthera, 138.
Ira, 56, 100.
Irene, 138.
Payson Arthur, 100.
Robert Dean, 82.
Susan Padelford, 127.
AUSTIN, James Lewis, 83.

BABBITT, Enoch, 31, 54.
George, 54.
Jerome, 55.
Mary, 54.
BAER, Fanny, 63, 113.
BAILEY, Jared, 36.
Jotham, 65.
BAIRD, Annie A. 148.
Florence E. 148.
George H. 148.
John, 117, 148.
John F. 148.
BAKER, Samantha, 34, 63.
BALDWIN, Emma Louise, 94, 136.
John, 135.
Sally (Paull), 28, 48.
Sarah, 91, 135.
BALL, Mary, 37, 74,
BALLOU, Hosea Starr, 92.
BARCLAY, Lydia, 79.
BARNES, Alice G. 95, 137.
Ella, 118, 148.
Eva O. 119, 149.
Grace, 108.
John, 137.
Mary, 119, 149.
Mr. 52.
BARRETT, Charles E. 148.
E. J. 117, 148.
BARROWS, Davis J. 42, 81.
Eliza J. 81.
Octavia E. 81.
Rowena E. 81.
William F. 81.

Barstow, Charles Dean, 88, 134.
Charles Nathan Carver, 47, 88.
Chester Read, 88.
Frederic, 88.
Frederic Jackson, 134.
Harriet Amelia, 88.
Mrs. Harriet B. (Dean), 5, 10, 88.
Henry Paddock, 88.
Sarah Carver, 44, 86.
William Carver, 88, 107.
Barto, Fred D. 123, 152.
Henry Desbrow, 152.
McLallen, 152.
Bassett, Charles Henry, 52.
Keith, 30, 52.
Lusina, 52.
Maria, 52, 93.
Mary J. 84.
Mary Jennie, 130.
Olive Keith, 52, 93.
Bates, Jacob, 53.
Susan C. 30, 53, 95.
Baylies, Dr. Alfred, 44, 85.
Maria Williams, 85.
Esther Sargent, 85, 131.
Bean, George, 88.
George Albert, 133.
George W. 133.
Beardsley, Elva, 141.
Henry, 110, 141.
Willie, 141.
Benedict, Rev. Joel, 44.
Benn, David Gilkerson, 141.
Robert H. 111, 141.
Bennet, Minnie, or Mary, 56.
Bennett, Mr. 50.
Charlotte, 30, 52.
Beyland, Mrs. 40.
Bickford, Arthur H. 108.
Bingham, Theron. 37.
Blake, Elizabeth A. 86, 131.
Blood, Theoran, L. 79.
Bosworth, Addison, 52.
Allison, 52.
Charles, 51.
Cyrus, 30, 51.
Elizabeth, 51.
Henry Strobridge, 51.
Marcia, 52.
Rufus, 52.
Sarah, 51.
Sina (Strobridge), 51.
Boutelle, Fanny, 37, 74.
Bowen, Henry James, 83, 127.
Robert Montgomery, 127.
Bowman, Experience, 37, 74.
Boyce, ——, 120, 150.
Hattie, 150.
Nellie, 150.
Boynton, Mrs. Albina (Young), 38, 78.
Bradford, Joel Packard, 76.
Breed, Charles, 81.
George, 44, 84.
George Williams, 84.
Briggs, Anna Montgomery, 41.
Dr. Benjamin, 51, 97.
Clara Simmons, 86, 132.
Briggs (continued).
Daniel. 21, 41.
Dean, 13.
Doctor, 54.
Eben Nelson, 88.
Ebenezer. 24, 59, 87.
Eliphalet, 55.
Elizabeth (Stiles), 55.
Hannah Eddy, 88.
Hannah Nelson, 87.
Henry Nelson, 54.
Mary, 31, 55,
Mary Dean, 88.
Richard, 55.
Sally, 32. 60.
Susan Nelson, 87.
Brock, ——, 64.
Brooks, Edward Birdsall, 132.
Harry Ellsworth, 132.
Lucia Charlton. 132.
Samuel R. 87, 132.
Brott, Caroline E. 67, 119.
Brown, Adeline, 56, 99.
—— (Angell), 99.
Luther. 99.
Bruce, Isaac, 145.
Lilian, 116. 145.
Buchanan, James L. 113.
Bull, Alice Elizabeth, 83, 127.
Bullens, Francis, 86, 131.
Francis H. 131.
Mary Leonard, 131.
Bump, Elmie C. 138.
Lanra H. 138.
J. Myrick, 104, 138.
Burden, Joseph, 18.
Burroughis, Eunice, 51.
Burrows, Hanuah, 28.
Mercy, 26.
Burt, ——, 19.
Charlotte, 53, 97.
Emeline D. 31, 55.
Phebe, 90, 134.
Mrs. Sally, 28, 48.
Sarah Ann, 89.
Tamerlane, 134.
Thomas. 134.
Bush, ——, 28.
Buxton, Mr. 19.

Caldwell, Josephine J. 129.
Josephine Jane Hazard, 96, 137, 153.
Selh Cushman, 137, 153.
Calender, J. G. 51.
Cameron, Effie, 34.
Canfield, David, 50.
Capell, Minnie, 117.
Capron, Ann C. 59, 105.
Carlton, Ella Barbara, 74, 124.
Emma, 46, 87.
Carpenter, Samuel, 50.
Carter, Gen. Charles, 114.
Carver, Herbert T. 139.
Josiah Franklin, 139.
Josiah T. 105, 139.
Cary, Oscar O. 63.
Caswell, Eliza, 55, 97.
Mr. 9, 20.
Causley, Mr. 20.
Chaddick, ——, 36.
Champney, Alice Tillinghast, 86.
Chase, Amy Augusta, 92, 136.
Anna Hodges, 134.
Daniel, 29, 50.
Emily, 50, 91.
Ervine Adelbert, 134.
Hittie Woodbury, 50, 91.
James Henry, 92.
James Hiram, 50, 92, 136.
Lydia Dean, 134.
Mabel Norton, 92, 136.
Nancy, 29, 49, 92, 135.
Nancy (Strobridge), 49.
Patience Strobridge, 92.
Sarah, 50, 92.
Thomas C. 90.
Church, Nellie, 100, 138.
Claflin, Ella A. 108, 140.
Clark, ——, 28.
Dan, 63, 113.
Edward, 72.
Eliza, 34, 64.
Elizabeth, 64, 114.
Florence, 113.
George, 63, 113.
George W. 34, 63.
Hannah, 63.
Harvey, 63, 113.
Henry P. 113.
Joanna, or Anna, 18, 32.
Lilias M. 113.
Louise T. 106, 140.
Lucette, 63, 112.
Lucinda, 63, 112.
Maria Amelia, 37, 72.
Marilla, 63, 112.
Meroe, 63, 112.
Susannah. 35, 68.
Walter S. 113.
Cleaveland, Hannah, 19, 37.
Cobb, Mr. 55.
Coe, Jehiel, 115.
Mary Jane, 65, 115.
Cole, Andrew, 13.
Lydia, 18.
Colgan, Julia L. 110.
Combs, Benjamin W. 153.
Charles E. 149, 153.
Reason L. 153.
Conwell, F. A. 115. 144.
Cook, Alice Frances, 138.
Irving S. 102, 138.
Melvina, 88, 133.
Coolidge, Ira, 31.
Mary Washburn, 47, 88.
Cooper, Boice, 20.
Elizabeth, 9, 19.
Elizabeth (North), 20.
Francis, 20.
Katherine (Kellyhoen), 20.
Corey, Cordelia H. 70, 122.
Jesse G. 122.
Cotton, Edward, 37, 74.
George, 74.
Crandall, Sarah Bailey, 43, 83.
Craine, Emily M. 67, 120.
Crane, Abbie, 54.
Abel, 31.
Abiathar, 54, 97.
Abigail, "Nabby," 31.
Abram Leonard, 54.
Angenette, 55.
Asa Benjamin, 55.
Asa Fox, 31, 55, 97.

CRANE (continued).
Boyce, 38, 78.
Betsey Allen, 53,
Betsey Burt, 54.
Benjamin, 97.
Calvin, 31.
Calvin Thomas, 55, 97.
Caroline, 53, 54, 97.
Caroline Thankful, 51.
Charles, 97.
Ebenezer, 53.
Emily Josephine, 54.
George Abel, 54.
Gershom, 30, 33.
Hannah, 17, 30.
Herbert, 97.
Jane, 31.
Jane Tinkham, 55.
John Calvin, 31, 55, 97.
John Quincy Adams, 55.
Levi, 31, 54.
Levi L. 55, 97.
Lottie, 98.
Luther, 17, 30, 31, 48, 55, 97.
Malunsa, 55
Mary Ann, 55.
Rowena, 28, 48.
Sally, 31, 54.
Sarah Emeline, 55.
Sarah Jane, 54.
Sophia, 31, 54.
~~Thankful (Axtell), 30.~~
William Strobridge, 31, 54.
William Henry Strobridge, 55.
CRAUZBAUR, Alice P. 58, 103.
CRAWFORD, Bethshua, 19, 34.
CUMMINGS, Mrs. — (Chase), 31, 55.
Sally, 32, 60.
CURRIER, Amos Bailey, 50, 91.
Emily Chase, 91.
Helen, 91.
CUSHMAN, Deborah, 39, 79.
Rhoda, 52, 94.
Zebulon, 94.
CUYKENDALL, Carrie M. 121, 152.
DAGGETT, Nancy A. 39, 78.
DAILEY, Aldiena A. 149, 153.
Carrie M. 149.
Thomas J. 119, 149.
DAMM, Theodore, 67, 121.
DANIELS, Annetta, 119, 149.
DARLING, Frank E. 101.
George, 113.
Mr. 113.
DAVIS, Charles D. 67, 117.
Mr. 62.
Theodore, 78.
Theodosia, 63.
DAVOL, Rhoda W. 52, 95.
DEAN, Abiathar Williams, 86, 131.
Abigail, 27, 37, 74.
Abigail (King-Leonard), 37.
Abijah, 35, 69.
Abby Rogers, 83.
Albert Cutler 87.
Alice Louise, 134.
Almira Frances, 48.
Althea, 35, 66.
Amy (Vickery), 26.
DEAN (continued).
Andrew, 35.
Anna, 11, 27, 44, 47, 84, 85, 86.
Anna Catherine, 43, 83, 127, 128.
Anna Hodges, 135.
Anna Maria, 86.
Anna Sarah, 48, 96.
Anna (Strobridge), 26, 35, 48.
Anna Williams, 47.
Artemas, 26, 27, 37, 44, 46, 74, 87, 132.
Arthur Lawrence, 83, 127.
Arthur Malcomn, 127.
Arthur Warren, 69.
Benjamin, 68.
Benjamin, Jr. 35.
Benjamin Randall, 43.
Bertha, 132.
Betsey, 41, 84, 129.
Caleb, 19, 27, 37.
Caleb, Jr. 37.
Calvin, 35.
Caroline, 72, 123.
Catherine Montgomery, 83.
Charles Edward, 87.
Charles Rice, 48, 89.
Charles Richmond, 89.
Clarence Randall, 83.
Clement, 72.
David, 35, 68, 69, 121.
Ebenezer, 27.
Ebenezer Abiel, 84.
Edward Clarence, 122.
Edward Clark, 68, 121.
Edward Harlow, 89.
Edward Hathaway, 135.
Ellen Sprout, 82.
Elizabeth, 27, 43.
Emma (Carlton), 87.
Enos Williams, 44, 84.
Fanny, 35, 68.
Fannie Burt, 134.
Fanny Maria, 68.
Florence Wales, 106, 139.
Francis Baylies, 43, 83, 128.
Francis Winthrop, 82.
George S. 37, 74.
George Washington, 27, 48.
Gertrude Frances, 69.
Gertrude Williams, 83.
Gordon, 69.
Grace Washburn, 88.
Harriet Barnum, 47, 88, 134.
Harriet Brewster, 46.
Harriet Emma, 68.
Harriet Sarah, 86.
Helen Josephine, 85.
Helen Melancy, 44, 86, 131.
Helen Williams, 53, 84, 96, 129, 137, 152.
Henry, 74.
Henry Alexis, 26, 40, 43, 82, 127.
Henry Cutler, 87, 132.
Henry Lawrence, 127.
Henry Strobridge, 48, 89.
Herbert Augustus, 90, 134.
DEAN (continued).
James, 35, 69.
Jane Frances, 86.
Jane Gordon, 48.
John Denniston, 44, 46, 86, 87, 131.
Joseph, 10, 11, 13, 14, 24, 25, 26, 27, 43, 44, 47, 48, 83, 84.
Joseph Duncan, 89.
Joseph Fremont, 83.
Joseph Paddock, 47, 89.
Mrs. Joseph, 10.
Joshua, 25, 27, 37, 44, 47, 88.
Joshua Warren, 47.
Rev. Joshua, 21, 27, 46.
Julia, 69.
Katherine, 37.
Kenneth, 127.
Keziah, 27, 47, 88.
Keziah Paddock, 44, 83, 84, 129.
Keziah (Paddock), 25.
Lilian Vickary, 89.
Lois, 27, 47.
Louie Baylies, 83, 128.
Lucia P. 71.
Luther, 19, 35, 37, 68, 69.
Lyall, 128.
Lydia, 68.
Lydia Hodges, 90, 134.
Marianna, 75.
Margaret Strobridge, 35, 68, 69.
Margaret (Strobridge), 65
Marjorie Beatrice, 127.
Martha, 37, 71, 123.
Mary, 47, 68, 72, 87.
Mary Elizabeth, 86.
Mary Gordon, 68.
Mary Strobridge, 69.
Mary Weld, 68.
Mercy (Burrows), 35.
Mercy Jane, 46.
Myra Hastings, 135.
Nathan, 27, 37, 71, 123.
Noah, 27, 35.
Paddock, 26, 27, 47, 88, 89.
Parker, 89.
Phebe Ann, 44.
Rachel, 46.
Ralph Walter, 83.
Randall, 83.
Rhoda, 37, 71.
Robert, 11, 26, 42, 43, 82, 83.
Robert Cromwell, 82.
Robert Strobridge, 43.
Ruth Caroline, 44, 84, 129.
Sally Amy (Vickary), 47.
Samuel A. 43, 82.
Samuel Augustus, 43.
Samuel Buel, 47.
Samuel Halsey, 87, 132.
Samuel Marabel, 132.
Samuel Nott, 46.
Sara Elizabeth, 87.
Sarah Amy, 89.
Sarah Elizabeth, 83, 84, 127.
Sarah Weld, 68.
Sophia, 35, 69.
Susan C. 87, 132.

DEAN (continued).
Susan Elizabeth, 82.
Susan P. 127.
Susan Padelford, 43, 82.
Thomas, 49.
Thomas C. 90.
Thomas Edward, 90.
Walter, 89.
William Enos, 130.
William Francis, 84.
William Frederick, 68.
William Wilton, 130.
DEANE, Annie Maria, 72.
Benjamin, 25.
Benjamin, jr. 26.
Caleb, Jr. 37, 72, 123.
E. C. 74.
Edward Luther, 74, 124.
Elinor, 25.
Ezra, 26.
Frances Amelia, 124.
Gardner A. 74.
Grace L. 74, 123.
Joseph, 26.
Luther, 26, 72, 74, 123, 124.
Maria Amelia (Clark), 73, 74.
Thomas Harvey Goodwin, 72, 123.
Walter, 25, 26, 43.
Zipporah, 26.
DECOSTA, Matilda Margaret, 85, 130.
DEFOREST, Sarah L. 56, 100.
DEMARY, Abbie A. 71.
Emma A. 71.
George, 71.
Henry R. 71.
Leonard, 37, 71.
Martha A. 71, 123.
William E. 71.
DEXTER, Allen McLallen, 70.
Almira, 36.
David, 19, 36.
David Warren, 36, 70.
Henry Legh, 70.
Lucia, 36.
Lucia M. 70.
William Smith, 36.
DILLINGHAM, Sophia, 31, 54.
DIXON, Sarah, 88, 133.
DOBSON, Mary, 91, 135.
Peter, 135.
DORR, Ebenezer, 21.
DOUGLASS, Arvilla, 118, 148.
Dana, 149.
Eliza, 118.
Ernest, 149.
Eva, 149.
George H. 118, 149.
Gracie, 149.
Hosea Ballou, 67, 118.
Lottie, 149.
Samuel, 118, 149.
Stephen A. 118.
William R. 118.
DROWN, Hiram M. 108, 140.
DUDLEY, Mary L. 34, 63.
DUNBAR, Abby Ann, 85.
Elizabeth Franklin, 85.
Franklin, 44, 85.
Hosea, 9.
DUNCAN, Lucia Ann, 48, 89.
DURANT, Maria, 21, 40.

ELDREDGE, Fred C. 93, 136.
ELDREDGE (continued).
Jay, 136.
ELLIOT, Elizabeth, 21, 39.
Samuel, 39.
ELMORE, Oliver, 67.
EMMONS, Rev. Dr. Nathaniel, 44.
ERVING, Alexander, 65.
Alexander Hamilton, 65.
Ann Somerville (Wallace), 65.
Martin Baum, 65.
Mary Perry (Baum), 65.

FARWELL, Clara Chase, 92, 135.
Luther, 50, 92.
Mary, 92.
FAULKNER, Olive, 38, 76,
FENNEL, James 20.
FERGUSON, Catherine A. 67, 119.
FIELD, Abbie, 112.
Charles P. 63, 112.
Ella, 112.
FIFIELD, Mr. 63.
FINGLAND, Mercy M. 65, 115.
FISHER, Fred, 100, 138.
George, 56.
Gertrude Maria, 138.
Lizzie Delia, 138.
Lucy Frances, 138.
Mabel Edith, 138.
FLINT, Henry, 62.
FLOYD, Edward T. 81.
FOBES, Dr. Nathan, 30.
Sarah, 29.
Susan, 17, 30.
Susanna, 30.
FOLSOM, Rev. Albert Adams, 91, 135.
Dustin Adams, 135.
FORBES, Clara A. 105.
FOSTER, Gershom, 9, 22, 25.
FOX, Asa, 28.
Barney, 28.
Barney N. 49.
Betsey, 28.
Charles Edgar, 89.
Daniel Burt, 89.
Edward, 28.
Ella Leonora, 90.
Frank Bird, 134.
Gertrude, 134.
Hannah, 28, 49, 90.
Henry, 134.
Henry Hodges, 49, 89, 134.
Jabez, 17, 27, 28, 48, 49, 89, 99, 134.
Marion Converse, 134.
Mary (Strobridge), 28.
Mercie, 27.
Naomi Newhall, 49, 90.
Polly, 28.
Sally Hastings, 49, 90, 134.
Sally Winslow, 89.
Thomas, 27, 28, 48.
Thomas Bradley, 28.
William, 28.
William Cowper, 49.
William Henry, 89, 134.
Willie Gates, 134.
FRENCH, Celia (Crane), 54.
Daphne, 31, 54.
John, 54.
FRENCH (continued).
Mary B. 78.
Samuel, 54.
Sarah H. 71.
Warren C. 78.
FROMBELLE, Elizabeth, 115, 143.
FROST, Ernest L. 126.
Horace Wilbur, 101.
Joseph A. 79, 126.
Nathaniel N. 126.
Rebecca (Fulton), 101.
FULLER, B. H. 64, 113.
Cloud H. 113.
Fanny, 120, 150.
Frank B. 113.
Jennie P. 113.
Louie L. 113.
May E. 113.
W. Arthur, 113.
FULLERTON, Betsey, 31, 57.

GIBBS, John E. 107.
GIFFORD, ——, 117, 147.
Emmons, 147.
GILKERSON, Bartholomew, 62, 111.
Chester David, 111.
David, 62, 111.
Elizabeth Helen, 111.
Lewis Hinds, 111.
Mary L. 111, 141.
Meroe, 108.
Susie Jane, 111, 141.
Thomas, 62, 108, 111.
Walter Harvey, 111.
GILL, Arnold, 31, 58.
GISH, Harry M. 150.
Hosea A. 119, 150.
R. Mary, 150.
GLEASON, Kate, 113.
GLINES, Kate, 63, 113.
GLOVER, Joseph R. 126.
GODDARD, Edward, 100.
Hattie M. 56, 100.
GODFREY, Abby Jones, 26, 40, 43, 82.
Belle, 80.
Capt. Job, 40.
Dr. Job, 40.
Elizabeth, 80.
Job, 21, 26, 40, 80.
Jones, 80.
GOODWILL, Deborah, 35, 68.
GOODWIN, ——, 68, 121.
Mary, 37, 72.
Mary Hannah, 83, 127.
GORDON, George, 9, 10.
Jean, 6, 9, 10.
John, 11, 24.
Mary, 6, 9, 18.
Robert, 9, 10.
William, 20.
GOULD, Albert H. 152.
Frank, 50.
Granville, 93.
Orris, 126, 152.
Pelatiah, 52, 93.
Sarah Montgomery, 93.
GOWDEY, Mary Sophronia, 135.
Robert, 135.
Sophronia, 91, 135.
GRANNIS, Charles, 50.
George, 29, 50.
Sarah Nye, 50.
Sidney, 29.

Gray, Emily, 113.
Ella Margaret, 113, 142.
Frank Fayette, 113.
George Matt, 113, 143.
Harvey Matt, 143.
Helen, 143.
Isabel Cummings, 113.
John Cameron, 113, 143.
John Harvey, 143.
Matthew R. 64, 113.
Warren, 34.
William Henry, 113.
Green, Annie Mabel, 85, 130.
Ellen, 27.
Sarah, 35, 67.
Gregor, George W. 139.
Hattie T. 139.
James B. 105, 139.
Griffith, Louisa E. 118, 149.
Gristalk, Ellen, 117, 147.
Grum, Mary E. 58, 103.
Gruver, Charlotte Ames, 125.
Charlotte Bradford, 125.
Joel Bradford, 125.
Samuel James, 76, 125.
Guild, Betsey (Tracy), 99.
Irving Tracy, 99.
Isaac, 99.
Isaac Orr, 56, 99.
Mary Stiles (Paul), 99.
Sydney Paul, 99.
Gushee, Abbie Frances, 88, 132, 153.
Albert, 88.
Albert Edward, 133.
Artemas Dean, 47, 88, 132.
Bernice Malvina, 133.
Charlotte, 133.
Cordelia, 47, 88, 133.
Edward, 47, 88, 133, 153.
Edward Melvin, 133.
Emma Jane, 133.
Fanny Dean, 133.
Fanny Jane, 133.
Gertrude, 133.
Lois Dean, 133, 153.
Maria, 31, 54.
Mary Jane, 133.
Minnie Elizabeth, 133.
Samuel, 27, 47.
Samuel Dean, 88.
Samuel Francis, 133.
Samuel Melvin, 88, 133.
Wallace Wadsworth, 133.
Warren, 88, 133.

Hall, Charles B. 111.
Clifford A. 77.
Elizabeth, 77.
George Edward, 132.
Inez R. 77.
John, 38, 77.
John F. 134.
Levi L. 134.
Lorenzo J. 77.
Marcia, 77.
Mehitable, 9.
Olive A. 77.
Sarah Frances, 77.
Silas, 134.
Halliwell, Fred S. 147.
John, 117, 147.
Olive C. 147.
Hamilton, ——, 68.
Hamilton (continued).
Charles E. 121, 152.
Rev. Burdette W. 121, 151, 152.
Ida, 121, 151.
Ruth, 152.
Hammond, Lydia A. 37, 75.
Silas, 75.
Harden, Julianna, 47, 89.
Hart, Anna Clark, 97.
Chester Strobridge, 96, 129, 137, 152.
Edward Oliver, 53, 85, 97.
Elizabeth, 40, 80.
Emma Strobridge, 97.
Enos William, 96, 129.
George, 80.
Hannah Crane, 53, 96.
Hattie Adelaide, 97.
Henry Strobridge, 53, 97, 140.
Helen Dean, 96, 129.
John, 30, 53.
John Caldwell, 137, 153.
John, Jr. 53.
John Lawrence, 96, 129.
John William, 53, 84, 96, 97, 129, 137.
William Everett, 96, 129.
Harvey, Abigail, 18, 32.
Betsey, 34, 61.
Cloud, 34, 63, 64.
Elizabeth L. 64, 114.
Hannah, 64.
Isabella B. 64, 113.
Janette, 64.
James Whitelaw, 64.
Meroe, 64.
Parnel A. 64, 113, 142, 143.
Harwood, Betsey P. 39, 79.
Haskins, Mary, 60, 106.
Hastings, Sally, 28, 48.
Susan, 106.
Hathaway, Dea. Ambrose, 95.
Bessie, 90, 134.
Carrie, 61, 107.
Nellie, 95.
Olive Dean, 52, 95.
P. 9.
Wid. 32.
Hayward, Almira, 75, 124.
Bela, 124.
Cary, 19.
Haze, Jane, 49, 91.
Helmerhausen, Maria M. 39, 79.
Hemenway, Calvin, 39, 78.
Hendee, Charlotte M. 91.
Henry, Margaret, 2, 9.
Mehitable (Hall), 9.
Samuel, 9.
Thomas, 9.
Herrick, Mr. 51.
Heuston, Lucinda, 67.
Hewitt, Anson, 79.
Hinds, Rev. Ebenezer, 22, 30, 61.
Jane, 42.
John, 25, 41.
Maria, 42.
Stephen V. 60.
Susannah, 19, 33, 61.
Hinman, Dean, 127.
Josiah, 82, 127.
Hizer, Susan, 56, 101.
Hobbs, Anna E. 79, 126.
Hodges, Lydia, 28, 48.
Mary Chandler, 43.
William, 43.
Holden, Hattie E. 57, 102.
Holmes, Harrison, 91.
Mary A. F. 91.
Rachel A. 91.
Horton, Otis, 42.
Howard, Daniel, 20.
Julia Ann, 20, 38.
Zeba, 38.
Howland, ——, 18.
Charles, 68.
Chester Willis, 68.
Edith Frances, 68.
Edward F. Macomber, 68.
Fanny Keturah, 68.
Ruth Isabel, 68.
Hoxie, Leonora J. 49, 90.
Hudson, Frances B. 76.
Hungerford, Maroa N. 145.
Mary Elizabeth, 145, 153.
Ebenezer M. 116, 145.
Hunt, Allen R. 147.
Dora E. 147.
Henry S. 117.
Lyman Draper, 117.
Russell Arnold, 117, 147.
S. E. 67, 117.
Hurd, Abijah Milton, 69.
Ann Sophia, 69.
Henry Huntoon, 69.
Lucia Dexter, 69.
Luther Dean, 69.
Mr. 35, 69.
Parthenia Elizabeth, 69.
Sophia (Dean), 69.

Ide, Katherine D. 113, 143.
Irvine, Elizabeth, 64, 114.
Irwin, Elizabeth, 141.
Robert, 110, 141.

Jackson, Elisha T. 81.
Elisha Tucker, 48.
Jane G. (Dean), 9.
Jameson, Belle, 113, 143.
Jamison, Charlotte, 88, 133.
Jaquith, Hannah E. 67, 120.
Jennings, Lathrop, 49.
Milo, 49.
Milton, 49.
Mr. 28, 49.
Johnson, Edward P. 71.
Gordon, 66.
J. S. 50.
Jones, Asa, 75.
Sarah, 38, 75.
Susan, 77.
William D. 54.
Judson, J. Watts, 117, 147.
Lucy K. 147.
Mary E. 147.

Keith, Annie Caroline, 129.
Benjamin, 44, 83, 84.
Benjamin Everett, 129.
Benjamin, Jr. 84, 129.
Ellen Keziah, 84, 129.
Francis Dean, 129.
Maria, 71.
Kelloch, Hans, 39.
John, 39.
Martha, 38, 77.
William, 38.
Kelly, ——, 35.

KIDDER, Rev. Dr. Daniel Parish, 144.
Katherine Mehitabel, 115, 144.
KILMER, Ann, 67, 118.
KIMBALL, Bertie S. 142.
Frank, 111, 142.
Ida May, 142.
Lilla B. 142.
Nellie J. 142.
KING, Adoniram Judson, 61, 107.
Albert, 107.
Arthur Caswell, 140.
Benjamin Mason, 61.
Charles Everett, 106.
Clifton, 139.
Eddie P. 106.
Ella W. 106.
Emma M. 106.
Elizabeth, 61.
Florence, 88, 107.
Frank, 107.
Fred Silas, 106, 140.
Fred W. 140.
George Arthur, 106, 139, 140.
George Pickens, 60, 106, 139.
Georgianna Louise, 106.
Hattie M. 106.
H. Elizabeth, 61, 107.
Henry F. 106.
Herbert, 139.
Jahaziah, 61.
Jesse, 61, 107.
John, 32.
John Alexander, 60, 106, 140.
Lucinda, 32, 61.
Lucy Catherine, 140.
Martha, 61, 107.
Mary Strobridge, 85, 106.
Millard E. 106, 139.
Mr. 60.
Philip, 32, 61, 107.
Philip Calvin, 61.
Rebecca Montgomery, 61.
S. 9, 20.
Silas, 18, 32, 59.
Silas Strobridge, 60, 106, 139.
Sophronia, 32, 61.
Theodore, 107.
Whitman A. 107.
William Mason, 107.
William P. 32, 61, 107.
William Whitman, 61, 107.
KINGMAN, Martha, 19, 38.
KINNICUTT, Mary Leonard, 60, 106.
KIRKPATRICK, Jane, 76, 125.
KLEINHEIM, Elizabeth, 88 133.
KNIGHT, ——, 34.

LABAREE, Ida, 123.
Maud, 123.
Ralph, 72, 123.
LADD, Edward, 63, 112.
Millie, 112.
LAIRD, Margaret, 34, 62.
LAMB, Adelbert A. 120.
LAMPREY, Augusta, 50, 92.
LANDERS, Henry B. 106.
LAWTON, Charles, 116, 146.
Elva, 146.
Ruth Ann, 52, 94.
LEACH, ——, 19.
James, 80.
Jane, 21, 40.
LEET, Caroline, 68, 121.
LEONARD, Abbie, 47, 88.
Eveline, 94.
Fanny, 47, 88.
Horatio & Co. 43.
LINCOLN, Kate, 100, 138.
LOVELAND, Sarah, 44.
Sarah (Hutchinson), 87.
William J. 87.
LOZIER, Frances E. 74, 124.
LUDWIG, John, 77.
LULL, Abner, 67.
Allen D. 120.
Alvin C. 120, 150.
Annetta (Daniels), 149.
Arthur, 150.
Bertha, 148, 150.
Carrie A. 150.
Catherine, 118, 148.
Catherine M. 148.
Charles W. 120.
Charlotte M. 120.
Chloe M. 67.
David, 119.
David H. 67, 120.
David J. 118.
Electa Ann, 120.
Emma J. 120.
Emeline, 67.
Etta M. 150.
Eunice, 150.
Eva (Akins), 150.
Eva O. (Barnes), 149.
Frederic E. 148.
George Franklin, 118.
George H. 67, 118, 148.
George J. 120.
Glen W. 150.
Hannah, 67, 120.
Hannah M. 118, 119.
Hannah (Strobridge), 67.
Harry I. 148.
Harry W. 149.
Hattie C. 119.
Howard A. 148.
James, 118.
James M. 67, 120, 150, 151.
Jesse, 67.
Jesse B. 119, 149.
Jesse (or Jessie) B. 149.
Julia, 67, 118, 120, 148, 149, 151.
Julius J. 118, 148.
Linford C. 119, 150.
Lucy O. 119, 150.
Lulu, 149.
Martha A. 119, 149.
Mary A. 119.
Mary Jane, 120.
Muriel, 149.
Nellie E. 148.
Polly, 67.
Ralph C. 149.
Samuel, 35, 67.
Samuel C. 119.
Samuel Willard, 67, 118, 149, 150.
Sarah A. 120.
LUSCOMBE, Mary Emeline, 59, 105.
LUSCOMBE (continued).
Mary (Lincoln), 105.
Robert, 105.
LYALL, Isabella Mary, 83, 128.
LYMAN, ——, 19, 37.
Sarah, 19, 36.
Simon, 36.
LYNDON, Mary E. 77.

MACGREGOR, Archibald, 133.
MACOMBER, Asenath, 27, 44.
Charles A. 139.
Fordana, 69.
MANN, Clara Bell, 116.
Emmagene, 116.
James, 35, 66, 116.
Maroa, 66, 116, 145, 146.
Maroa Mary, 116, 146.
Norman Curtis, 66.
Orville, 116.
Orville S. 66, 116, 146.
William, 116.
MARABEL, Mary Belle, 87, 132.
Rev. Doctor, 87, 132.
MARBLE, Rebecca, 35, 67.
MARSH, Phebe, 56, 100.
MARSHALL, Percy, 38.
MARTIN, Henry N. 63, 112.
MASON, Charles M. 81.
Esther, 34, 64.
Flora Louise, 81.
Frank Buell, 81.
Lyman, 41, 81.
Walter Montgomery, 81.
William Henry, 136.
William M. 92, 136.
MATHEWS, James, 1, 79.
Caroline Bishop, 118.
Clarence Dudley, 118.
Kittie, 118.
Marion D. 118.
Samuel R. C. 67, 118.
Stanley, 118.
MAYBURY, Catherine, 65.
Nancy, 34, 65.
Richard, 65.
MCAFEE, Emile Wadsworth, 124.
Grace Deane, 124.
Robert W. 74, 123.
Robert William, 124.
Ruth Winchell, 124.
MCCULLY, Cyrus, 58.
John, 24, 32, 58.
MCDONALD, Thomas, 66.
MCFADON, Anna, 83.
Anna Bull, 127.
Anna C. 128.
Anna Catherine, 128.
Donald, 127.
Emily Ellicott, 83.
Henry Bull, 127.
John William, 127.
Kenneth, 127.
Margaret Woodbridge, 128.
Robert Dean, 83, 128.
Sarah Dean, 83.
~~William~~ John, 43, 83, 127.
MCFARLAND, Mary, 76, 125.
MCGUIRE, Orison, 79.
MCINTOSH, John, 98.
Lucy, 56, 98.
MCLALLEN, Cora Ellen, 123, 152.

McLALLEN (continued).
Cordelia H. (Corey), 123.
G. J. 36.
Grover Judson, 70, 122, 123, 152.
James, 36, 69, 70.
James G. 123.
John, 70.
McNEIL, Amanda, 118, 149.
MERRIFIELD, Laura E. 77, 125.
METCALF, Deborah E. 79.
Jesse, 39, 79.
MILLER, —— (Lamb), 58.
Annie Elizabeth, 104.
Arthur Doane, 104.
Belsey Elizabeth, 58, 103.
Chloe Stella, 104.
Edward Paul, 104.
Edwin Robert, 58, 104.
George Arthur, 58, 104.
George Eugene, 104.
George F. 106.
Georgina Louisa, 104.
Hiram Strobridge, 58.
Jason George, 104.
John R. 113.
Lewis Grum, 104.
Lidda, 104.
Mary Bingham, 104.
Mary Louisa, 104.
Moses, H. 76.
Nancy, 31, 58.
Nancy (Paull), 58.
Nathaniel, 58.
Nathaniel, Jr. 31, 58.
Rose Elizabeth, 104.
Samuel Ernest, 58, 103.
Sarah Jane, 104.
William F. 114.
MINER, Louisa, 36, 70.
MOHNEY, Elmina, 120.
MONKS, Jennie, 132, 153.
MONTGOMERY, Abigail, 38.
Abbie, 38.
Anna (Sampson), 46, 51.
Aurora, 39.
Benjamin F. 77.
Benjamin, 39.
Catherine, 20, 21, 26, 38, 40, 80.
Chandler, R 39.
Charles R. 78.
Clara, 125.
Eber, 39, 79.
Edgar F. 125.
Eliza Ann, 76.
Elizabeth, 20, 38, 77.
Eliza S. 78.
Emerson H. 77, 125.
Ernest 125.
Fanny Washburn, 81.
George, 38.
Hannah Terry, 41.
Harriet, 21, 30, 39, 51.
Hattie, 125.
Hugh, 7, 9, 14, 20, 21, 23, 24, 38, 40, 41, 46, 51, 77, 81, 125.
Isabel, 7, 9, 20, 39, 40.
Jabez K. 76.
James, 21.
James S. 76.
Jane, 41, 81
Jane E. 39.
Jean, 7, 9, 22.
MONTGOMERY (continued).
John, 6, 7, 9, 15, 20, 21, 26, 38, 41, 76, 77, 78, 81.
John E. 76, 125.
John F. 140.
John Francis, 41, 81.
Josephine, 125.
Josie, 125.
Julia, 21, 41.
Lewis, 38.
Lewis O. 77.
Lizzie, 125.
Loda, 125.
Louise, 41, 81.
Lucy, 21, 40, 80.
Lydia, 20, 38, 39, 78, 79.
Marble A. 39.
Margaret, 7, 9, 20, 39.
Maria A. 39.
Martha E. 78.
Mary, 9, 20, 21, 27, 39, 46, 87.
Mary A. 41.
Mary Alice, 125.
Mary Philips, 81.
Mary (Strobridge), 7, 9, 26.
Nancy, 21.
Nancy M. 76.
Oliver, 39.
Olive Jane, 76.
Percy, 38, 78.
Philip, 38, 76, 125.
Rebecca, 9, 38, 77.
Robert, 7, 9, 19, 20, 38, 39.
Samuel, 9, 21, 26, 40.
Samuel P. 39.
Sarah, 7, 17, 20.
Sarah G. 39.
Silas K. 77.
Stanley, 79.
Thomas, 9.
William, 7, 9, 20, 21, 39.
William H. 76.
MOORE, Lillie Bell, 74, 124.
Dr. M. T. 91.
Mr. 62.
MORGAN, George B. 119.
MORRISON, Sarah (Montgomery), 6, 7, 15.
William, 7, 15.
MORSE, Rev. Joseph, 1.
MUDGE, Albert, 91, 135.
Caleb N. 135.
Charles W. 135.
Emma (Morgan), 90.
Frances Elizabeth, 91.
Henry Prescott, 91, 135.
Henry Strobridge, 91.
Ichabod, 90.
Mary Sophronia, 135.
Mary Spencer, 91, 135.
Marvin, 49, 90.
William C. 91, 135.
MUNROE, Mrs. 60.
MUNSELL, Fanny H. 151.
William W. 121, 151.
MURPHY, Mr. 20.
MYRICK, Polly, 30, 52.

NAPIER, Elbert E. 153.
George L. 145, 153.
NEWHALL, Naomi, 28, 48.
NELSON, Elizabeth, 14, 22.
NETTLETON, Aaron, 71.
Aaron F. 71.
Lucia (Dean), 71.
NEWTON, Lydia L. 118.
NICKERSON, Charles H. 105, 139.
Ella, 106, 139.
Elizabeth M. 139.
Susie E. 139.
NORTH, Elizabeth, 20.
John, 20.
NORTON, Benjamin, 92.
Carroll Fred, 92.
Christopher Frazine, 50, 92.
Harry Chase, 92.
Mary Ella, 92.
Mrs. 61.
Sarah Nancy, 92.
Thomas, 62.

OLIVER, Georgiana, 77.
John, 77.
Margaret, 67, 117.
Martha A. 77.
Palmer, 38, 77.
Sophronia, 77.
William, 77.
OTIS, Sophia, 21, 40.
OVERAKER, E. W. 116, 145.
George Strobridge, 145.
Laura Wright, 145.
OVERLOOK, James B. 77.

PACKARD, Charles, 38, 76.
Charles Thompson, 76.
PADELFORD, Samuel, 42.
Sarah Susan Leavitt, 26, 42.
PAGE, Orvis, 36.
PARK, Albert James, 133, 153.
Leonard Ford, 153.
PARKER, Edward E. 148.
Frederick M. 148.
Isaac N. 118, 148.
William, 148.
PARKS, Albert S. 151.
Hannah Elizabeth, 151.
John, 121, 151.
John J. 151.
Rebecca, 121, 151.
PARMALEE, Adeline, 50.
Arthur, 92.
Danforth, 29, 50.
Hattie, 92.
Helen, 50.
Jane, 50.
John, 50.
Mary, 50.
Nancy Eliza, 50, 92, 136.
Oliver, 50.
Virgil S. 50, 92.
PARRIS, Mary Ann, 59, 105.
PARRY, Elizabeth, 59, 105.
PAUL, Ada Gertrude, 102.
Arthur Henry, 102.
Bela, 55, 98, 99.
Charles Wakefield, 99.
Edward Curtis, 132, 153.
Mrs. Elizabeth M. (West), 102.
Ellen Eveline, 103.
Georgietta, 102, 138.
Henry Strobridge, 55, 99, 102.
John McIntosh, 137.
Juliet Elizabeth, 103.
Jeremiah, 103.
Julius Barton, 56.

PAUL (continued).
Mary Briggs, 99.
Mary Stiles, 56, 97.
Sally Taylor, 98.
Seth, 102, 103.
Seth Daniel, 102, 138.
Walter Henry, 102.
William, 31, 137.
William Bela, 98, 137.
William Patterson, 56, 98, 137.
PAULL, Bildad, 31, 56, 102.
Diadamia, 31, 56, 99, 100, 101.
Ellen Eveline, 57.
Eveline Amanda Barron, 77.
Freelove (French), 31.
George Washington, 58.
Hannah Sumner, 57.
Henry Strobridge, 57.
Jane, 31.
Jane Amanda, 57.
Jeremiah, 17, 31, 57.
John, 88, 132.
John Francis, 132.
Juliet Elizabeth, 58.
Lilian Hathaway, 132.
Lois Melissa, 58.
Mary Jane, 58.
Merle Hastings, 153.
Nancy, 31, 58, 103, 104.
Sarah Adeline, 57, 102.
Sarah Strobridge, 31.
Seth, 31, 57.
Seth Daniel, 57.
Sophia, 31.
Susan, 30, 52.
PAULUS, Mary M. 108, 141.
PAYSON, Barbary, 39, 78.
PEAR, Ella, 63, 113.
PEASE, Mary Alma, 37, 74.
PEIRCE, Ellen, 60.
Henry, 60.
James Pickens, 60.
Philip Hathaway, 32, 60.
Rachel N. 32, 61.
PETTENGILL, John, 19.
PFANNER, Mr. 121.
PHELPS, Phidelia A. 67, 120.
PHILES, Edith, 75.
PHILIPS, Fanny (Shaw) 81.
Henry, 81.
Isadore Luella, 41, 81.
PICKENS, Abigail, 32, 60.
Alexander, 18, 23, 32, 60.
Asa Pease, 32, 60, 107.
Benjamin F. 81.
Betsey, 18.
David, 18, 32.
Delilah, 60.
Edith, 32, 59.
Elisha, 32.
George, 18, 32, 59, 60, 61, 107, 153.
James, 6, 17, 18, 23, 32, 60.
Joanna, 32, 59, 104, 105, 106.
John, 17, 18, 23, 32, 59.
Jonathan Harvey, 32, 61.
Leonard, 32.
Lucy, 32, 59, 106.
Margaret, 18.
Margaret (Steele), 17.
Margaret (Strobridge), 18.
Mary, 18, 32.
PICKENS (continued).
Mary Ann, 59.
Polly, 32.
Rachel, 61.
Rebecca, 18, 32, 61.
Rhoda, 32, 58.
Ruth, 107.
Ruth (Cushing), 32.
Sally (Williams), 107.
Silas, 13, 107.
William, 18.
PIERCE, Ada Amelia, 101.
Albert Edwin, 100.
Albert Worthington, 101.
Alice G. 100.
Anna Bell, 101.
Anson Merritt, 100.
Arthur William, 100.
Bertha Agnez, 100.
Charles, 56.
Charles Dana, 101.
Clarence Paul, 101.
Dana, 31, 56.
David Gardner, 56.
Delia Maria, 56, 100, 137, 138.
Dr. 101.
Eben Strobridge, 96.
Edwin, 56, 100.
Edwin Dana, 100.
Edwin DeForrest, 101.
Elkanah, 53, 96.
Ella Frances, 53, 97.
Experience, 18.
Frank, 101.
Gardner Swain, 101.
George Wright, 101.
Gracie, 99.
Hannah Strobridge, 85, 96, 130.
Harriet Elizabeth, 56.
Hattie Isabel, 101.
Henry, 101.
James, 53, 95.
James Alton, 96.
Jane Isabella, 56.
Capt. Job, 22, 41.
Job Jr. 25, 41.
Lucian, 56, 101.
Lucius, 56.
Margaret, 56, 101.
Maria, 99.
Mary Ella, 96.
Mary Luella, 101.
Nellie Bell, 101.
Nelson Montgomery, 15, 56, 99.
Payson Arthur, 56, 101.
Rodney Columbus, 56, 100.
Samuel Newell, 56, 101.
Sarah Arabella, 56.
Susan Strobridge, 96.
William Dana, 56, 100.
Worthington, 56.
PILLSBURY, Aravesta Hawes, 102.
PLUMB, William V. 122, 152.
Henry Strobridge, 152.
PLUMMER, Etta, 62.
POPE, Abby Russell, 40, 79.
Thomas, 79.
PORTER, Betsey, 25, 42.
Robert, 42.
Ruth, 42.
POTTER, Sarah, 36, 69.
PRATT, Azro, 58, 103.
Fred Azro, 103.
George Clark, 103.
Henry Wallace, 129.
Mervin Andrew, 103.
Nathaniel Miller, 103.
Wallace Morton, 84, 129.
PRESBY, Sarah, 34, 63.
PRITCHARD, R. B. 51.
PRUSIA, W. F. 77.

RACKLIFF, Mary, 20, 39.
RANDALL, Albert, 59.
Eldora, 59.
Esek, 32, 59.
Mary Ann, 32, 59.
Rachel, 39.
Timothy, 59.
William, 59.
Vashti, 32.
RAYNES, Judith, 28.
READ, Charles Edwin, 137.
Edward, 100, 137.
Minnie Ada, 137.
Mr. 22.
Nellie Bell, 137.
REED, Charles, 71.
Elizabeth, 71.
George, 71.
Gilbert, 71.
Hattie, 71.
Henry, 71.
Jane, 40, 80.
Martha, 71.
Rufus, 71.
RICHARDS, Elijah E. 86.
RICHARDSON, Martha, 85, 130.
M. P. 78, 126.
William H. 83.
RICHMOND, ——, 52.
Laura, 61.
Mary Elizabeth, 48, 89.
RITCHIE, Andrew, 9, 20, 21, 40, 80.
Andrew Montgomery, 80.
Betsey Weeks, 80.
Charles, 40.
Charles Atherton, 80.
Edward Elliot, 80.
Edward S. 40, 79.
Elliot, 80.
Eliza Elliot, 80.
Eliza Robinson, 80.
Harrison, 40.
Henry, 40.
Isabel, 40.
Isabella, 40, 80.
Isabel (Montgomery), 20.
James, 40.
Jane, 21, 40, 80.
Janet (Moore), 20.
John, 21, 39, 40, 79, 80.
John Montgomery, 40.
Julia P. 80.
Margaret Amelia, 80.
Mary, 21, 40, 80.
Montgomery, 40, 80.
Rebecca Burrill, 80.
Thomas Pope, 80.
William, 21, 40, 80.
RIX, Margaret L. 62, 108.
ROBERTS, Bertha, 146.
Charles Anson, 146.
Charles H. 66, 116.

ROBERTS (continued).
Charles O. 116, 146.
Charlotte, 116.
Clarissa B. 116, 145, 153.
Harriet Louisa, 116, 146.
H. Mary, 116, 146.
Oril, 116, 146.
Sadie May, 146.
ROBESON, Jane, 49, 90.
ROBINSON, Jacob, 71.
Jane C. 64, 114.
Mary Ann, 58.
William, 68.
ROUNSEVAL, Charles H. 103.
RUGGLES, Mary, 117, 147.
RUSSELL, J. F. 150.
Sarah, 78, 126.
RYAN, Ella E. 106, 139.

SAMPSON, Anna, 9, 21.
SANFORD, Sophia, 31, 55.
SANBORN, George C. 112.
Trustrum, 63, 112.
SARGENT, Alice Maud, 103.
Hattie E. 103.
Harvey H. 57, 103.
Henry Paul, 103.
Winthrop, 103.
Winthrop Harvey, 103.
SAWYER, Emanuel, 31.
Jane (Paull), 31.
SCHELL, Dr. 55.
SCHENCK, Mr. 38.
SEAVER, Emma Louise, 81.
George F. 41, 81.
Lizzie, 81.
Nancy A. 62, 111.
SECKELL, Flora B. 139.
SECORD, Dora, 120.
Ellen, 120.
Inez, 120.
Josephine, 120.
Robert, 67, 120.
Sophronia, 120.
Stella, 120.
SEVERANCE, Mary, 56, 101.
SHAW, Jane Montgomery, 41, 80.
Newton, 21, 40.
SHERRIFF, Susan Emeline 53, 96.
SIMMONS, Delana Adelaide, 53, 97.
SMITH, Addie, 120.
Betsey, 51.
Charles A. 71, 123.
Charles A. Jr. 123.
Charles Leslie, 123.
Emma Josephine, 123.
Frederick, 29, 51.
George, 51.
Hiram S. 51.
James H. 90.
Janette, 51.
John F. 51.
Martha Alberta, 123.
Mary Albertine, 58, 104.
Nellie Maud, 115, 145.
Susan, 51.
SNOW, Dr. George, 42.
SOMERS, Bartholomew G. 142.
Bert A. 142.
Gilman S. 142.
Margaret, 34, 61.
R. Harvey, 142.
Robert D. 111, 142.
SOULE, Ebenezer, 30.
George, 53.
George Hudson, 96.
Henry Hudson, 53.
Mabel Sherriff, 96.
Polly (Strobridge), 53.
William Strobridge, 53, 96.
William Hudson, 30, 53.
SOUTHWORTH, Artemas, 104.
Eli, 59, 104.
Jerome, 104.
Lucinda, 104, 138.
Warren, 104.
SOWLES, Alberl, 57, 102.
Jennie Paull, 102.
William Lewis, 102.
SPAULDING, Harriet (Silloway), 111.
Leonard, 111.
Lucinda, 63, 111.
SPEAR, Dorothy, 78.
Miriam, 49, 90, 135.
William, 28, 49.
SPERRY, Augusta E. 75, 124.
Bela J. 100.
Daniel, 57.
Desire (Case), 57.
Eveline, 31, 57.
Sophronia Elizabeth, 56, 100.
SPOONER, Adeline, 66, 116.
Elizabeth C. 59, 106.
STAFFORD, Lottie, 118, 149.
STAHL, Dr. Albert T. 92, 135.
Guy, 135.
STAPLES, Arthur, 134.
Joseph, 82.
Ruth, 42, 82.
STEEL or STEELE, Margaret, 17.
STERNE, Francis Wesley, 54.
STEVENS, Charles, 32, 93.
Elizabeth Strobridge, 93.
Olive Bassett, 93.
STILES, Capt. Jeremiah, 55.
ST. JOHNS, Lelia, 79, 126.
STORER, Margaret, 39.
STORY, ——, 68.
STOUT, Samuel, 65.
STRAWBRIDGE, ——, 15.
Henery, 16.
Henry, 10.
James, 2, 19.
Thomas, 3, 5.
William, 3, 5.
William, Jr. 10, 16.
STROBRIDG, Henry, 9, 10.
John, 4.
STROBRIDGE, Adelaide, 65.
Addison, 52.
Albert M. 82.
Albert Marble, 67, 120, 121, 151.
Alberta, 151.
Alexander, 34, 64.
Alexander Harvey, 62.
Alexander M. 62.
Alfred A. 37.
Alice Marble, 137.
Althea, 66.
Ambrose Hathaway, 95.
Andrew Bertie, 111.
Andrew L. 62, 111, 141, 142.
Ann, 4.
STROBRIDGE (continued).
Anna, 14, 19, 25, 27, 37, 41, 42, 44, 46, 47, 71, 72, 74.
Anna Eloise, 94.
Anna Sampson, 51, 93.
Annie E. 117, 148.
Annie W. 95.
Arch, 35, 66, 117, 118.
Arthur, 4, 142.
Belle, 142.
Benjamin, 13, 17.
Benjamin Franklin, 95.
Benjamin Harrington, 52, 95.
Betsey (or Elizabeth), 6, 17, 19, 29, 37.
Betsey P. 82.
Burdette W. 68.
Caroline, 29, 53.
Caroline C. 82.
Catharine Frances, 52, 95.
Charity Hathaway, 95.
Charles, 66, 67.
Charles R. 117.
Charlotte Bennett, 52, 94, 136.
Cyrus, 65.
Daniel Dexter, 35, 68, 121.
David (or Daniel), Virnum, 121.
Dorcas D. 63.
Ebenezer, 30, 52, 53, 95.
Ebenezer Augustus, 52.
Ebenezer Hinds, 34, 61, 107, 108, 110.
Ebenezer Hinds, Jr. 62.
Edith May, 142.
Edwin Albert, 142.
Elbert Elwin, 52.
Electa Ann, 35.
Eliza, 37.
Eliza J. 42, 81.
Elizabeth, 14, 15, 19, 22, 24, 25, 30, 67, 117, 147.
Elizabeth (Nelson), 25.
Ellen, 36, 69, 70, 122.
Ellen Louise, 114.
Emily, 37, 91.
Emily, 91.
Emily D. 49.
Emma, 115.
Emma C. 94.
Estella, 91.
Evelyn C. 94.
Fanny, 36.
Francis Gailey, 111, 141.
Frank Edwin, 141.
Frank L. 115, 117.
Frank O. 82.
Frank Stanley, 95, 137.
Frederick Henry, 52, 94.
George, 19, 34, 65, 66, 67, 68, 115, 117, 143, 144, 148.
George Augustus, 34, 65.
George Egerton, 115, 143, 144.
George F. 94.
George Lyman, 37.
George Monroe. 68.
Georgiana Louisa, 115.
Gordon (also Gurdon), 19,
Hannah, 34, 35, 67, 118, 120.

STROBRIDGE (continued).
Hannah Crane, 30, 52, 53, 96, 97.
Hannah Ella, 121, 151.
Hannah Maria, 65.
Hannah (Tuttle), 34.
Harold, 136.
Harriet Elizabeth, 110, 141.
Harriette Hamline, 144.
Harriet Montgomery, 51.
Harriet S. 82.
Hattie, 111.
Harry Leroy, 142.
Harvey, 111.
Helen, 136.
Helen Augusta, 67, 118.
Helen D. 95.
Helen L. 94.
Helen W. 62, 107, 140.
Henery, 11.
Henry, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 18, 22, 23, 25, 29, 36, 42, 51, 52, 60, 122.
Henry Perry, 37.
Henry ye 2d, 24.
Hinds, 111.
Hines, 65, 115, 145.
Hiram, 29.
Ida, 95.
Ida May, 111, 142,
Isabel L. 62.
Isabella C. 151.
Isabella A. 49.
Isabella Lindsey, 111, 142.
James, 1, 6, 11, 18, 26, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 62.
James Gordon, 34, 65, 115.
James Harvey, 62.
James, Jr. 19, 36, 69.
James P. 69.
Jane, 14, 17, 31, 55, 56, 57, 58, 62, 111.
Jane C. 66.
Jane L. 62.
Judith W. 62.
Janette, 29, 51, 62, 108, 111.
Jean, 13.
Jean (Gordon), 9, 10, 14, 26.
Jean (Thompson), 17.
Jennie Elizabeth, 114.
Jerome Howard, 137.
Jerome Montreville, 52, 94, 137.
Jesse George, 145.
John, 1, 3, 4, 17, 29, 30, 48, 49, 50, 51, 66.
John Bruce, 145.
John Henry, 29.
John J. 151.
John Melvin, 116, 145.
John Winslow, 37.
Jonathan Potter, 69, 122, 152.
Joseph S. 82.
Julia Baldwin, 136.
Lafayette, 64, 114.
Lafayette L. 143.
Lafayette Turner, 114.
Lilla Margaret, 62.
Lilian, 94.
Livingston R. 115, 143.

STROBRIDGE (continued).
Lodema Maria, 111.
Lovisa, 65.
Lucia Dexter, 63.
Lucinda, 37.
Lucretia, 49.
Lucy, 122, 152.
Lydia C. 64.
Lydia Shedd, 114.
Lyman, 36, 66, 69, 122.
Mrs. Lyman, 122.
Margaret, 4, 6, 17, 19, 26, 35, 68, 69.
Margaret M. 117.
Margaret (Rix), 110.
Maria, 66.
Marie Mehitabel, 144.
Martha Little, 63.
Mary, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22, 27, 28, 35, 37, 48, 49, 53, 66, 67, 95, 116, 117, 147.
Mary Adelaide, 116, 145.
Mary Adelia, 115.
Mary Ann, 67, 111.
Mary Bella, 141.
Mary E. 117, 148.
Mary Grace, 143.
Mary Louise, 145.
Mercy M. (Fingland), 115.
Mary Mehitable, 63.
Melvin, 65.
Meroe, 34, 62, 63, 65, 111, 112, 113.
Meroe, C. 62.
Meroe Clark, 63.
Morgianna Seaver, 111, 141.
Myra Elizabeth, 95.
Nancy, 29, 49, 91, 92.
Nancy Elizabeth, 65.
Nancy Jane, 111.
Nathaniel J. 69.
Nellie Corey, 95.
Nelson, 65.
Nelson Wright, 116.
Oliver, 34, 35, 64.
Oliver Baker, 63, 111.
Oliver Milan, 111.
Oliver Parmalee, 49, 91.
Orvil Sturges, 66.
Parnel, 19, 34, 36, 61, 62, 63, 65, 70, 110, 113, 114, 141.
Patience, 29, 50, 92.
Patience (Tyler), 29.
Phebe, 65.
Phebe Myriek, 52.
Phedrus, 34, 62, 111.
Philip Bennett, 52.
Polly, 29, 53, 96, 116.
Potter Cleaveland, 37.
Rebecca Elizabeth, 121.
Rebecca Maria, 67, 121.
Richard Lawton, 136.
Robert, 11, 14, 22, 23, 24, 25, 41, 42.
Robert Henry, 35, 67, 120, 121, 151.
Robert, Jr. 25, 42, 81, 82.
Robert L. 62.
Robert M. 82.
Robert Porter, 42, 82.
Richard Ransom, 65.
Roger, 4.
Ruhamah, 37.

STROBRIDGE (continued).
Sabrina, 67.
Sally, 29, 30, 53, 54, 55.
Samantha Baker, 63.
Samuel, 1.
Samuel G. 66.
Samuel Jaquith, 121, 151.
Sanford, 35, 66.
Sarah, 36.
Sarah or Sally, 17, 30.
Sarah (Montgomery) Morrison, 17.
Sarah Montgomery, 30, 52, 93.
Sina, 30, 51.
Solon, 29.
Susannah, 29, 34, 50.
Susan, 66.
Susan Crane, 53.
Thomas, 1, 2, 6, 17, 21, 30, 51, 93.
Thomas Henry, 19, 37, 51, 75.
Thomas Ralph, 145.
Thomas Ransom, 115.
Thomas Tyler, 29.
Timothy Rix, 110.
Tullius, 34, 62, 111, 112.
Tullius W. 63, 112.
Tully, 112.
Turner, 34, 64, 114, 115.
Walter, 4, 66.
Warren Story, 111, 142.
William, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 30, 33, 34, 52, 53, 61, 62, 63, 64, 94, 95, 129, 136, 137.
William Arthur, 110.
William Benjamin, 29, 49, 50, 91.
W. C. 3.
William Clarence, 94, 136.
William Crane, 52, 94, 136.
William H. 91.
William Harvey, 33, 62, 108, 110, 141.
William Henry, 64.
William, Jr. 6, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 27, 29, 30, 31, 60.
William Maybury, 116.
William Nurse, 37.
STRONG, Richard, 25.
STROWBRIDGE, Clarence Sumner, 75, 124.
Hattie A. 124.
Laura Lydia, 124.
Lola E. 124.
Henery, 10, 11.
James, 2.
James, Jr. 16.
John Winslow, 75, 124.
Dr. Lydia A. (Hammond), 75.
Margaret, 5.
Silas Hammond, 75.
William, 5.
STUART, Addie M. 108.
Albert E. 108, 140.
Alexander, 62, 108.
Eliza J. 111.
Elizabeth S. 108, 140.
Fred H. 108, 141.
Mrs. 108.
Phebe J. 108.
William H. 108.

STUDWELL, Mr. 121.
STURDIVANT, India, 98, 137.
John, 137.
SUMNER, Amanda, 31, 56.
Hannah, 56.
John, 56.
SUTHERLAND, Albert M. 117.
Annette, 117, 147.
Arline, 147.
Charles R. 117.
Frank, 117, 147.
Frankie, 147.
Fred, 117.
Helen M. 117, 147.
Isadore E. 117, 147.
Lewis A. 117.
Walter, 67, 117.
SWAIN, Frances, 56, 101.
SWANTON, W. H. 41.
SYLVESTER, ——, 120, 151.
Emma, 151.

TAYLOR, Harry S. 146.
Samuel Blair, 116, 146.
TERRY, Elizabeth, 69.
THAYER, Susan, 89, 134.
THOMAS, Margaret A. 87.
Zilpha, 17, 30.
THOMPSON, Abby, 124.
Alma, 124.
Anna, 15, 19.
Archibald, 14, 15, 19.
Betsey, 15.
Charlotte, 38, 76.
Elizabeth, 15, 19.
George, 124.
James, 15.
Jane, 15.
Jane S. 38.
Jean, 6, 14, 15.
Jenet, 14, 15.
John, 19, 38, 75, 124.
John Franklin, 124.
Martha Kingman, 38, 76, 125.
Martha (Kingman), 38.
Mary, 19.
Sarah Russell, 124.
Sophronia, 38.
Thomas, 6, 15, 19, 38, 75, 76.
William, 19.
William Augustus, 75, 124.
THORNTON, David, 58, 103.
Stella, 103.
TINKHAM, Abel Babbitt, 59, 105.
Albert D. 105.
Alice, 139.
Amelia J. 105, 139.
Caleb, 32, 59.
Deborah, 59.
Deborah (Babbitt), 59.
Dennis, 59, 105, 139.
Ella D. 106.
Ellen D. 105, 139.
Emma E. 105.
Ephraim, 59.
Frank Luscombe, 105.
Harriet, 59, 104, 138.
Henry, 59, 106.
James, 59, 105, 139.
James Homer, 106.
Joanna, 59, 105, 139.
Mary Ann, 31, 55.
Mary (Hoard), 59.
TINKHAM (continued).
Peter, 59.
William, 59, 105.
William E. 105.
Walter I. 106, 139.
TORREY, Harriet, 66, 116.
TRIM, Sarah, 58, 103.
TRIPP, Emmaretta Celia, 86.
TROWANT, Mary, 18.
TURNER, Betsey, 35, 68.
TUTTLE, Hannah, 19, 33.
Julia, 19, 34.
TYLER, Col. 29
Patience, 17, 29.

URQUHART, Damaris, 84, 129.

VANDERWARKER, James, 61, 107.
VAN AVERY, Augusta (Gannett), 118.
VAN PELT, Arthur E. 118, 148.
Julia, 149.
Oliver, 149.
Stephen, 149.
VARNER, John, 20.
VAUGHN, Annie Strobridge, 95.
Henry, 50.
John, 52, 95.
VICKERY, Sally Amy, 27, 47.
VINTON, Ada Maria, 87, 132.
Nellie, 111, 112.
VOSE, Sarah Jane, 58, 104.

WADSWORTH, Gen. 80.
WAITH, Eloise Colson, 83.
WAKEFIELD, Charles, 99.
Mary (Fletcher), 99.
Mercy Marea, 56, 99.
WALDRON, Charles Dean, 84, 129.
Edith, 129.
Henry Dean, 129.
J. 78.
John, 44, 84.
WALES, Catherine, 9, 21.
Nathaniel, 41, 80.
Nathaniel Shaw, 80.
WALKER, Betsey, 31, 54.
Louisa Maria, 54.
WALDO, Lois, 31, 57.
WARD, ——, 55.
Anna Eliza, 86.
Rev. ——. 97.
WARDEN, Mr. 108.
WASHBURN, Anna Montgomery Strobridge, 93.
Anna S. 93.
Asel, 51, 93.
A. S. 30.
C. G. 61.
Charity Williams, 43, 82.
Mary Ann, 21, 41.
WATSON, Amos Allen, 50, 91.
Edwin Chase, 91.
Mabel J. 101.
WATTS, George, 76.
WAY, Smith, 62.
Melissa (Blanchard), 31, 57.
WEBER, Hugh, 101.
WEBSTER, M. 50, 92.
WELLS, Belle, 93, 136.
D. Cary, 93.
Hiram, 50, 93.
WENTWORTH, Mary Elizabeth, 84, 129.
WEST, Aaron, 102.
Elizabeth, 102.
Elizabeth Maria, 57, 102.
WHEELER, Marilla, 63.
Marilla Clark, 112.
Moses, 36.
William F. 63, 112.
WHITE, Alfred Baylies, 131.
B. C. 92, 136.
Everett Sargent, 131.
Frances Baylies, 131.
James Chase, 136.
Lloyd Everett, 85, 131.
Mary Elizabeth, 86, 131.
WHITEHILL, N. J. 114.
WHITCOMB, Ambrose, 77.
WHITMAN, Elizabeth, 17.
John, 17.
Lydia (Snow), 17.
WHITTIER, Rachel, 20, 39.
WILCOX, Sarah J. 62, 108.
WILEY, George Martin, 142.
Rev. George M. 113, 142.
John Gray, 143.
Mabel Gray, 143.
Margaret Cummings, 143.
Nellie Harvey, 143.
Mr. 61,
WILLETT, Harriet, 47.
WILLEY, John, 34.
WILLIAMS, Abiathar, 27, 44.
Abiathar Dean, 85, 130.
Abiathar King, 44, 85, 86.
Abiathar Gilbert, 86.
Alfred Baylies, 86.
Alice Brown, 82, 127.
Alice Maria, 86.
Almira B. 27.
Almira Barker, 48.
Anna, 44, 84, 85.
Annie Josephine, 130.
Arthur Edward, 131.
Arthur King, 85, 106.
Bathsheba, 44, 85.
Benjamin F. 83.
Bertha Mabel, 131.
Charles Ebenezer, 132.
Charles King, 86, 132.
Charlotte Amelia, 86.
Elisha Codding, 85, 96, 130.
Elisha Frederic, 130.
Elizabeth Jane, 44, 84, 129, 130.
Elmira May, 130.
Enos Dean, 86.
Everett, 80.
Everett Andrews, 86.
Frances Amelia, 44, 85, 131.
Franklin Dunbar, 86.
Frederic Bradford, 131.
Frederic Breed, 86.
George, 44, 85.
George Barstow, 86, 131.
George Bradford, 44, 85, 86, 131, 132.
George Franklin, 85, 130.
George Lewis, 131.
George Robert, 130.

WILLIAMS (continued).
Grace Dean, 130.
Harriet, 53, 85, 97.
Harriet Dean, 44, 85, 130.
Hattie Pierce, 130.
Helen Melancy, 44, 46, 86, 87, 131.
Henry Codding, 130.
Henry Strobridge, 85.
Herbert Strobridge, 130.
Ida Lewis, 86.
James Clifford, 131.
Keziah Bradford, 44.
Luey Amelia, 132.
Mabel Josephine, 131.
Maria, 44.
Martha Ann, 43, 83.
WILLIAMS (continued).
Robert Webster, 85, 130.
Sarah Bradford, 86.
WILLIS, Nancy, 32, 60.
N. P. 45.
Susan F. 60, 106.
WILSON, Mary, 37, 71.
WING, Stephen, 116, 146.
WINSLOW, Bartlett Allen, 94, 136.
Bertha Bartlett, 136.
Charlotte Strobridge, 136.
Elbert Elwin, 94.
Henry Addison, 94.
John, 52, 94.
William Strobridge, 94.
WOODBRIDGE, Rose, 83, 128.
WOODMAN, Mrs. Lizzie C. 94, 136.
WOODWARD, Barna F. 90.
Charles, 90.
Dean, 49, 90.
Dr. 28.
Elsa A. 90.
Emily D. 90.
Frank, 90.
Harvey, 31.
Lizzie S. 127.
WRIGHT, George, 71.
Jane Isabella, 65, 115.
John Q. 115.
WYMAN, D. F. 111.

PART II—MORRISON OR MORISON.

ADAMS, Watson, 179.
ALDEN, Columbia, 198.
Ellen, 198.
Emily, 198.
Morison, 198.
Silas, 180, 198.
ALLEN, Esther Woodworth Harris, 178, 194.
Francis Davidson, 188.
Harriet, 188.
Johnson, 188.
Leonora, 177.
Lyman, 176, 188.
Marilla, 188.
Sarah, 188.
ANDREWS, Abner, 202.
Della, 203.
Herschel, 203.
Hiram, 184, 202.
Hiram Jr. 202.
Miner, 203.
O. H. P. 202.
Samuel, 185, 203.
ANTHONY, Edward G. 193, 216.
George Rutherford, 216.
Mabel Adeline, 216.
ARNOLD, Adeline, 177, 193.
Lizzie A. 193, 216.
ARQUE, Caroline, 186.
ATWOOD, Hannah Melissa, 193, 215.
AYER, William R. 178.

BACHELDER, Hannah, 180, 198.
BACKUS, —— 178.
BALENTINE, Albert H. 220.
Henry S. 198, 220.
Linwood P. 220.
BARKER, Mr. 207.
John, 187.
BARR, ——, 198.
BARROWS, Julia E. 193, 215.
BARSTOW, Albert Henry, 214.
Alton Morrison, 214.
Carrie Otis, 214.
Elmer Williams, 214.
Henry B. 193, 214.
BARTLETT, Helen, 200, 222.
BARTRAM, Sarah, 206.
BATES, Charles R. 193, 216.
Howard Tinkham, 216.
Joseph Morton, 216.
BAXTER, Joseph, 207.
BEACH, Charlotte, 183.
BELDEN, Annah, 185.
BELKNAP, Ira, 186.
BELSFORD, Minnie, 203.
Thomas, 185, 203.
BENJAMIN, Betsey, 169, 180.
BENNET, Anna Josephine, 215.
Carrie Morrison, 215.
Earle, 193, 215.
Grover, 193, 215.
Hannah Jennie, 215.
Jacob, 177, 193.
Jane, 193, 215.
Mortimer, 193.
Nellie Mabel, 215.
BENNETT, Agnes L. 224.
Ella F. 224.
Henry S. 204, 224.
Jessie P. 224.
Willie, 224.
BENSON, Clara Inez, 213.
George C. 192, 213.
George F. 213.
Hannah, 168.
Harrie S. 213.
Orville H. 213.
BERRY, ——, 197.
Esther A. 199, 221.
BICKFORD, Alice, 194, 216.
BICKNELL, Ella Christine, 200, 222.
BILLINGTON, Lizzie, 196, 218.
BOARDMAN, Melissa, 183, 201.
BRADFORD, ——, 179.
BRADLEY, Mary, 180, 199.
BRAINARD, 187.
BRAND, Alexander, 223.
Eliza Macallister, 202, 223.
BRETTON, Frances Williams, 180.
BROWN, Arthur, 191, 212.
Forest, 212.
Miss, 188, 210.
Rosa, 191.
BRUCE, Sarah, 186, 201.
BURNSIDE, Albert P. 209.
BURT, Emma, 204, 224.
Maria, 204, 223.
BUTTLES, Levi, 182.
Sally, 172, 182.
Sarah (Phelps), 182.

CAMPBELL, Inez, 206.
CARNETH, Kate, 195, 218.
CARR, Rolla F. 209.
CASE, Alvin, 185.
Diana, 185, 203.
Hiram, 185.
Lorinda, 185, 203.
Mila, 185.
Orin, 185.
Putnam, 173, 184.
CASTLE, Nancy Pamelia, 186.
CAULKINS, Christopher, 185.
CASWELL, Addie, 214, 226.
CHAPIN, Arthur H. 206, 225.
Henry Morrison, 225.
Katherine, 225.
Mary Vincent, 225.
CHASE, Bradford, 193, 214.
Cora F. 226.
Herbert W. 226.
Jacob T. 214, 226.
Lena B. 226.
CHURCHILL, Clara, 206.
CLAGSTONE, Mrs. Abbie C. 180, 200.
CLARK, Alma Corena, 225.
Chandler, 207, 225.
Jefferson, 209.
COBB, ——, 196.
CONFORTH, Betsey, 176, 189.
Charles, 181.
Henry Clay, 181.
John, 176, 181.
Leonard, 169, 180.
Mary Ann, 176, 189.
Oliver, 181.
Robert, 168, 176.
Sally, 176.
Sybil, 181.
COTHREN, Keziah, 169, 180.
COX, Alton, 215.
George, 193, 215.
Martha, 176, 189.
CURRIER, William H. 191.

DANFORTH, Ammi L. 200, 222.
Ray Sumner, 222.
DEMOTT, Amanda Frances, 188, 208.
DIXON, Dr. 197, 219.
DOE, Lottie May, 226.
N. Parker, 218, 226.
William M. Towle, 226.
DOW, Mrs. 179.
DRAY, Julia, 202.
Mary, 183, 202.
DUTTON, Lucy E. 198, 220.
L. D. 180, 198.
DYKE, Carroll D. 220.
Charles D. 220.
C. D. 197, 220.
George W. 220.
Hamlin L. 220.
Henry H. 198, 220.
Julia A. 220.
Lilian R. 220.
Milford H. 220.

EDSON, Matilda G. 193, 214.
ELIOT, John, 202.
ELLIS, Ruth (Turner), 176, 186.
ERSKINE, ——, 167.

FLANDERS, Abbie A. 192.
Annie, 192.
Belle, 192.
Frances E. 192.
Mary A. 192, 213.
Wallace, 192.
William, Jr. 177, 192.
Willie, 192.
FORES, Allen, 186, 207.
Ella, 207.
Flora, 207.
Willard Stanley, 207.
FORD, Albert L. 196.
Alexander, 179, 196, 218.
Betsey (Taylor), 194.
Eben, 196, 218.
Eliza, 196.
Ella, 218.
Francis, 196.
Frank A. 218.
George, 196.
Hattie E. 218.
Herbert, 218.
James, 169, 178, 179, 194, 195.
Napoleon B. 196.
Robert, 179, 196.
Sadie, 218.
Sybil M. 178, 194, 195.
Wallace, 196.
FOSS, Ann, 197, 219.
Charles Richardson, 197.
Clarkson, 196.
Columbia, 180, 199.
D. Ellen, 197.
Emery, 197, 219.
Frank, 197.
Judson, 197.
Kate, 197.
Lucy, 196, 219.
Madison, 197.
Margaret L. 197.
Marietta, 219.
Morison, 196.
Sarah, 197.
Vesta, 197.
Rev. Walter, 179, 196.
FOSS (continued).
W. Payson, 197.
FRENCH, Emeline, 180, 199.
FULLER, Charles Augustus, 200, 221.
Clara Winifred, 222.
Columbia Morison, 200.
Dorilus Morison, 200.
Fannie Daisy, 222.
Fannie Maria, 200.
Frances Abbie, 200.
Frank Russell, 200.
Katherine B. 180, 197.
Mandell, 200.
Samuel F. 180, 200.

GIBBS, Harrison, 192.
Sarah A. 192, 213.
Sarah H. 180, 197.
GIFFEN, Elizabeth, 167.
GILMAN, Benjamin, 179, 196.
George, 196.
Hannah, 179.
Helen, 196, 219.
GOFF, Chloe, 176, 187.
GOODALE, Maria, 186, 206.
GOODWIN, Mary A. 197, 220.
GOULD, ——, 199.
GREEN, James, 177.
GREGORY, Albinas, 187.
Alfred, 187.
Betsey Frances, 207.
Ella Lucretia, 207.
Eli, 176, 186, 187.
Hannah, 187.
Horace William, 207.
James E. 187.
Lewis, 187, 207.
Rebecca, 187.
GRENINGER, Alice, 177, 193.
GUNN, Hannah, 168, 173.
Reuben, 170, 182.

HAGAN, Clara, 215.
HAINES, Charles, 194.
HALL, Herbert, 192.
Mehitable, 169.
HAMBLET, Sally S. 176, 190.
HAMPTON, Oliver, 172.
HANSON, Lydia, 180, 198.
HARDY, Amos Everett, 199, 221.
Bradley, 221.
Margaret, 221.
Robert, 221.
HARGRAVES, Ella F. 209.
Frank W. 209.
Lemuel R. 188, 209.
Lulu G. 209.
Marcus W. 209.
Minnie R. 209.
Ralph A. 209.
HARMON, Martha, 193, 214.
HARRIS, Emma R. 206.
HARVEY, Hannah, 177, 194.
HARVILL, Ella M. 192, 213.
Joseph J. 192.
Martha, 192.
Martin Keith, 192.
Sarah F. 192, 213.
Reuben, 177, 192.
HATHAWAY, Alice Morrison, 209.
William, 188, 209.
William Strobridge, 209.
HAYES, Lewis D. 209.
HAYWOOD, Elmer, 215.
HENRY, James, 169.
Mrs. 168, 169.
Thomas, 169.
HILTON, Barnard, 192.
HILLYER, ——, 179.
HINDS, Abby, 198, 221.
HODGKINS, ——, 199.
HOLLIS, Franklin B. 192, 213.
Grace, 213.
HOUSE, Charles, 203.
HOWARD, Theresa, 197.
HOXIE, ——, 181.
HUBBARD, Isadore, A. 198, 220.
John, 180, 198.

JEFFORDS, Alexander Brand, 223.
John Briggs, 202.
John E. 202, 223.
John Eli, 183, 202.
John Elliot, 223.
Sophie Marguerite Morrison, 223.
Walter Morrison, 223.
JENINGS, Minerva, 187, 207.
JOHNSON, Abraham, W. 178.
Abram, 168, 178.
Abram W. 178.
Angeline, 178.
Annah Belden, 204, 224.
Betsey B. 178.
Betsey (Lewis), 204.
Burt, 224.
Charles H. 224.
Clara E. 204.
Clarie, 224.
Cynthia Annette, 204.
Eliza, 206.
Emeline, 178.
Frank M. 204.
Georgie, 224.
Hannah, 178.
Harvey W. 204, 223.
Hattie T. 204.
Henry, 224.
Henry Charles, 204, 224.
H. C. 170.
John Quincy, 178.
Lewis, 185, 204, 224.
Mary Ann, 178.
Maurice, 224.
Nettie, 224,
Nora, 224.
William Morrison, 178.
JORDAN, Arthur Nelson, 201.
Charles Morison, 201.
Nelson, 180, 201.

KAUFFMAN, Jacob, 183, 202.
KEITH, Adam, 168, 176.
Betsey, 189.
Ella, 193, 215.
Gilman P. 215.
Harriet, 176, 189.
Jane W. (Pratt), 215.
Joseph, 176, 189.
Leonard, 189.
Polly, 168, 176.
KENT, ——, 179.
Lucy, 169, 179.
Sarah, 169, 179.
KERR, Elizabeth L. 205, 225.
Joseph, C. 225.
KEYES, Ruth E. 192, 213.
KIMBALL, Hannibal Hamlin, 200, 223.

KIMBALL (continued).
Harry Alfred, 223.
KING, Amanda, 208.
Ella, 208.
George E. 208.
Hector, 188, 209.
Louisa, 208.
Marcus, 188, 208.
William, 208.
Wirt, 209.

LANDIS, Charles, 203.
LANE, Ada, 219.
Judson, 197, 219.
Sarah, 219.
Scott, 219.
William, 219.
LATTIMER, Guinever, 210.
LAWTON, Abishai, 176, 188.
Rosalind, 188, 210.
LEACH, Georgianna, 193, 214.
Hannah, 193, 215.
Hattie M. 195, 218.
LEADBETTER, James, 191.
Orissa, 196, 218.
LEARNED, Polly, 169, 178.
Sally, 169, 179.
LEMEN, Mary, 201, 223.
LEWIS, Worthy, 203.
LIBBEY, Aurilla C. 199, 221.
LINCOLN, Frank, 210.
Julia, 177, 191.
Laban E. 190, 210.
Lizette, 210.
LINSCOTT, ——, 197.
Hattie, 197.
LOMBARD, Rev. Benjamin, 179.
LOWELL, George Morrison, 190.
Hannah, 176, 190.
Joshua, 177, 190.
Joshua Jophanes, 190.
LOVEJOY, Alma, 179, 196.
Collins, 176, 189.
Emma, 189.
George F. 189.
Harriet E. 189.
J. B. Morrison, 189.
Joseph K. 189.
Leonard C. 189.
Maria Fuller, 180, 200.
Mary S. 189.
Rufus N. 189.
Sarah J. 189.
LUDDINGTON, Civilla, 186, 205.

MACOMBER, Susan Elzoda, 191, 212.
MARCIA, Maggie, 209
MARCY, Charles L. 225.
Eleanora A. 225.
Gertrude E. 225.
Ira A. 207, 225.
James A. 225.
Leo L. 225.
Mabel C. 225.
MARTIN, Ellen A. 206.
MARSTON, Damaris, 196.
MCLAUGHLIN, Ann M. 190, 211.
MCNUTT, Sarah, 176, 186.
Susanna, 146, 185.
MENDALL, Maggie, 210.
MERRILL, Dexter, 179.
Mary E. 195, 218.

MILLS, Edward, 199.
Mr. ——, 181.
MONTGOMERY, Hugh, 186.
Elder John, 167.
Sarah, 167.
MOOR, Frances M. 204.
MOORE, Lilian, 192.
MORISON, Abby, 221.
Abigail, 179.
Adelbert, 199.
Alexander, 169, 170, 171, 172, 178, 179.
Alice, 179, 196, 197, 219, 220, 221.
Alice Jane, 199.
Alvin, 179.
Angie H. 199.
Ann Costella, 197.
Betsey, 180, 199, 221, 222.
Catherine, 179, 197, 219.
Charles, 179.
Charles Frederick, 199.
Charles H. 220.
Cordelia, 180.
Cyrus, 180, 197.
David, 180, 198.
David Whipple, 201.
Deborah, 179.
Dorcas, 179, 196, 219.
Dorcas Staples, 180, 201.
Dorilus, 180.
Earl J. 220.
Edith Maria, 199, 221.
Edward L. 220.
Emily Ann, 178.
Eugene, 220.
Eunice, 180, 198, 220.
Frank, 221.
George, 199.
Grace E. 220.
Haines L. 180, 197, 219, 220.
Harrison Gray Otis, 180, 200.
Hattie R. 197.
James, 169, 179, 180, 197, 198, 221.
John, 169, 179, 197, 199.
Julia A. 180.
Keziah, 198.
Leonard, 180, 199, 221.
Leonard Nathaniel, 221.
Levi Bradley, 199, 221.
Lincoln, 197, 219.
Lizzie May, 221.
Lucinda L. 178, 195, 218.
Lydia, 179.
Lydia E. 198.
Mabel, 199.
Mabel Lincoln, 220.
Mary, 178, 199, 221.
Mary Charlotte, 201.
Mary Inez, 220.
Montgomery, 169, 180, 198, 199.
Nancy, 221.
Nathan, 198, 221.
Nathaniel, 180, 198, 221.
Nathaniel E. 199.
Norman H. 198.
Polly, 169, 180, 198.
Robert, 168, 169, 172, 178, 179, 180, 196.
Russell Streeter, 180.
Ruth, 179.
Sally, 169.

MORISON (continued).
Samuel, 169, 180, 199, 200, 201.
Samuel Benjamin, 180, 199, 201, 221.
Sarah, 179.
Sarah E. 199.
Sarah R. 180, 198, 220.
Stanford Newell, 201.
Stella Winnifred, 220.
Stephen, 180, 198.
Sybil, 169, 178, 179, 181, 196.
Walter, 221.
Walter Russell, 199.
William, 169, 179, 180, 195, 199, 221.
MORRILL, ——, 198.
MORRISON, Abishai Lawton, 188, 208.
Albert W. 191.
Alfred, 205, 225.
Alexander, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 204.
Alexander, Jr. 170, 172, 182, 201, 202.
Alonzo, 184.
Alta Mahala, 207, 225.
Amanda Frances, 209.
Amanda Lorenda, 209.
Angus, 222.
Ann, 169, 170.
Anna, 176, 188, 210.
Anson R. 191, 212.
Arsinoe, 187.
Barzillai S. 187, 207.
Benjamin A. 206.
Benjamin Franklin, 178, 195, 218.
Benjamin S. 187.
Betsey, 187.
Betsey, 168.
Charlena, 187.
Charles, 207.
Charles E. 186, 206, 225.
Charles G. 187.
Charlotte K. 191.
Chester, 186, 204, 205, 225.
Chloe, 177, 190.
Chloe Charlena, 189.
Civilla, 205.
Clara A. 190.
Cora Ann, 207, 225.
Cornelius, 186, 206.
Daniel Strobridge, 209.
Darwin, 183.
D. W. Clinton, 200.
Donald, 211.
Dorilus, 200, 222, 223.
Dwight C. 206.
Edith May, 211.
Edward, 210.
Edwin, 188, 207.
Eliza J. 191.
Elizabeth, 167, 191.
Elizabeth Caroline, 178, 195.
Ellen De Mott, 209.
Ellery H. 208.
Elmer, 218.
Elmira, 177, 192, 213.
Emily M. 188, 209.
Emma A. 208.
Emma Philena, 206.
Emily M. 188.
Emily (Swift), 183.

MORRISON (continued).
Esther, 218.
Ethel, 222.
Flora A. 191, 211.
Florence A. 208.
Frank C. 191.
Frank W. 209.
Franklin, 201.
Franklin A. 206.
Fred A. 211.
Frederick E. 206.
Frederick Root, 206.
Frederick Walker, 209.
George, 188, 208.
George A. 190, 211.
George Henry, 200.
George Wilson, 189.
Rev. Gilfen, 167.
Grace, 195.
Grace Everett, 200.
Grace L. 217.
Hannah, 168, 173, 176, 177, 178, 188, 192, 193, 194.
Harriet Adele, 200.
Harrison, 187.
Henry, 173, 184.
Henry Lawton, 186, 188, 205, 206, 225.
Henry Strobridge, 208.
Hiram, 177, 191, 212.
Homer M. 206.
Ida Belle, 223.
James, 168, 172, 173, 175, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 205.
James Erastus, 206.
James, Jr. 175, 176, 185, 201, 205, 206, 207.
James K. 225.
Jane, 168, 178.
Jane Maria, 186.
J. Henry, 191, 212.
Jerusha, 168.
John, 167, 168, 177, 187, 194, 195, 218.
John Benson, 177.
John Foster, 209.
John Franklin, 218.
John Henry, 207.
John K. 177, 191, 212.
John R. 189.
Joseph, 177.
Joseph A. 194.
Julia, 176, 187, 188, 212.
Julia A, 177, 191.
Julius, 175, 176, 189.
Justin, 183, 201, 223.
Kate Blanche, 209.
Katherine Amelia, 206, 225.
Laurinda, 173, 184, 203.
Lewey E. 191.
Lewis E. 206.
Lorenda, 208.
Louisa, 207.
Lucius, 176, 190, 210, 211.
Lucius L. 190, 210.
Lucretia, 176, 186, 207.
Lucy, 205.
Lucy Caroline, 190, 211.
Mahala M. 186, 207.
Margaret A. H. 191, 212, 226.
Margery, 211.
Maria A. 211.
Maria B. 191, 212.
Mark L. 209.

MORRISON (continued).
Martha, 190, 205, 210.
Mary, 201, 205.
Mary Ann, 188, 209.
Mary Elizabeth, 189.
Mary Florence, 209.
Mary Jane, 177, 192, 213.
Mary R. 206.
Mary Watrous, 206.
May Evelyn, 200.
Mildred, 225.
Milton, 183, 201, 202.
Minnie, 202.
Mona, 205.
Nancy P. (Castle), 206,
Nancy Taylor, 194.
Nellie A. 208.
Orill, 173, 185, 204.
Philip G. 187.
Polly, 173, 183, 202, 203.
Rachel Jane, 189.
Randall, 188, 210.
Reuben Lester, 186.
Rosilla, 188.
Riley, 175, 176, 188, 210.
Robert, 167, 168, 172, 176, 190, 191, 192.
Robert, Jr. 177, 190, 211.
Robert Montgomery, 178, 194, 195.
Rose E. 208.
Roxanna, 188, 208.
Sally, 168, 172, 176, 181, 182, 189.
Sarah, 176, 177, 186, 188, 210.
Sarah Elizabeth, 194.
Sarah Hannah, 189.
Sarah (Montgomery), 167, 168.
Sophronia, 183, 202, 223.
Strobridge, 175, 176, 187, 207, 208.
Susan H. 189.
Susannah, 186.
Thomas Stevens, 209.
Walter 201, 223.
Willard, 208.
Willard Henry, 206.
William, 167, 168, 169, 172, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 186, 187, 191, 207, 216, 217.
William H. 194, 216, 217.
William Henry, 206.
William K. 191.
William Lawton, 200.
William R. 187, 207.
Zaidee, 211.

MORSE, Annie, 214.
Bradford, 193, 215.
Chester Levi, 215.
Cora Adell, 215.
Emily, 193, 214.
Elisha Wilson, 214.
Ezra, 193, 214.
Ezra Bradford, 214.
Harrison, 193, 214.
Henry Wilson, 214.
Laura Matilda, 214.
Levi, 177, 193.
Mabel Lilian, 215.
Mary Jane, 214.
Mattie May, 215.
Ruth, 215.
Sarah, 193.
Sarah Otis, 214.

MORSE (continued).
Walter Levi, 214.
Wilson, 193, 214.
MOULTON, James, 219.
John, 196, 219.
Mary, 197, 219.
Sumner, 219.
Sumner C. 179, 197.
MOUNT, T. A. 209.

NEWELL, Rebecca, 180, 204.
NEY, Annie, 194, 217.
NORTON, Mary A. 197, 219.

PACKARD, ——, 179.
Daniel, 179, 196.
PALMER, John, 180.
Mrs. Abigail, 176, 186.
PATTERSON, Evelyn, 207.
PAUL, Maria, 190, 211.
PERRIN, Anna, 208.
PINNEY, Abner Henry, 203.
Abner P. 170, 173, 183, 184.
Anna Amanda, 203.
Betsey Mehitable, 184.
Charles Lyman, 203.
Eli Morrison, 169, 184, 203.
Eli M. Jr. 203.
Frank Davis, 203.
Florina Lodamia, 184.
Glendora Cameron, 203.
Henry, 184.
Homer Sells, 203.
Levi, 170, 183.
Lovisa, 184, 202.
Lyman Gillett, 184.
Marilla Antoinette, 203.
Mary, 184.
Wilbur, 203.
William Chester, 184.
PLYMPTON, Nellie, 193, 216.
POWERS, Mrs. 169, 180.

RANDALL, Sarah, 176.
William, 178, 195.
REED, Charlotte, 177, 191.
REXFORD, C. A. 206.
RICHARDS, Eliza T. 178, 195.
RICHARDSON, ——, 181.
RUSSELL, Eva H. 212, 226.

SAVAGE, Anson, 211.
Donald Percy, 211.
George W. 211.
Harold, 211.
Jefferson, 191, 211.
Nellie, 211.
Rae M. 211.
Scott, 211.
Walter, 211.
SAWYER, Ellen Estella, 190, 211.
Polly Ann, 187, 207.
William, 193, 216.
SEELEYE, Lydia, 188, 207.
SELLS, Charles, 203.
Marilla, 184, 203.
SEXTON, Horace, 187.
SHATTUCK, Burt Eldon, 212, 226.
Hallie Morrison, 212.
James, 191, 212.
Nellie May, 212.
Russell Morrison, 226.
SHAWAN, James, 208.
SHELDON, Mr. 188.

SKILLINGS, Martha W. 200, 222.
Mary, 178.
SPENCER, Mandana, 187.
STAPLES, Dorcas, 168.
STEARNS, Susan Chaffee, 195, 218.
STEVENS, Lorinda, 176, 187.
STIMANS, Emeline, 180, 197.
STROBRIDGE, Evelyn C. 173.
Sarah, 173.
William, 172, 173.
William, Jr. 167, 169, 171, 173.
STROWBRIDGE, ——, 167.
SWIFT, Eliza (Thompson), 183.
Emily Abiah, 183.
Ex-Gov. 183.
Dr. Isaac, 183.

TAYLOR, Betsey, 179, 195.
Martha Ann, 180, 199.
THOMAS, Abby M. 193.
Jacob, 177, 193.
Jacob E. 193.
Lurana, 213.
Maria F. 193, 214, 226.
Sarah, 188, 208.
THOMPSON, Abishai L. 210.
Ann, 168, 185.
Archibald, 169.
Byron, 210.
Charles, 173.
Clarissa, 171.
Catherine, 185.
Harriet, 176, 185.
Henry, 185.
James Morrison, 210.
John, 169, 170.
Josephine Godding, 178, 194.
Laura Adora, 210.
Mary O. 185.
Norman, 188, 210.
Orson Samuel, 210.
Pamelia, 185, 204, 223, 221.
Polly (Campbell), 183.
Wilbur Fiske, 210.
William, 169, 170, 171, 185, 204.

TINKHAM, Abbie M. 192.
Abbie Morrison, 193, 216.
Abishai, 177, 194.
Augusta, 194.
Annie Carpenter, 193, 216.
Betsey H. 192.
Betsey M. 177, 192, 213, 214.
Calvin, 177, 192, 213.
Charles, 192.
Ebenezer, 168, 177, 193, 216.
Edith, 213.
Edwin M. 192, 213.
Elias, 177.
Ellen J. 192.
Eva G. 213.
Fred Metcalf, 216.
Fred Wallace, 193, 216.
George C. 192, 213.
George F. 213.
Hannah, 177, 193, 215.
Harriet A. 192.
Harriet B. 213.
Howard A. 216.
Howard Arnold, 193, 216.
Isaac, 177.
Lizzie H. 193.
Lucretia, 177.
Mary P. 192
Mary P. H. 192.
Octavius, 194, 213.
Omar A. 213.
Ruth A. 216.
Sally, 177, 193, 214, 215.
Sarah A. 192.
William, 177.
TOWLE, Alice H. 218, 226.
Ellen Frances, 195.
Ellen Louise, 218.
Eva C. 218.
John Ayer, 195.
Josiah, 178, 195.
Josiah Clark, 195, 218.
J. Norman, 218.
Lida, 218.
Mary Learned, 195.
Maud, 218.
Nancy Elizabeth, 195.

TREAT (continued).
William Morison, 195, 218, 226.
TREAT, Benjamin G. 219.
Ezra P. 196, 219.
Fanny Morison, 219.
Fred P. 219.
Mary Alice, 219.
TUFTS, Charles F. 190, 211.
Mary Louisa, 211.
Sarah, 168, 177.
TURNER, Sarah M. 186, 206.
Sion, 206.
TYNER, S. L. 189.

WALKER, Mary C. 177, 190.
Wilbur Fisk, 209.
WALTERS, Kate, 209.
WASHBURNE, Julia Kellogg, 200, 222.
WAY, Miss, 181.
WESTON, Dura, 198, 199.
WHALEY, John, 210.
WHIBLEY, Aurill, 191.
Charles A. 191.
Clarence Watson, 212.
George, 177, 191.
George Morrison, 212.
George Watson, 191, 212.
Mary Elizabeth, 191.
WHITMORE, Harriet P. 180, 200.
WILLIS, Delia, 207.
WILSON, Eliza, 181.
George, 172, 181.
Sally, 181.
WOOD, George, 176.
WOLCOTT, Henry, 167.
Jeanette, 167.
WOODWARD, Charles, 178, 194
WRIGHT, A. Lawton, 210.
Edward A 188, 210.
Horatio, 185.
Sarah, 210.

YOUNG, Ella, 199.
George D. 213.
Ida, 199.
Lewis O 192, 213.

PART III — STRAWBRIDGE.

ACLY, Hannah, 280
AGNEW, Emily, 245, 247.
ALEXANDER, Rev. Dr. 233, 235, 236.
Rev. Jacob, 233, 236.
Robert Scott, 233 236.
AMES, George, 235.
Mary (Mitchell), 235.
ANDERSON, David, 235.

BADDELY, ——, 266.
Annie, 272.
Joseph S. 272.
Lizzie, 272.
Martha, 272.
BODMAN, Eliza (Fisher), 254.
Dr. H. A. 254.
Mary H. 252, 254.
Mr. 258.

BOND, Elizabeth, 264, 265.
DeWitt Clinton, 274.
Emma L. 274.
Lindley, 268, 274.
Luella J. 274.
Rosetta, 274.
William Albert, 274.
BROUGHTON, Frank Earle, 260.
Richard L. 259, 260.
BROWN, Hannah Jane, 267.
John T. 267.
Martha (Strawbridge), 264.
Mary Elizabeth, 267.
Ruth Anna, 267.
Sarah Rebecca, 267.
Susannah Martha, 267.
Turner, 265. 267.

BRYANT, ——, 252.
BURNS, ——, 254.
BUTLER, Ellen V. 245, 247.

CARMICHAEL, Miss 252, 254.
CLARK, Mary V 273, 279.
Sophronia, 269, 275.
COBURN, Esther, 265, 269.
COGGESHALL, Charles Edward, 274.
Chriswell, 268, 274.
Clinton, 274.
Janetta, 274, 279.
COOK, Alice, 270, 276.
COMMONS, Emma, 270.
CONKLIN, John, 269.
COULTER, Jennie, 236, 237.
CULP, Clarence, 249.
Eva V. 249.

Clip (continued).
Florence W. 249.
Margaret E. 249.
Norah Edna, 249.
Wilson, 246, 249.
Curtis, Rebecca, 265, 267.

Dale, Elizabeth, 245, 247.
Mary, 244.
Duffield, Faithful, 246, 248.

Elliot, ——, 258.
Ewen, Miss, 244.
Ewing, ——, 264.
Enoch, 264.

Floyd, ——, 272.

Gates, Mary, 270, 277.
Giffen or Giffens, Christianna, 242.
Elenor or Eleanor, 242.
Martha, 242.
Mary, 242.
Giffin, Christiana, 244.
Eleanor, 244.
Elizabeth, 244.
Martha, 244.
Mary, 242.
Robert, 243, 244.
Gladden, Hannah, 265, 267.
Graves, Albert, 268, 274.
Albert Morton, 274.
Benjamin C. 268.
Charles Everett, 274.
Davis, 268.
Elizabeth Jane, 268.
Emma, 268.
James Arthur, 274.
Joseph S. 268.
Omar Ellis, 274.
Stephen B. 265, 268.
William E. 268.
William Pleasant, 274.
Gregg, William Henry, 269.
Griest, Rhoda, 268, 274.

Hampton, Anna Margaret, 279.
Arthur W. 273, 279.
Clark Harold, 279.
J. Dunham, 268, 273.
Harding, Mary, 231.
Samuel, 231.
Harris, Eugene C. 279.
George Bowles, 272, 279.
Harvey, Minnie F. 269, 275.
Heap, John Jr. 265, 268.
John N. 268.
Heaps, ——, 272.
Hodgson, Eliza, 244, 246.
Mary Niven, 246, 247.
Hoffman, ——, 265, 271.
Holt, Isabella, 253, 258.
Horner, Elizabeth Jane, 265, 268.

Ibach, Abbie Viola, 278.
Charles Edward, 277, 278.
Daniel, 271, 278.
David Raleigh, 278.
Jennie May, 278.
Irish, G. R. 269, 274.
Mrs. G. R. 266.
Jane T. 275.

Jacoby, Anna Lorena, 259, 260.
Daniel Webster, 254, 259.
Florence Emma, 259.
Frank Marion, 259.
Lorin Homer, 259.
Merton DeWitt, 259.
Willis Harrington, 259.
Jay, Henry, 265, 268.
Jesse Walter, 268.
Leah, 268, 274, 279.
Lindley, 268.
Sarah, 268, 274.
Johns, Miss, 270, 278.
Jeffries, Sarah, 269, 276.
Johnson, Margaret, 239, 243.

Kelley, Mary A. 246, 248.
Keevlr, Annie, 269, 276.

Lampiere, Jennie, 271.
Lavender, Hattie, 270, 277.
Ledyard, Jonathan, 263.
Lowson, William C. 245, 247.
Lukens, Mary, 253, 259.
Lunger, John, 252.
Lyons, Samuel, 235.

Maines, Mary, 270, 277.
Maus, Joseph, 251, 252.
Louisa, 251, 252.
Susannah, 251.
Moser, Abram Charles, 254.
Emily H. 254.
George Ambrose, 254.
Homer Strawbridge, 254.
Isaac, 251, 253.
Isaac Jacob, 254.
Justus Austin, 254.
Maryamma J. 254, 259, 260.
McCain, John, 235, 236.
Margery, 236.
McCleary, ——, 266.
McCormick, ——, 241.
Martha, 242.
McCreight, Anna Margaret, 246, 249.
Charlotte Candor, 246.
David Brainard, 246.
David Hammond, 249.
Emily Strawbridge, 246.
Helen Augusta, 246.
Isaac Campbell, 246.
James, 245, 246.
James Dale, 249.
James Strawbridge, 246, 248.
John Edward, 249.
Mary Dale, 246.
Mary Emily, 249.
Samuel Dale, 246.
Sarah Jane, 246.
William Strawbridge, 249.
McDonald, ——, 272.
Elizabeth, 235.
Elizabeth (Iles), 235.
Grizella, 266, 271.
McLean, Alexr. 280.
McQuinney, Roxanna, 270.
Melton, Amelia Frances, 236.
James Strawbridge, 236.
John Wesley, 235, 236.

Melton (continued).
Mamie Eliza, 236.
Milligan, Mr. 244.
Mitchell, Christiana, or Christianna, 239, 240, 243.
James S. 239, 240, 243.
Jane, 234.
Montgomery, Christiana, 240, 242, 244.
Daniel, 240, 243, 244.
Daniel S. 244.
Hannah, 244.
Margaret, 239, 240, 241, 244.
Mary, 244.
William, 241, 242, 244.
Morrison, Rev. Robert, 232, 233.
Morrow, Ansel Raymond, 276.
Bessie Mirt, 276.
Charles Albert, 269.
Charles Willmer, 276.
Edwin F. 269, 276.
Ethel Golvil, 276.
Florence M. 275.
Harry, 276.
Jesse L. 269, 276.
John, 265, 269.
John Clayton, 269, 275.
Joseph S. 269.
Kittie, 276.
Minnie, 269.
Mirty Olive, 276.
Nancy Jane, 269.
Nellie, 276.
Pearly M. 276.
Ray, 276.
Romanta B. 275.
Violet Ina, 276.
William, A. 269, 276.
Mott, ——, 267.

Nichols, Clem, 276.
Greer, 265.
Hannah, 265.
Nancy (Bankhead), 264, 265.
Thaddeus, 270, 276.
Noyer, Clyde, 278.
Dick, 278.
Katie, 278.
Lewis, 278.
Raleigh, 278.
Samuel, 271, 278.
Nye, Luxima C. 268, 273.

Olden, Eliza, 244, 246.
Mary, 244, 245.

Perigo, ——, 272.
Porter, Mrs. —— (Rogers), 233.

Robinson, Bessie A. 273.
Rogers, Rev. Reuben, 232, 233.
Rowalt, Frederick, 271, 278.
Henry, 278.
Minerva, 278.
Mollie, 278.

Saunders, Cyrus G. 236.
Scott, Rev. Robert, 232, 233, 234, 235.

SCOTT (continued).
Mrs. —— (Strawbridge), 233, 236.
SHAFFER, John B. 237.
John Wilson, 236, 237.
Mary W. 237.
Simon, 237.
Col. William F. 236, 237.
William S. 237.
SHANNON, Sallie Dale, 247.
Samuel, 245, 247.
SMITH, ——, 272.
Elizabeth Kelly, 251.
SMYZER, Lizzie, 272, 279.
STARBUCK, Esther H. 268, 273.
STATON, ——, 277.
STETSON, Clara Louise, 253, 259.
STEVENSON, James, 233, 235.
Mrs. (Scott), 233.
STIDHAM, Charles Gilpin, 270.
Ellis Irvin, 270, 276.
Minnie Ola, 270, 276.
William, 265, 270.
William Alva, 276.
STRATE, Mary, 269, 275.
STRAWBRIDGE, ——, 234, 235, 236.
Abraham, 264, 270.
Albert, 253.
Albert Nye, 273.
Alexander, 243, 244.
Ann, 242.
Anna D. 275.
Anna Louise, 273.
Ann Dale, 245, 247.
Ann Eliza, 251, 253.
Ann Mary, 273.
Annie West, 280.
Aquila M. 272.
Barbara, 266.
Benjamin, 265, 267, 270, 273, 277.
Beniamine, 280.
Benjamin Franklin, 277.
Benjamin Morton, 269.
Benjamin Zelley, 253, 258.
Charles, 278.
Charles A. 277.
Charles Clarkson, 275.
Charles Heber, 233, 273.
Charles Horace, 274.
Christiana, 239, 240, 243, 244.
Christian or Christiann, 240.
Clarence Stetson, 259.
David, 267, 268, 270, 271, 273.
Edgar J. 273.
Edward C. 277.
Edward R. 259.
Eleanor, 266, 268, 273, 279.
Eleanora, 278.
Eliza Jane, 235.
Elizabeth, 251, 265, 268, 269, 271, 277.
Elizabeth (Weimert), 270.
Ellen, 271.
Emanuel, 271.
Emily P. 258.
Emma, 277.
Francis David, 273.
STRAWBRIDGE (continued).
Francis R. 259.
Frank, 248.
Frank A. 269.
Frederic H. 259.
Freeman, 277.
George, 263, 278, 280.
George B. 269.
George Edward, 275.
George F. H. 251, 252, 253, 258.
George H. 258.
Geo. Stockton, 253, 259.
Harriet, 271, 278.
Harry D. 248.
Harry Stockton, 259.
Henry, 272.
Ida Eleanora, 274.
Isaac, 264, 266, 272.
Isaac H. 272.
Israel, 272.
Jacob, 277.
James, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 250, 251, 253, 263, 265, 266, 271.
James Alexander, 246, 247.
James Dale, 245, 247.
James, Jr. 245.
Jane, 235, 236, 263, 265, 270 276.
Jane Elizabeth, 248.
Jean, 280.
Jennie, 233, 234, 237.
Jennie Rebecca, 274.
Jesse E. 269.
Jesse K. 265, 268, 274, 275.
Jessie E. 275.
John, 234, 263, 264, 265, 266, 270, 271, 272, 278, 280.
John C. 272.
John G. 277.
John, Jr. 263.
Joseph, 231, 239, 240, 243, 244, 246, 247, 251, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 277.
Joseph B. 265, 267, 273.
Joseph F. 269.
Joseph Francis, 248.
Joseph G. 272.
Joseph N. 272.
Joseph R. 266, 272, 279.
Josephine M. 269, 274.
Justus, 250, 251, 252.
Justus C. 253, 259.
Leon, 237.
Lizzie E. 269.
Louisa, 252.
Louisa M. 272.
Lydia, 272.
Margaret, 238, 239, 241, 242, 243.
Margaret F. 277.
Margaret (Johnson), 251.
Margaret Montgomery, 245, 246, 248, 249.
Margery, 233, 234.
Marilla, 266.
Martha, 246, 265, 267, 268.
Martha E. 267.
Martha Jane, 269, 275.
Mary, 235, 239, 242, 243, 244, 245, 265, 266, 268, 271, 272, 274, 278, 279.
STRAWBRIDGE (continued).
Mary B. 245.
Mary E. 272.
Mary Elizabeth, 235, 236.
Mary Emma, 273.
Mary Etta, 269.
Mary F. 272.
Mary H. 277.
Mary Jane, 245, 267.
Mary Jennie, 236, 237.
Mary Lowber, 280.
Mollie, 277.
Nancy, 265, 270.
Nancy C. 267.
Phebe, 278.
Philip, 245, 250, 253.
Philip Maus, 251, 258.
Rachel, 265, 275, 276.
Rachel Ann, 272.
Rebecca, 266, 272.
Richard A. 272.
Robert, 253, 261, 262, 264, 266.
Robert B. 272.
Robert E. 259.
Robert Hodgson, 246, 248.
Robert O. 269.
Russell E. 274.
Sallie, 271.
Sally, 266.
Samuel, 242, 265, 270, 271, 277.
Samuel Dale, 245.
Sarah, 231, 264, 265, 266, 268, 271, 274, 278.
Sarah Ann, 266.
Sarah H. 267, 273.
Sarah J. 272.
Shobel, 251, 252, 253.
Sophia, 236, 237.
Susan A, 269.
Susan Alice, 269.
Susanna, 231.
Tamar, 272.
Thomas, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 250, 251, 264, 265, 266, 270, 271, 272, 277, 278.
Thomas Allen, 277.
Thomas Clarkson, 265, 269, 275.
Thomas, Jr. 233, 234, 235.
Thomas M. 269.
Vine H. 258.
Viola, 277, 278.
Welsh, 280.
Wilberforce, 277.
William, 235, 236, 237, 250, 253, 267, 268, 269, 272, 273, 275, 280.
Willilam C. 238, 239, 243, 245, 246, 248.
William Correy, 248.
William J. 259.
STROBRIDGE, ——, 239.
Margaret (Henry), 232.
William, 232, 250.
STROWBRIDGE, Abegal, 262.
Albert, 253.
Alfred B. 258.
Charles, 252.
Elizabeth, 262.
Emma, 254.
Frank W. 258.
George, 252, 262.

STROWBRIDGE (continued).
George H, 258.
Henry J. 258.
James, 253.
Jane, 251.
Jane A. 252.
Jesse, 262.
John A. 258.
John P. 252, 258.
John Wesley, 252.
Joseph, 253.
Joseph Alfred, 252, 254.
Joseph A. 258.
Justus, 250.
Justus Maus, 252, 254.
Mary B. 252.
Mary H. 258.
Mary H. (Bodman), 250, 258.
Philip, 250.
STROWBRIDGE (continued).
Philip Maus, 251, 254,
Robert, 253, 262.
Rose, 258.
Sarah, 252.
Shobel, 252.
Theophilus, 262.
Thomas, 254.
Wilbur, 252.
William, 250, 253.
Wm. Caldwell, 252, 254.

TAYLOR, ——, 271.
THOMAS, Joseph, 269, 275.
Van Meter, 265, 268.
William Clarkson, 275.
TRIPP, ——, 271.

WEIMERT, Elizabeth, 265, 270.
WELSH, Alice, 280.
WESTFALL, Leona, 236, 237.
WHITE, David, 265, 270.
G. Edwin, 273.
Harry B. 273.
Irvin, 267, 273.
Joseph E. 270.
Maurice W. 273.
Omar E. 270.
Ora M. 273.
WILEY, ——, 272.
WILLIAMS, Ada, 269, 276.
Ann E. 253.
Greer, 269.
Sarah, 251, 253.
Susan, 265, 269.
WOODROW, ——, 272.

ZELLEY, Ann, 251, 253.